

**1992  
Journal**

CELEBRATE AND WITNESS



**The Louisiana  
Annual Conference**

**Table of Contents**  
(for complete index see inside back cover)

	<b>Page</b>
I. Officers of the Annual Conference.....	4
II. Conference Directories .....	5
III. Conference Calendar .....	9
IV. Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives .....	16
V. Daily Proceedings .....	53
VI. Disciplinary Questions .....	78
VII. Conference Registry .....	97
VIII. Appointments .....	161
IX. Pastoral Records .....	177
X. Conference Structure & Rules .....	191
XI. Memoirs .....	213
XII. Reports .....	229
XIII. Statistical Tables .....	S1

**JOURNAL OF THE**  
**Twenty-second Session**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION**

**held at**  
**CENTENARY COLLEGE**  
**and**  
**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA**

**June 1-4, 1992**



**AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**527 North Boulevard**  
**Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5720**  
**(504) 346-1646**

**STONE W. CARAWAY**  
*Conference Journal Editor*

<b>BELINDA BOURGEOIS</b>	<b>NANCI YOUNGBLOOD</b>
<b>LOU ALEXANDER</b>	<b>JAMIE CHAVANNE</b>
<i>Assistant Journal Editors</i>	

**Printed by M.A. Publishing**  
**Mobile, Alabama**

# THE LARGER CABINET --- 1992 - 1993



Front row left to right: C. Gerald Richardson, Stone W. Caraway, Bishop William B. Oden, Robert L. Potter, Carole Cotton-Winn. Back row left to right: James M. Poole, Kenneth R. Reed, Donald C. Cottrill, Donald R. Avery, J. Philip Woodland, C. Richard Hoffpauir, George A. Duerson, William D. Peebles





**BISHOP WILLIAM B. ODEN**  
**LOUISIANA AREA**

# I. Officers of the Annual Conference

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

**PRESIDENT** — Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

**SECRETARY** — Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

**STATISTICIAN AND EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ADMINISTRATION/TREASURER** — Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

**CHANCELLOR** — James Wesley Bean, P.O. Box 3828, Lafayette 70502 (318) 233-8800

**ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS** — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas A. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

**CONFERENCE LAY LEADER** — Carl E. Stewart, 6805 Snowmass Dr., Shreveport 71119 (318) 636-4829

**PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN** — Norma S. Winegeart, P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing 71064-0156 (318) 326-4746

**PRESIDENT, UNITED METHODIST MEN** — Ron Sarver, 305 Chastant Boulevard, Lafayette 70508 (318) 233-7696

**PRESIDENT, CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES** — Tom H. Matheny, Box 221, Hammond 70404 (504) 345-3367

**EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES** — Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

**EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION** — Kenneth R. Reed, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS** — Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

**ACADIANA DISTRICT** — C. Gerald Richardson, Toulouse Building, Suite 121, 850 Kaliste Saloom Road, Lafayette 70508 (318) 235-2904

**ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT** — Donald R. Avery, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria 71301 (318) 443-3213

**BATON ROUGE DISTRICT** — C. Richard Hoffpauir, One American Place, Suite 635, Baton Rouge 70825 (504) 338-1898

**LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT** — Carole Cotton-Winn, 816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601 (318) 439-2982

**MONROE DISTRICT** — J. Philip Woodland, 909 North 18th, Suite #209, Monroe 71201 (318) 387-7364

**NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT** — George A. Duerson, 3401 Canal Street, New Orleans 70119 (504) 488-5430

**NORTH SHORE DISTRICT** — William D. Peeples, P.O. Box 418, Mandeville 70470 (504) 626-0918

**RUSTON DISTRICT** — James M. Poole, 901 So. Vienna, Ruston 71270 (318) 251-2690

**SHREVEPORT DISTRICT** — Robert L. Potter, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188 (318) 869-4568

# II. Conference Directories

## GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

- South Central Jurisdiction Office** — Dr. L. Ray Branton, Executive Director, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228 (214) 321-7077
- South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission Coordinator** — Dr. L. Ray Branton, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228 (214) 321-7077
- Cokesbury Service Center** — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202  
1 (800) 672-1789
- Discipleship Resources** — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7200
- Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center** — 150 N.W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531
- General Commission on Archives & History** — P.O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787
- General Board of Church & Society** — 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002  
(202) 488-5600
- United Methodist Communications** — P.O. Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 742-5400
- General Board of Discipleship** — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202  
(615) 340-7200
- General Council on Finance & Administration** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201  
(708) 869-3345
- General Board of Global Ministries** — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600
- General Board of Higher Education & Ministry** — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 340-7400
- General Council on Ministries** — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 227-9400
- General Board of Pensions** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 1-800-356-4950
- General Board of Publication** — The United Methodist Publishing House, 201 Eighth Avenue S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000
- General Commission on Religion & Race** — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270
- General Commission on the Status & Role of Women** — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201  
(312) 869-7330

Curricuphone	Infoserve	Local Church/Clergy Addresses	EcuFilm
1-800-251-8591	1-800-251-8140	1-800-874-3211	1-800-251-4091

## INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

- Candler School of Theology** — Dean R. Kevin LaGree, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322  
(404) 727-6324
- Centenary College** — Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188  
(318) 869-5101
- Dillard University** — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 283-8822

**Iliff School of Theology** — Dr. Donald E. Messer, President, 2201 South University Blvd., Denver, CO 80210

**Perkins School of Theology** — Dean James E. Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275 (214) 692-2138

**St. Paul School of Theology** — Dr. Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President, 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600

**Dulac Community Center** — Mr. Robin K. Thompson, Executive Director, P.O. Box 101, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

**Lafon Home** — Mr. Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac Street, New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 288-2314

**Louisiana CrossLines Ministry** — Rev. Elizabeth T. Irvine, Director, 3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge, LA 70805 (504) 355-9472

**Louisiana Interchurch Conference** — Rev. Dan Krutz, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213

**Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation** — Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 767-1908

**MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.** — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, President, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362

**Methodist Children's Home** — Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

**Methodist Home of New Orleans** — Dr. Richard E. Hodges, Executive Director, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70130), (504) 895-7709

**Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital** — Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 244-5100 (Hospital); (504) 244-5469 (President's Office)

**Peoples Community Center** — Rev. Marva L. Mitchell, Director, 2019 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

**Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.** — Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Executive Director, 1500 Country Club, Lake Charles, LA 70605 (318) 474-1500

**St. Mark's Community Center** — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

**Conference Center** — Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720 (504) 346-1646 or 926-9469 (home)

### HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

NAME OF PLAN: Louisiana Conference Self-funded

For verification of coverage, application and claim forms:

Conference Office of Financial Affairs  
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
(504) 346-1646

For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:

Employee Benefit Services  
P.O. Box 70100  
Shreveport, LA 71137-0100  
(318) 424-1996



## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

**Samuel P. Peters Research Center** — Centenary College, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188  
(318) 869-5462. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly  
Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

### DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

#### CANEY LAKE CAMP

P.O. Box 707  
Minden, LA 71055  
(318) 377-6756

#### GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP

Wendell Taylor, Caretaker  
P.O. Box 186  
Waveland, MS 39576  
(601) 467-4909

#### CAMP ISTROUMA

David Brignac, Caretaker  
P.O. Box 333  
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739  
(504) 261-2089

#### USKICHITTO RETREAT CENTER

John and Susie Floyd, Directors  
P.O. Box 118  
LeBlanc, LA 70651  
(318) 738-5259

### DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation  
Rev. Andrew R. Hurst  
Tech Station, Box 3005  
Ruston, LA 71272  
(318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge  
Uniting Campus Ministry  
Rev. Randall K. Nichols  
333 East Chimes  
Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
(504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation  
Rev. Wayne G. Taylor  
501 E. Sale  
Lake Charles, LA 70605  
(318) 477-2191

University of Southwestern Louisiana  
Wesley United Campus Ministry  
Rev. R. Don Ross  
238 Gen. Gardner  
Lafayette, LA 70501  
(318) 235-6073

Tulane University United Methodist Center  
Rev. John M. Higginbotham, Jr.  
7102 Freret  
New Orleans, LA 70118  
(504) 866-8681

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation  
Rev. Roger Templeton  
P.O. Box 4285  
Natchitoches, LA 71457  
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern Louisiana University  
Methodist/Presbyterian Campus Ministry  
Rev. M. Eugene Finnell  
307 W. Dakota  
Hammond, LA 70401  
(504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation  
Rev. Carolyn A. Stokes  
748 Harding Boulevard  
Baton Rouge, LA 70807-5304  
(504) 778-0076

Northeast U. Campus Ministry  
Rev. James E. Wilson  
112 Delano Drive  
Monroe, LA 71203  
(318) 343-2944

UNO-Southern-Delgado  
Wesley Campus Ministry  
Rev. Dale E. Branch  
Student Life Office  
New Orleans, LA 70122  
(504) 288-7880

Grambling State University Wesley Foundation  
Rev. Quinton J. Gibson  
Grambling State University  
Grambling, LA 71245  
(318) 274-2354



## DELEGATES TO THE 1992 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

### Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 653 Beckwith St., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30314  
 Dr. J. Philip Woodland, 909 North 18th, Suite 209, Monroe, LA 71201  
 Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, LA 70601  
 Dr. L. Ray Branton, 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228  
 Rev. William D. Peeples, P.O. Box 418, Mandeville, LA 70470  
 Rev. Joe W. McClain, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, LA 70458

### Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Mr. Paul D. White, 5401 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301  
 Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322  
 Mr. John T. Porter, 236 Ashley, Shreveport, LA 71105  
 Mr. Hubert Blanchard, P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, LA 70664  
 Dr. Anita H. Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, LA 70126  
 Mr. Jack Dew, 441 Dew Lane, West Monroe, LA 71291

### Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. James M. Poole, 901 So. Vienna, Ruston, LA 71270  
 Rev. Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
 Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, P.O. Box 1174, Slidell, LA 70459  
 Dr. Charles B. Simmons, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815  
 Rev. John M. Lee, P.O. Box 4782, Monroe, LA 71211  
 Rev. Donald R. Avery, 2013 MacArthur Drive, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, LA 71301  
 Rev. John M. Winn, Jr., P.O. Box 1183, Lake Charles, LA 70602  
 Rev. R. Larry Stafford, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112

### Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124  
 Mrs. Carolyn Dove, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720  
 Mr. Bob Sides, 104 Chickasaw Rd., Lafayette, LA 70501  
 Mr. Mat Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Ave., Slidell, LA 70458  
 Judge Carl E. Stewart, Sr., 6805 Snowmass Dr., Shreveport, LA 71119  
 Mr. Bob Nash, 2711 Hills Rd., Pineville, LA 71360  
 Mrs. Seola Callahan, HC-85, Box 130, Oakdale, LA 71463  
 Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, 4801 Mirabeau Ave., New Orleans, LA 70126

### Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Dr. Douglas McGuire, 810 Rosebud St., Ruston, LA 71270  
 Dr. George W.C. Calvin, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720  
 Rev. Carol Susan Winn, 4260 Evangeline St., Baton Rouge, LA 70805  
 Rev. Marie P. Williams, 17510 Monitor Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70817

### Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite, LA 70422  
 Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, 411 Second St., Natchitoches, LA 71457  
 Mrs. Vera Packer, P.O. Box 851, Slidell, LA 70459  
 Mr. O. Fred Loy, 4536 Chelsea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809

## III. Conference Calendar 1992-1993

### AUGUST, 1992

- |       |                                                                                      |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3-6   | Jurisdictional Celebrating Marriage Basic and Leadership Training,<br>Mount Sequoyah |
| 3-7   | National Native American Family Camp, Mount Sequoyah                                 |
| 10-13 | 3rd Annual Jurisdictional Golf Retreat, Mount Sequoyah                               |
| 13-16 | Cursillo No. 29, Tall Timbers, Alexandria                                            |
| 17-20 | First Annual "Late Summer Leisure" Event, Mount Sequoyah                             |
| 21-22 | Clergy Couples Retreat, Uskichitto                                                   |
| 23    | United Methodist Men's Retreat Committee Briefing                                    |
| 24-28 | New District Superintendent and Council Directors Training,<br>Lake Junaluska, NC    |
| 29    | Church Communications Workshop, Broadmoor Church,<br>Baton Rouge, 8:30 a.m.          |
| 30    | Christian Education Sunday                                                           |

### SEPTEMBER, 1992

- |       |                                                                                                                  |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       | United Methodist Men's Sunday (one Sunday in September)                                                          |
| 4-7   | Volunteers in Mission - SUPERSERVE '92, Mount Sequoyah                                                           |
| 8-10  | Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.                                                                          |
| 9-11  | Board of Ordained Ministry Committee on Training and<br>Orders Fall Retreat                                      |
| 12    | Fall Meeting of Conference Council on Ministries, First Church,<br>Alexandria, 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.            |
| 16    | Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital Clergy Appreciation Day                                                    |
| 17    | United Methodist Women Executive Committee, Slidell                                                              |
| 18-19 | United Methodist Women Annual Meeting, Slidell                                                                   |
| 19    | Tri-District Teacher Education Training Event, St. Matthew's Church,<br>Metairie, 9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.          |
| 20    | Tri-District Teacher Education Training Event, University Church,<br>Baton Rouge, 1:00 - 5:00 p.m.               |
| 20    | Retired Ministers Homes Sunday                                                                                   |
| 21    | Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration,<br>Clarion Hotel, Dallas, TX, 10:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.         |
| 21-22 | Louisiana Interchurch Board of Directors                                                                         |
| 23    | Jurisdictional Council on Ministries,<br>Clarion Hotel, Dallas, TX, 9:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.                        |
| 25    | Board of Discipleship Meeting, First Church, Alexandria, 10:00 a.m.                                              |
| 26    | CCYM Fall Convocation, Louisiana College, Pineville                                                              |
| 28-30 | General Council on Finance & Administration Quadrennial Workshop for<br>Annual Conference Leaders, Nashville, TN |

**OCTOBER, 1992**

- 3 Seminar for Ethnic Grants & Funding, Camp Istrouma,  
10:00 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. (Tentative)
- 3 United Methodist Men's State One Day CMA Retreat, New Orleans
- 3 United Methodist Women District Annual Meetings
- 4 World Communion Sunday
- 5-8 "Mountain Top" Fall Retiree Event, Mount Sequoyah
- 5-9 National CEF Convention, Estes Park, CO
- 9-11 Jurisdictional Singles Leadership Training, Mount Sequoyah
- 10-11 United Methodist Women District Annual Meetings
- 14-17 "The Best Is yet To Be," Fall Retiree Event, Mount Sequoyah
- 15 Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital "Medicine & Religion" Seminar
- 15-18 Cursillo No. 30, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 18 Disability Awareness and Advocacy Sunday
- 18 Laity Sunday
- 19-21 "Autumn Time" Fall Retiree Event, Mount Sequoyah
- 20 Conference Council on Finance & Administration Orientation Workshop,  
Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
- 20-21 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 24 United Methodist Women District Elected Leaders Training,  
Newman Church, Alexandria
- 24 CCYM Meeting, First Church, Pineville
- 24 United Methodist Men's State One Day CMA Retreat, Lafayette
- 25 Good Samaritan Observance and Offering
- 26-28 Pensions and Benefits Quadrennial Workshop, Baltimore, Maryland
- 26-27 Jurisdictional Training Event for Boards of Ordained Ministry,  
St. Louis, MO
- 26-29 "Leaves of Gold" Fall Retiree Event, Mount Sequoyah

**NOVEMBER, 1992**

- 1-6 Council of Bishops
- 12-14 Mount Sequoyah Annual Board of Trustees Meeting
- 13-15 CCYM Jr. High Retreat (7th & 8th Grades) (8:00 p.m. Nov. 13 - 11:00 a.m.  
Nov. 15), Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 13-15 Exploration '92 (11th grade through 25 years old) Louisville, Kentucky
- 17-18 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 19-20 UMCOR/SCJ Council on Ministries Workshops on Disaster Preparedness  
and Response, Tulsa, OK
- 29 United Methodist Student Day
- 29 First Sunday in Advent

**DECEMBER, 1992**

- 3-6 Cursillo No. 31, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 4-6 United Methodist Women New Officer Training Event,  
Ramada O'Hare, Chicago
- 8-9 Cabinet Meeting, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
- 11-13 GCOM Joint Training Event for South Central Jurisdiction,  
Hyatt Regency DFW, Dallas-Ft. Worth Airport
- 20 Children's Homes Offering

**JANUARY, 1993**

- 4-7 Council of Evangelism, Houston, TX
- 9 VISION 2000 Training, Ruston (Tentative)
- 15 Board of Ordained Ministry Deadline for District Committee  
Recommendations for Probationary Membership
- 15-17 "Happening" (grades 10-12), Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 17 Human Relations Day
- 16-18 Cabinet Retreat
- 19-20 Louisiana Interchurch Conference Annual Assembly, Monroe
- 21-23 North Louisiana Ashram
- 22-24 Training for Conference Directors of Lay Speaking, Nashville
- 23 VISION 2000 Training, Baton Rouge (Tentative)
- 24 United Methodist Women's Sunday
- 27-28 Cabinet Meeting
- 28-29 Convocation of Boards
- 28-Feb. 2 National Camp Meeting, Camp Sumatanga, Alabama
- 29 Conference Board of Laity Breakfast, Sheraton Hotel,  
Baton Rouge, 7:30 a.m.
- 29 CCOM Meeting
- 29-30 CCYM Meeting
- 29-31 United Methodist Women New Officer Training Event Nominations,  
Ramada O'Hare, Chicago

**FEBRUARY, 1993**

- Board of Ordained Ministry In Parish Visit: COTO members to visit  
assigned 1st and 2nd year candidates. Interview candidate, District  
Superintendent and PPR Committee
- 1-3 Ministers' Week, SMU, Dallas
- 5-7 Senior High Retreat (9th - 12th grades), Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 5-7 Laboratory School, First Church, Monroe
- 12-13 United Methodist Women Mid-Year Executive Committee, Tall Timbers
- 15-March 1 Bishop's Consultation with District Superintendents
- 17-18 Cabinet Meeting
- 18-21 Cursillo No. 32, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 28 First Sunday in Lent

**MARCH, 1993**

- 5-6 CCYM Meeting
- 11-13 Conference-wide Disciple Training
- 12-14 United Methodist Women Conference Retreat, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 14 United Methodist Foundation Sunday
- 16-18 Cabinet Meeting
- 21 One Great Hour of Sharing
- 22-23 Rural Minister's Retreat
- 25-28 Global Gathering '93, Indianapolis, Indiana
- 28 Camping Sunday
- 30-31 Cabinet Meeting

**APRIL, 1993**

- 1 United Methodist Foundation Board of Trustees, First Church,  
Alexandria, 12:00 noon - 2:00 p.m.
- 3 Conference Board of Laity, First Church, Alexandria
- 11 Good Samaritan Observance
- 11 Easter
- 14-15 Cabinet Meeting
- 19-21 Board of Ordained Ministry Spring Retreat at Caney Conference Centre
- 21-22 Cabinet Meeting
- 25 Youth Service Fund Sunday
- 28-29 Cabinet Meeting
- 29-May 2 Cursillo No. 33, Tall Timbers, Alexandria

**MAY, 1993**

- 2 Native American Awareness Sunday
- 2-7 Council of Bishops Meeting, San Diego, CA
- 9 Children's Homes Offering
- 12-13 Cabinet Meeting

**JUNE, 1993**

- 6 Peace with Justice Sunday
- 7-10 Annual Conference, Centenary College, Shreveport
- 10-12 DCYM Training, Centenary College, Shreveport
- 21-23 Bishops' Week, Mount Sequoyah
- 23-27 United Methodist Women West Gulf Regional School,  
Baker University, Baldwin, KS

**JULY, 1993**

- 6-10 Spiritual Life Rally - SpiLiRa '93 (South Central Jurisdiction)
- 13-14 United Methodist Women Committee Meetings
- 15-18 United Methodist Women School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
- 22-25 Cursillo No. 34, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 26-29 Ministers' School, Centenary College, Shreveport

**AUGUST, 1993**

- 30-Sept. 3 New District Superintendent and Council Director Training,  
Lake Junaluska, NC



**SEPTEMBER, 1993**

- 8-9 Cabinet Meeting
- 16 United Methodist Women Executive Committee
- 16-19 Cursillo No. 35, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 17-18 United Methodist Women Annual Meeting
- 25 Youth Fall Convocation

**OCTOBER, 1993**

- 13-14 Cabinet Meeting
- 23 United Methodist Women District Elected Leaders Training
- 31-Nov. 5 Council of Bishops

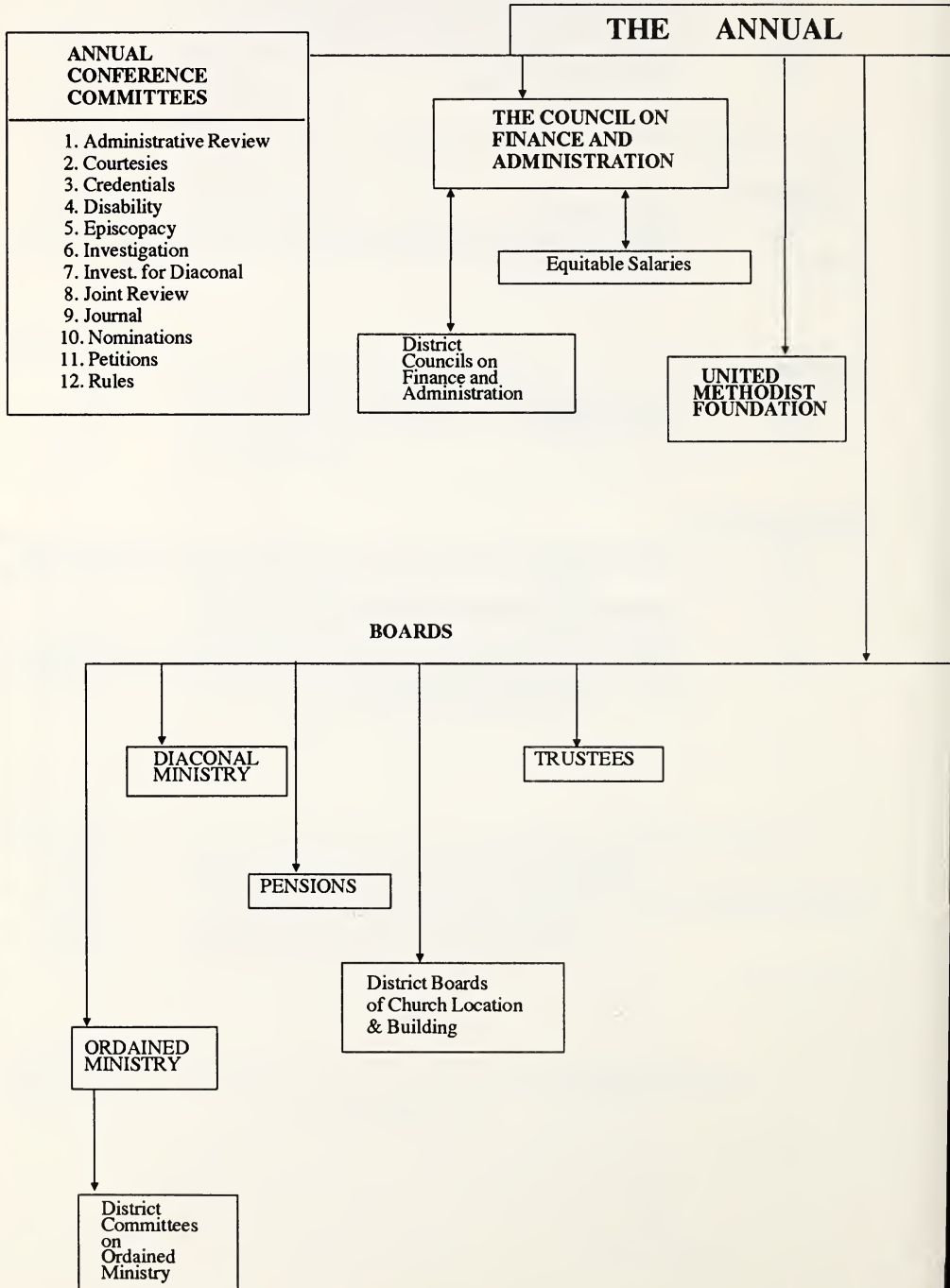
**NOVEMBER, 1993**

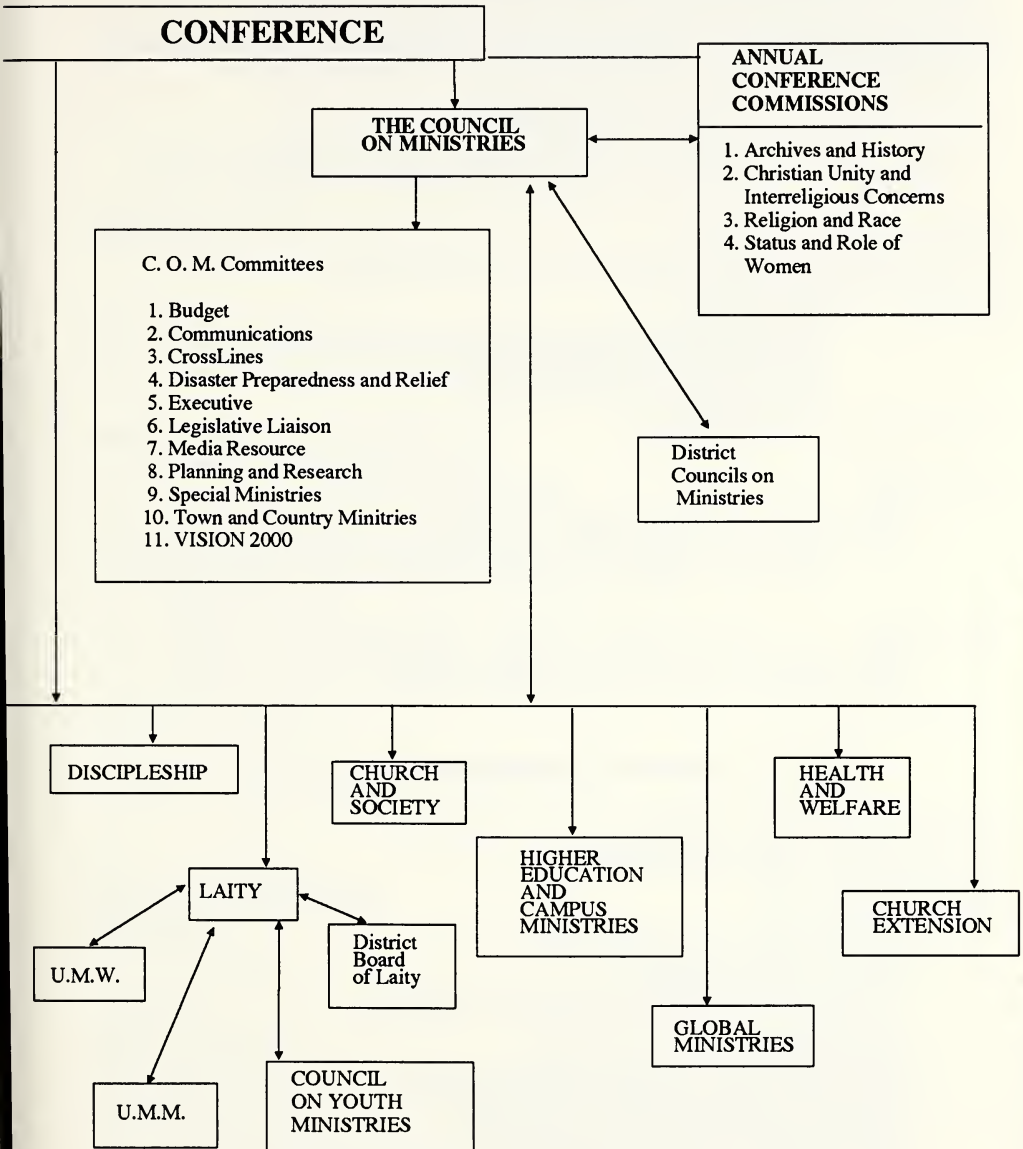
- 1-5 Council of Bishops Meeting
- 10-11 Cabinet Meeting

**DECEMBER, 1993**

- 2-5 United Methodist Women New Officer Training Event, Ramada O'Hare,  
Chicago
- 2-5 Cursillo No. 36, Tall Timbers, Alexandria
- 7 Cabinet Meeting
- 10-12 United Methodist Women Training Event, Treasurer and Secretary,  
Financial Interpretation

# ANNUAL CONFERENCE STRUCTURE





A line with double arrows (↔) indicates "Open to suggestion or advice".  
 A line with a single arrow (→) indicates "Accountable" to that group.

## IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

### A. COUNCILS

#### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

**Chairperson:** O. Fred Loy, Jr.

**Vice Chairperson:** Larry D. O'Dell

**Secretary:** Vera Jordan

**Ex-Officio:** Presiding Bishop  
Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer  
Conference Executive Director of Council on Ministries  
GCFA Members

**Cabinet Liaison:** C. Richard Hoffpauir

#### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** William I. Eubanks (NO), W. Odell Simmons (MON)

**Laity:** Leroy Crump (NO), James M. Goins (SH), Charles Goodgame (AL), O. Fred Loy, Jr. (BR), Thelma McDonald (BR), Janelle McCammon (AC)

#### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Alonzo J. Campbell (NS), Larry D. O'Dell (RUS),

**Laity:** Jeanne Garrett (RUS), Vera Jordan (MON)

### COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

**Chairperson:** C. A. "Hap" Martin III

**Vice Chairperson:** Freddie C. Henderson

**Secretary:** Seola Callahan

#### Professional Staff:

**Executive Director:** Donald C. Cottrill

**Director, Special Ministries/**

**Institutional Development:** George W. C. Calvin, Sr.

**Director, Educational &**

**Worship Ministries:** Leslie N. Akin

**Director, CrossLines Ministry:** Elizabeth T. Irvine

**Conference Youth Coordinator:** Carolyn Dove

**Director, Resource Center:** Judy Brewer

**Associate Editor, Louisiana United Methodist:** Dotty Bagbey

**Ex-Officio:** Members of General and Jurisdictional program agencies, the General Board of Publication; the Conference Treasurer and the President of CFA

**Members:** Presiding Bishop  
The District Superintendents; Chairpersons Program Boards: Church Extension, Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Health and Welfare, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Ordained Ministry; Chairpersons Program Commissions: Archives and History, Christian Unity

and Interreligious Concerns, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women; Conference Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; United Methodist Women President plus one (1) other representative; United Methodist Men President plus one (1) other representative; Conference Young Adults, two (2) Representatives; Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two (2) Representatives; Conference Youth Serving Ministries Representative; Conference Missionary Secretary; Special Ministries Chairperson; one (1) person from each District COM

### **Six Members At-Large**

#### **Class of 1988**

**Laity:** Seola Callahan (LC), C. A. "Hap" Martin III (MON)

#### **Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Jerry G. Hilbun (SH), Carl E. Rhoads III (RUS)

**Laity:** Matt Kawasaki (NS), Bob Nash (AL)

### **Committees of the Council on Ministries**

**Budget:** Matt Kawasaki, Chair

**Budget Hearing:** Matt Kawasaki, Chair

**Disaster Preparedness and Relief:** W. Scott Adams

**Legislative Liaison:** Christopher H. Andrews, Chair

**Louisiana CrossLines:** Timothy E. Lawson, Chair

**Media Resources:**

**Town & Country Ministries:** Tommy R. Bergeron, Chair

**VISION 2000:** Carl E. Rhoads, Chair

**Communications:** Sarah Kreutziger, Chair

## **DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

### **ACADIANA DISTRICT**

#### **COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Chairperson

Linda Boswell

Vice-Chairperson

Scott T. Bullock

#### **Coordinators**

Children's Ministries

Libby Rickey

Youth Ministries

Thomas E. Dolph

Young Adult Ministries

Evelyn Deich

Adult Ministries

Older Adult Ministries

Hazel Rudick

Family Ministries

Barbara Einsel

Singles Ministries

Rebecca Stewart

#### **Chairpersons**

Archives & History

Patricia Kahle

Camping

Craig Spiller

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns

Geneva Constantine

Church & Society

James H. Humphreys



CSRW  
 Education  
 Evangelism  
 Global Ministries  
 Health & Welfare  
 Higher Education & Campus Ministry  
 Religion & Race  
 Rural Ministry  
 Stewardship/Finance  
 Worship

Audrey Milo  
 Nancy Coghill  
 Stephen R. Williamson  
 Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.  
 Kay Riedel  
 Ron Sarver  
 Clifton Conrad  
 James Woodward  
 Albert Lewis  
 Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.

#### **Other Leaders**

District Lay Leader  
 President, UMW  
 President, UMM  
 Representative, UMY  
 Chairperson, Communication  
 Outreach  
 Social Ministry

Billy Guidroz  
 Dorothy Dunbar  
 Robert Thigpen  
 Clint Nunez  
 Judi Sarver  
 Ed Boyd  
 Stephen R. Williamson

Representative Elected by the  
 District COM to Conference COM

Linda Boswell

### **ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT**

#### **COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Chairperson  
 Vice-Chairperson  
 Secretary

Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.  
 Bob Nash  
 John Zehr

#### **Coordinators**

Children's Ministries  
 Youth Ministries  
 Young Adult Ministries  
 Adult Ministries  
 Older Adult Ministries  
 Family Ministries  
 Singles Ministries

Patty Eskew  
 Nelda Tarver  
 W. Scott Adams  
 Wishy Nolan  
 Robert R. Miller  
 George A. McVay  
 David Carlton

#### **Chairpersons**

Archives & History  
 Camping  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns  
 Church & Society  
 Communications  
 CSRW  
 Education  
 Evangelism  
 Global Ministries  
 Health & Welfare  
 Higher Education & Campus Ministry  
 Religion & Race

Lottie Stinson  
 John Zehr  
 Helena Wright-Butler  
 James W. Jones  
 Eloise Cox  
 Lena French  
 Pat Hogan  
 Jimmie D. Pyles  
 Patricia Stratton  
 Joseph L. Rountree  
 Roger Templeton  
 James A. Graham

Stewardship  
Worship  
Youth Serving Coordinator

Roger Hylan  
Douglas L. Cain  
Bill Gates

### **Other Leaders**

District Lay Leader  
Director, 1000 Club

President, UMW  
President, UMM  
Representative, UMY

Bob Nash  
John Tubb  
Nancy Carruth  
Esther Sanson  
V. J. French  
Laurie Clark

Representative Elected by the  
District COM to Conference COM

W. Scott Adams

## **BATON ROUGE DISTRICT**

### **COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Chairperson  
Vice-Chairperson  
Secretary

Freddie C. Henderson  
Virginia Spitzkeit  
Catherine Jacocks

### **Coordinators**

Children's Ministries  
Youth Ministries  
Young Adult Ministries  
Adult Ministries  
Older Adult Ministries  
Family Ministries  
Singles Ministries

Johnye Welch  
Faye Ross  
Ken Carroll  
Randall E. Campbell  
Nathaniel P. Perry  
William M. Jacocks  
Weldon C. Bares

### **Chairpersons**

Archives & History  
Camping  
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns  
Church & Society  
Communications  
CSRW  
Disaster Preparedness  
Education  
Evangelism  
Global Ministries  
Higher Education & Campus Ministry  
Religion & Race  
Stewardship  
Worship  
Youth Serving Coordinator

Stephen C. Fleming  
James W. Mitchell  
Virtle Jones  
Rogers Newman  
John R. Johns  
Madelyn Mitchum  
Margaret McGarrity  
Catherine Jacocks  
Virginia Spitzkeit  
Christopher H. Andrews  
Donald K. McDowell  
Carolyn A. Stokes  
Kenneth R. Bowman  
Rod Kennedy  
Don Shelmire

### **Other Leaders**

District Lay Leader  
Associate Lay Leader

Charles Watts  
Rich Adams

Associate Lay Leader  
 Director, 1000 Club  
 President, UMW  
 President, UMM  
 Representatives, UMY  
 Chairperson, CFA (without vote)

Richard Turnley  
 Cleveland Jefferson  
 Rita Parham  
 Richard Turnipseed  
 -----  
 Kenneth R. Reed

#### Members At-Large

Amzy Jackson  
 John C. Coker  
 Charles B. Simmons  
 Timothy E. Lawson

Representative Elected by the  
 District COM to Conference COM

Freddie C. Henderson

### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

#### COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chairperson  
 Vice-Chairperson  
 Secretary  
 Treasurer

Pat Davis  
 Larry D. Norman  
 Colleen Jordan  
 Shirley Hoffpauir

#### Coordinators

Children's Ministries  
 Youth Ministries  
 Young Adult Ministries  
 Adult Ministries  
 Older Adult Ministries  
 Family Ministries  
 Singles Ministries

Pat Flint  
 Jola Bortner  
 Bobby LeTard  
 Diane Kane  
 -----  
 Beth Tilley  
 Daniel H. Miller

#### Chairpersons

Archives & History  
 Camping  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns  
 Church & Society  
 Communications  
 CSRW  
 Disaster Preparedness  
 Education  
 Evangelism  
 Global Ministries  
 Health & Welfare  
 Higher Education & Campus Ministry  
 Religion & Race  
 Rural  
 Stewardship  
 Worship  
 Youth Serving Coordinator

Donald M. Risinger  
 Tracy L. MacKenzie  
 Larry Martin, Sr.  
 Geneva Bell  
 Susan Moore  
 Seola Callahan  
 A. Swindell Hodges, Jr.  
 Vicki Fuller  
 Pete Harrington  
 M. Ray Holt  
 Bobby Watkins  
 Wayne G. Taylor  
 Darlene Moore-James  
 Paul W. Carter  
 Charles L. Floyd, Jr.  
 Dick Scott-Welch  
 Dallas King

**Other Leaders**

District Lay Leader  
 Associate Lay Leader  
 Director, Lay Speaking  
 Associate Director, Lay Speaking  
 Director, 1000 Club  
 Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Chairperson  
 President, UMW  
 President, UMM  
 Representative, UMY  
 Representative, UMY  
 Chairperson, CFA (without vote)  
 Member of General Board of Global Ministries  
 Rural Life Ministries  
 Centenary College  
 Samaritan Counseling Center

Henry Adcock  
 Marie Collins  
 Otis Marsh  
 Guy Zachery  
 Bill Ford  
 Ethel Seagraves  
 Joyce Hazel  
 K. L. Byerly  
 Marcus Padgett  
 Kelley Geddes  
 Bill Ford  
 Hubert Blanchard  
 Paul W. Carter  
 Laurie Kent  
 Fred B. Wideman

**Member At-Large**

Darryl A. Tate  
 Richard C. Hebert

Representative Elected by the  
 District COM to Conference COM

Mrs. Willie Mount

**MONROE DISTRICT****COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Chairperson  
 Vice-Chairperson  
 Treasurer

Al Babington  
 Harold LaGrone  
 Doris Denton

**Coordinators**

Children's Ministries  
 Youth Ministries

Kammie Seffens  
 John Braden  
 Gay Joyce  
 Beverly Springstead  
 Beverly Renfro

Young Adult Ministries  
 Adult Ministries  
 Family Ministries

**Chairpersons**

Camping Douglas R. Foreman  
 Church & Society  
 Communications  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns  
 Church Extension  
 Education  
 Evangelism  
 Global Ministries

Bea Moak  
 Calvin O. Lapuyade  
 Mary Wineinger  
 Michael D. McLaurin  
 Jean Griggs  
 Jon E. Tellifero  
 M. C. Cady  
 Harold LaGrone  
 John Williams  
 Kathy Daughdrill  
 Don Spencer

Health & Welfare  
 Higher Education & Campus Ministry

Historian  
 Religion & Race  
 Stewardship  
 Worship  
 Youth Serving Coordinators

Glen Jordan  
 Mollie Smith  
 Gary L. Van Horn  
 Karen Davis  
 Rosco Jones  
 Nan Salisbury

#### **Other Leaders**

District Lay Leader  
 Director, 1000 Club  
 President, UMW  
 President, UMM  
 Representative, UMY  
 Chairperson, CFA (without vote)  
 Director, Disaster Relief  
 District Historian

Clyde Jordan  
 Vera Jordan  
 Vera Bulloch  
 Harry Statham  
 Marc Braden  
 Margaret McKee  
 Joe D. Solomon  
 Glen Jordan

#### **Members At-Large**

John Braden  
 Ric Springstead  
 Bernadine Adams-Smith  
 Ann Kapp

Representative Elected by the  
 District COM to Conference COM

Clyde Jordan

### **NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

#### **COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Chairperson  
 Vice-Chairperson  
 Secretary

Anita Crump  
 Wesley C. Reagan  
 Iris Spells

#### **Coordinators**

Children's Ministries  
 Youth Ministries  
 Young Adult Ministries  
 Adult Ministries  
 Older Adult Ministries  
 Family Ministries  
 Singles Ministries

Janet Westlake  
 Clarice Hincks  
 Germaine Peters  
 Janet Cavalier  
 Marva L. Mitchell  
 John D. V. Hamilton, Jr.  
 Carol Starkes

#### **Chairpersons**

Archives & History  
 Camping  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns  
 Church & Society  
 Communications  
 CSRW  
 Disaster Preparedness  
 Education  
 Evangelism

Truman Ward  
 Mark R. Martin  
 M. Douglas Ezell  
 Thomas L. Howe, Jr.  
 Sarah Kreutziger  
 Mary Cassingham  
 Kenneth M. Fisher  
 Delores Giles  
 Charles P. Strong



Global Ministries  
 Health & Welfare  
 Higher Education & Campus Ministry  
 Religion & Race  
 Stewardship  
 Worship  
 Youth Serving Coordinator

Pat Cobb  
 Joseph Awotwi  
 John M. Higginbotham  
 Abraham E. Davis  
 Eddie Clark  
 Robert W. Peterson  
 William Dicken

### **Other Leaders**

District Lay Leader  
     Associate Lay Leader  
 Director, Lay Speaking  
 Director, 1000 Club  
 Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Fund Chairperson  
 President, UMW  
 President, UMM  
 Representative, UMY  
 Representative, UMY  
 Chairperson, CFA (without vote)  
 Town & Country  
 Treasurer, District Board of Global Ministries  
 District Treasurer

Bill Koonce  
 Anita Crump  
 Irene Reed  
 Leroy Crump  
 Marilyn Ray  
 Lynn Foil  
 Rodger McRee  
 Shana Alexander  
 Tiffany Giles  
 Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.  
 Mark E. Crosby

John Murdock

### **Members At-Large**

Percell Church, Sr.  
 Kenneth R. Jones  
 Marta L. Sanfiel

Representative Elected by the  
     District COM to Conference COM

Anita Crump

## **NORTH SHORE DISTRICT**

### **COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Chairperson  
 Vice-Chairperson  
 Secretary

Marian Eggerton  
 Betty Ferrington  
 Dorothy Pierce

### **Coordinators**

Children's Ministries  
 Youth Ministries  
 Young Adult Ministries  
 Adult Ministries  
 Older Adult Ministries  
 Family Ministries  
 Singles Ministries

Barbara S. Duke  
 Pleasant Sibley  
 Bryan S. Dauphin  
 Dorothy Young  
 Marjorie Messer  
 Glory Brown  
 Levette Moses

### **CHAIRPERSONS**

Archives & History  
 Camping  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns  
 Church & Society

Lewis M. Morris, Jr.  
 Pleasant Sibley  
 Robert Ciruti  
 Margo Kennedy

Communications  
 CSRW  
 Disaster Preparedness  
 Education  
 Evangelism  
 Global Ministries  
 Health & Welfare  
 Higher Education & Campus Ministry  
 Religion & Race  
 Stewardship  
 Worship  
 Youth Serving Coordinator

Walter Parker, Sr.  
 Johnnye Butler  
 J. Vernon Fairley  
 Carolyn Foster  
 Joe W. McClain  
 Terrence S. August  
 W. Spiller Milton  
 Melissa L. Draper  
 Willie Gross III  
 Bill Matheny  
 Mary Jo Greaves  
 Bill Harris

### Other Leaders

District Lay Leader  
     Associate Lay Leader  
     Associate Lay Leader  
 Director, Lay Speaking Co-Chair  
 Director, Lay Speaking Co-Chair  
 Director, 1000 Club  
 President, UMW  
 President, UMM  
 Representative, UMY  
 Representative, UMY  
 Chairperson, District CFA (without vote)  
 Enlistment  
 Town & Country  
 District Treasurer

Tom Knight  
 Freddie Banks  
 Levi Lewis  
 Carlyn Abarr  
 Ernest Easterly III  
 M. E. Taylor  
 Dorothy Pierce  
 Bill Harris  
 Sheantel Bourque  
 Josh Dyer  
 Vera Packer  
 M. Eugene Finnell  
 Carrie Horn  
 Matt Kawasaki

Representative Elected by the  
 District COM to Conference COM

Marian Eggerton

## **RUSTON DISTRICT**

### COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Chairperson  
 Vice-Chairperson  
 Secretary

Gary Green  
 Elouise Sanders  
 Steven J. Porter

### Coordinators

Children's Ministries  
 Children's Ministries Associate  
 Youth Ministries  
 Youth Ministries Associate  
 Young Adult Ministries  
 Older Adult Ministries  
 Family Ministries  
 Singles Ministries  
 Singles Ministries

Dianne Wilkinson  
 Kristie Grigsby  
 William H. Willis  
 Lin Crowson  
 Ron & Kathy Dauphin  
 Adona Cain  
 Carolyn B. Volentine  
 Frank Busch  
 Ann Jones

**Chairpersons**

Archives & History  
 Camping  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns  
 Church Location & Building  
 Church & Society  
 Communications  
 CSRW  
 Disaster Preparedness  
 Disaster Preparedness Associate  
 Education  
 Evangelism  
 Global Ministries  
 Health & Welfare  
 Higher Education & Campus Ministry  
 Religion & Race  
 Stewardship  
 Worship  
 Youth Serving Coordinator  
 Youth Serving Associate Coordinator

Elouise Sanders  
 W. Mark Strickland  
 Lenora Birch  
 J. Thomas Logan  
 Quinton J. Gibson  
 Sam Wallace  
 Dianne Chandler  
 Lloyd E. Scott  
 Betty Fratus  
 Susan Meriedth  
 M. Rolly Walker  
 Byrl J. Moreland  
 Miekie Holman  
 Andrew R. Hurst  
 Randall B. Scrivener  
 M. Jack O'Dell  
 Byrd L. Terry  
 Jimmy Rogers  
 Trot Hunt

**Other Leaders**

District Lay Leader  
 Director, Lay Speaking  
 Director, 1000 Club  
     Associate Director, 1000 Club  
     Associate Director, 1000 Club  
 President, UMW  
 President, UMM  
 Representative, UMY  
 Representative, UMY  
 Chairperson, CFA (without vote)  
 District, Treasurer

Jason Owen  
 Walter Wicker  
 Johnny Maxwell  
 Jack Holman  
 Jack Taylor  
 Jean Rockhold  
 Jay Hinckley  
 Kishia Green  
 Matt O'Dell  
 Doug B. deGraffenried  
 Naomi Scrivener

**Members At-Large**

August E. Aamodt

Representative Elected by the  
 District COM to Conference COM

Dianne Wilkinson

**SHREVEPORT DISTRICT****COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

Chairperson  
 Vice-Chairperson  
 Secretary

R. Larry Stafford  
 William T. Roby  
 Betty Smith

**Coordinators**

Children's Ministries  
 Youth Ministries  
 Young Adult Ministries

Doris Sheppard  
 Betty Smith  
 Ramona S. Eubanks  
 -----

Adult Ministries  
 Older Adult Ministries  
 Family Ministries  
 Singles Ministries

-----  
 Paul D. Davis  
 Charles B. Roper  
 Kathy McDonald

### Chairpersons

Archives & History  
 Camping  
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns  
 Church & Society

Mabel McDaniel  
 William A. Moon III  
 Willie E. Jackson, Jr.  
 Nell Inman  
 Marci Howard  
 Barry E. Hughes

Communications  
 CSRW  
 Disaster Preparedness  
 Education  
 Evangelism  
 Global Ministries  
 Health & Welfare  
 Religion & Race  
 Stewardship  
 Worship  
 Youth Serving Coordinator

-----  
 A. Trent Palmer III  
 David Otto  
 Loretta Lampkin  
 Wanda Bennett  
 Candace Roby  
 A. M. Moody  
 -----  
 Burton Blair  
 Ray Owens

### Other Leaders

District Lay Leader  
 Director, 1000 Club  
 President, UMW  
 President, UMM  
 Representative, UMY  
 Representative, UMY  
 Chairperson, CFA (without vote)

William T. Roby  
 Robert F. Duncan  
 Mrs. Ray Turner  
 -----  
 Carrie Ferguson  
 Brigitte Bearden  
 Paul D. Davis

### Members At-Large

Brenda Clark

Representative Elected by the  
 District COM to Conference COM

R. Larry Stafford

## B. BOARDS

### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Chairperson: M. Jack O'Dell  
 Vice Chairperson: John D. V. Hamilton  
 Secretary: Darlene Moore-James  
 Finance Officer: Gregory R. Davis  
 Cabinet Liaison: William D. Peebles  
 Ex-Officio: President of 1000 Club  
 Treasurer of 1000 Club

**Youth:** Jamie Grubbs  
**Young Adult:** Kenyetta Shamlin

**Class of 1988**

**Clergy:** Robert L. Deich (AC), John M. Lee (MON), Darlene Moore-James (LC), Joseph L. Rountree (AL)  
**Laity:** Adona Cain (RUS), John Porter (SH), Charles Teamer (NO), Eva D. Underwood (NS)

**Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Terrence S. August (NS), Weldon C. Bares (BR), Gregory R. Davis (SH), J. Thomas Logan (RUS), M. Jack O'Dell (NO)  
**Laity:** Walter Brock (BR), John Clark (MON), Hansford Hair (LC), Ann Sutton (AC), Joanne White (AL)

**At-Large Members**

**Class of 1988**

**Clergy:** John D. V. Hamilton (NO)  
**Laity:** Charles Granstaff (AC)

**Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** L. Ray Branton (SH)  
**Laity:** Leon Holts, Jr. (AL)

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

**Acadiana District:** Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr., Chairperson; Robert L. Deich, J. Edwin Dilworth, Ross Ford, Emily McCoy, LeBaron Taylor, Kirby A. Verret, Guy E. West, Jr.

**Alexandria District:** Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., Chairperson; Billie Bates, James A. Graham, Roane Hathorn, Ray McIntosh, William E. Nolan, Betty Rainey, Doris Perry, Charles White

**Baton Rouge District:** Walter Brock, Chairperson; W. C. August, Kenneth C. Duke, Clarence Hillard, Iris Maughan, Gordon Morris

**Lake Charles District:** Lael S. Jones, Chairperson; Marie Collins, Carole Cotton-Winn, Doug Gehrig, John Guyre, John Hartman, Robert Langley, Stan Warburton

**Monroe District:** Henry Camp, Chairperson; H. Warren Blakeman, Joe Brown, Jr., Sandy DeCelle, Vera Jordan, Joe Kalil, Michael D. McLaurin, Ray R. Spiller

**New Orleans District:** Amy Ward, Chairperson; Leroy Crump, Sherman Crayton, Abraham E. Davis, Andrew J. Douglas, James T. Johnson, Ms. Dean Melling, Nancy Nunn

**North Shore District:** Ester L. Hammond, Chairperson; Robert Accardo, Weldon Averette, Wilbur G.C. Davis, Sr., Carol Harlan, Tom Knight, Dale Lipps, Robert Morrison



**Ruston District:** Tom Logan, Chairperson; Floy Cox, Lynn Duncan, Jack Holman, J.R. Johnson, Johnny Maxwell, Durwood McFarland, L. D. McGehee, Jack Taylor, Richard Teeter

**Shreveport District:** Wanda Bennett, Chairperson; Catherine Blake, John Dowling, Bob Duncan, Joe Elgin, James Goins, Jerry G. Hilbun, Roy Horton, Phyllis Johnson, David Melville, Lueburda Myers, W. C. Patterson, Robert L. Potter, Vernon Rich, William T. Roby, Barbara Scott, Roger Tinsley, Betty Turner, Robert A. Weber

## BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

**Chairperson:** Richard H. Humphries

**Vice Chairperson:** Delores Giles

**Secretary:** Betty Ferrington

**Finance Officer:** James H. Humphries

**Youth:** Marcus Padgett

**Young Adult:** Kelly Gretchen

**Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW:** Geneva Bell

**Cabinet Liaison:** Donald R. Avery

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Kenneth M. Carroll (BR), James H. Humphreys (AC), Richard H. Humphries (SH), Larry Martin, Sr. (LC)

**Laity:** Betty Ferrington (NS), Delores Giles (NO), W. C. Patterson (SH)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Dale Branch (NO), Melissa L. Draper (NS), James R. Huber (AL), Calvin O. Lapuyade (MON), Steven J. Porter (RUS)

**Laity:** Bill Bowers (AC), Fran Bussie (BR), Winderlean Lewis (AL), Bea Moak (MON), Betty Stanley (RUS), Ann Wideman (LC)

## BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

**Chairperson:** J. Sidney Montegudo

**Vice Chairperson:** Charlotte T. Brent

**Registrar:** James R. McLelland

**Cabinet Liaison:** Carole Cotton-Winn

### Class of 1988

**Laity:** Roger M. Cloud (RUS), Linda Fox (BR), Patricia Hogan (AL), J. Sidney Montegudo (SH)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Ronald D. Dauphin (AL), James R. McLelland (SH)

**Laity:** Charlotte T. Brent (SH), Joaquin Garcia (MON), Sue Kelly (BR), McCoy Ransom (RUS)

## BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

**Chairperson:** John M. Braden  
**Vice Chairperson:** Sarah Kreutziger  
**Secretary:** Judy Nelson  
**Finance Officer:** Roger D. Lathan  
**Youth:** Heather McClelland  
**Young Adult:** Lori Bridges  
**Youth Serving Ministries:** Doug Smith  
**Cabinet Liaison:** Robert L. Potter

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Julius Jefferson (LC), Judy E. Nelson (NO), Robert Williams (BR)  
**Laity:** Inez Chrisentery (BR), Anita Crump (NO), Evelyn Deich (AC), Doug Smith (SH)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** John M. Braden (MON), Thomas E. Dolph (AC), J. Ryan Horton, Jr. (AL), Walter L. Parr, Jr. (RUS), Larry D. Robertson (NS), Mickey Stringfield (SH)  
**Laity:** Charlie Baker (AL), Mark McMurray (LC), Richard Rawle (NS), Kerry Symons (MON), Dianne Wilkinson (RUS)

### At-Large Members

#### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Roger D. Lathan (BR), Leslie P. Norris (NO)  
**Laity:** Joyce Hazel (LC), Sarah Kreutziger (NO), Parker Self (SH)

## BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

**Chairperson:** W. Dwight Ramsey  
**Vice Chairperson:** Hubert Blanchard  
**Secretary:** Ella Doyle  
**Finance Officer:** Vernon Fairley  
**Mission Secretary:** Charles R. Langford  
**Youth:** Tiffany Giles  
**Ex-Officio:** Conference Lay Leader  
 GBGM Member  
 UMW Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns  
 UMW President  
 State Student Organization Representative  
 Program Boards Liaisons  
**Cabinet Liaison:** James M. Poole

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Mary S. Baugh (BR), Mark B. Bengé, Sr. (LC), Ronald J. Easterling (MON), J. Vernon Fairley (NS)  
**Laity:** Margaret Guth (LC), Sarah Schoeffler (AC), Enrica Singleton (NO)

**Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** J. Van Dickens III (NO), A. Wayne Evans (SH), Charles R. Langford (AC),  
Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. (AL), W. Mark Strickland (RUS)  
**Laity:** Ella Mae Doyle (NS), Booker Hawkins (BR), Susan Meriedth (RUS),  
Marsha Reed (SH), Patricia Stratton (AL), Marie Young (MON)

**At-Large Members****Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Freddie C. Henderson (BR), W. Dwight Ramsey (SH), George L. Thomas  
(SH)  
**Laity:** Jack Cassingham (NO), Amy Halley (NS), Lorraine Sparks (MON)

**BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES****Chairperson:** Gloria Lester-Hygh**Vice Chairperson:** Stephen C. Fleming**Secretary:** Barbara S. Duke**Finance Officer:** Kay Riedel**Youth:** Kishia Green**Young Adult:** Melissa Seffans**Ex-Officio:** A Representative of each of the Conference Health and Welfare Agencies**Cabinet Liaison:** J. Philip Woodland**Class of 1988**

**Clergy:** Barbara S. Duke (NS), Steven R. Kelly (SH), Richard T. Stiltner (NO), Byrd  
L. Terry (RUS)

**Laity:** Dorothy Conrad (BR), June Peach (AL), Kay Riedel (AC), Bobby Watkins  
(LC)

**Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Scott T. Bullock (AC), Stephen C. Fleming (BR), James A. Graham (AL),  
Tracy L. MacKenzie (LC), James E. Wilson (MON)

**Laity:** Glory Brown (NS), Rosemary Ewing (RUS), Gloria Lester-Hygh (NO),  
James W. Moore, Jr. (MON), Carlos Taylor (SH)

**At-Large Members****Class of 1992****Clergy:** Alfred Pollar**Laity:** Joe Wood Berry (BR), Richard Heard (AL)**BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY****Chairperson:** Willis W. Dear**Vice Chairperson:** Ron Sarver**Secretary:** Kathy Daughdrill**Finance Officer:** Dollene Sims**Youth:** Marc Braden

**Ex-Officio:** President, Centenary College  
President, Dillard University

Two Representatives from the Campus Ministers  
 Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry  
 General Board of Higher Education and Ministry  
 Two College Students

**Cabinet Liaison:** William D. Peeples

#### **Class of 1988**

**Clergy:** Willis W. Dear (SH), Alfred L. Norris (NO), Franklin P. Poole (BR)

**Laity:** Frances Ferguson (NO), Ron Sarver (AC), Dollene Sims (BR)

#### **Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Alfred C. Bakewell III (LC), Douglas B. deGraffenreid (RUS), William E. Nolan (AL), M. Sherman Stuart (MON), Theo S. Standley (NS), LeBaron Taylor (AC)

**Laity:** Kathy Daughdrill (MON), Jerry Hartwell (LC), Lyman Hayes (AL), Sam Glenn Wallace (RUS), John Walz (NS), Beth Watts (SH)

### **BOARD OF LAITY**

**Lay Leader:** Carl E. Stewart

**Vice Lay Leader:** O. Fred Loy, Jr.

**Secretary:** Anita Crump

**Finance Officer:** Nancy M. Carruth

**Chairperson, 1000 Club:** Cecil E. Bland

**Conference Director, Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship:** Jane Blackwell

**Chairperson, Lay Speaking:** Bob Sides

**Chairperson, Nominations:** Henry Adcock

**Other Members:** District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Executive Director Conference Council on Ministries, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, Conference Board of Trustees Chair

**Cabinet Liaison:** J. Philip Woodland

### **DISTRICT BOARDS OF LAITY**

#### **ACADIANA DISTRICT**

**District Lay Leader**

**Associate Lay Leader**

**Associate Lay Leader**

**Secretary**

**Treasurer**

**Lay Speaking Co-Chairpersons**

Billy Guidroz

Emily McCoy

Wendy Elsen

Ednadean Corley

Kay Chadick

Atly & Karen Brasher



1000 Club Director	Ross Ford
Associate Director	Joyce Prejean
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Chairperson	Jane Blackwell
Associate Chairperson	Bob Sides

### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Bob Nash
Vice Chairperson	Nettie M. Williams
Secretary	Kathryn Shea
Treasurer	Bob Prichard
Lay Speaking Chairperson	Joanne White
1000 Club Director	John Tubb
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Chairperson	Jerry Sanson
UMW District President	Esther Sanson
UMM District President	V. J. French
Evangelism Chairperson	Winderlean Lewis
Ministerial Representative	Jimmie D. Pyles
District COM Chairperson	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.
Conference Lay Leader	Paul D. White
District Superintendent	Donald R. Avery

### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Charles Watts
Associate Lay Leader	Rich Adams
Associate Lay Leader	Richard Turnley
Recording Secretary	Brenda T. Nero
Treasurer	Berlin Perkins
1000 Club Director	Cleveland Jefferson
Ministerial Representative	James W. Mitchell
UMW District President	Rita Parham
UMM District President	Richard Turnipseed
District CFA Chairperson	Kenneth R. Reed
CCOM Representative	Freddie C. Henderson

### LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	Henry Adcock
Associate Lay Leader	Marie P. Collins
Associate Lay Leader	Billy Rentrop
Treasurer	Shirley Hoffpauir
Lay Speaking Chairperson	Otis Marsh
Lay Speaking Associate Chairperson	Guy Zachery
1000 Club Director	Bill Ford
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Chairperson	Ethel Seagraves
UMW District President	Joyce Hazel
UMM District President	K. L. Byerly
UMY District Representative	Marcus Padgett
Ministerial Representative	Richard Poss
Member of General Board of Global Ministries	Hubert Blanchard



**MONROE DISTRICT**

District Lay Leader	Clyde Jordan
Associate Lay Leader	Jack Dew
Secretary-Treasurer	Jim Spencer
Lay Speaking Chairperson	Edgar L. Harrison
1000 Club Director	Vera Jordan
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Chairperson	Marie Young
UMW District President	Vera Bulloch
UMM District President	Harry Statham
UMY District Representative	Marc Braden
Ministerial Representative	Ray R. Spiller
Lay Witnessing Chairperson	Harold LaGrone
United Methodist Foundation Chairperson	Pete Mulhern
Disaster Preparedness & Relief Chairperson	Joe D. Solomon
Men's Choir	Stanley Burkett

**NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT**

District Lay Leader	William Koonce
Associate Lay Leader	Anita Crump
Secretary	Lottie Palazzo
Lay Speaking Chairperson	Irene Reed
1000 Club Director	Leroy Crump
UMW District President	Lynn Foil
UMM District President	Rodger McRee
UMY District Representative	Tiffany Giles
UMY District Representative	Shana Alexander

**NORTH SHORE DISTRICT**

District Lay Leader	Tom Knight
Associate Lay Leader	Freddie Banks
Associate Lay Leader	Levi Lewis
Treasurer	Matt Kawasaki
Lay Speaking Co-Chairperson	Ernest Easterly III
Lay Speaking Co-Chairperson	Carlyn Abarr
1000 Club Director	M. E. Taylor
UMW District President	Dorothy Pierce
UMM District President	Bill Harris
UMY District Representative	Sheantel Bourque
UMY District Representative	Josh Dyer

**RUSTON DISTRICT**

District Lay Leader	Jason Owen
Treasurer	Naomi Scrivener
Lay Speaking Chariperson	Walter Wicker
1000 Club Director	Johnny Maxwell
1000 Club Associate	Jack Holman
1000 Club Associate	Jack Taylor

UMW District President  
 UMM District President  
 UMY District Representative  
 UMY District Representative

Jean Rockhold  
 Jay Hinckley  
 Kishia Green  
 Matt O'Dell

### SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Lay Leader	William T. Roby
Associate Lay Leader	A. J. Williams
Lay Speaking Chairperson	Morris Inabnet
1000 Club Director	Robert F. Duncan
Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship Chairperson	Ted Adams
UMW District President	Mrs. Ray Turner
UMY District Representative	Carrie Ferguson
Ministerial Representative	Oscar Player
Camping Director	William A. Moon III
Members At-Large	Leroy Smalley
	Mary Ellen Gardner

### BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Troy E. Boyd, Jr.  
 Vice Chairperson & Finance Officer: William M. Jacocks  
 Secretary: Andrew J. Douglas  
 Ministerial Training & Orders, Chairperson: Kenneth W. Irby  
 Ministerial Training & Orders, Registrar: Cliff C. Wright, Jr.  
 Assoc. Members & Local Pastors, Chairperson: Terry C. Willis  
 Assoc. Members & Local Pastors, Registrar: Steven M. Spurlock  
 Enlistment & Candidacy, Registrar: Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.  
 Conference Relations, Chairperson: R. Don Ross  
 Continuing Education: Douglas L. Cain  
 Care & Counseling Spiritual Foundation: Donald K. McDowell  
 License to Preach School, Director: Randall E. Campbell  
 Appointment Beyond Local Church, Liaison: Millicent C. Feske  
 1993 Ministers School, Dean: Isiah M. Lee, Jr.  
 Cabinet Liaison: C. Gerald Richardson

#### Class of 1988

Clergy: Thomas Babington III (AL), Troy E. Boyd, Jr. (LC), Douglas L. Cain (SH), Randall E. Campbell (BR), Nathan Daniels, Jr. (NO), Andrew J. Doulgas (NO), Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. (NO), Charles B. Humphreys (NS), Kenneth W. Irby (NS), William M. Jacocks (BR), William J. Miller (BR), R. Don Ross (AC), Marta L. Sanfiel (NO), Steven M. Spurlock (NS), Terry C. Willis (RUS), Carol Susan Winn (BR), Cliff C. Wright, Jr. (NS)

#### Class of 1992

Clergy: Robert L. Burgess (SH), Helena Wright-Butler (AL), Kathryn Dauphin (AL), Millicent C. Feske (NO), David F. Fortuna (SH), Michael T. Head (BR), Frank M. Jones (MON), Rod Kennedy (BR), Isiah M. Lee, Jr. (AL),

Donald K. McDowell (BR), Larry G. Miller (RUS), Charles B. Simmons (BR), Robert A. Weber (SH), Fred B. Wideman (LC)

**Lay Observers**

**Class of 1992**

**Laity:** Jason Owen (RUS), Vera Packer (NS)

**DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY**

**Acadiana District:** James H. Humphreys, Chairperson; Troy Edward Boyd, Alan D. Einsel, Deborah L. Drash, Robert L. Deich, Richard H. Harry, Kenneth W. Irby

**Alexandria District:** Thomas Babington III, Chairperson; Douglas L. Cain, James A. Graham, James R. Huber, Winderlean Lewis, Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., Bob Nash, Jimmie D. Pyles, Helena Wright-Butler

**Baton Rouge District:** Bertrand Griffin, Chairperson; Kenneth M. Carroll, Freddie C. Henderson, Clarence L. Hillard, Timothy E. Lawson, John N. Williams, Carol Susan Winn

**Lake Charles District:** Rick C. Hebert, Chairperson; Thomas A. Dunbar, A. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Lael S. Jones, Larry Martin, Sr., Willie Mount, Steven M. Spurlock, Fred B. Wideman

**Monroe District:** John M. Lee, Chairperson; Karen F. Davis, John Downs, Frank M. Jones, William Medlock, Martha Simons, Gary L. Van Horn, John L. Vining, James E. Wilson

**New Orleans District:** Andrew J. Douglas, Chairperson; Leroy Crump, Nathan Daniels, Ken M. Fisher, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Lewis L. Olmstead, Marta L. Sanfiel, Leland D. Wade

**North Shore District:** Larry Maddin, Chairperson; Terrence S. August, Alonzo J. Campbell, Cora Francis Curry, Murray Fincher, M. Eugene Finnell, Ester L. Hammond, Helen P. Marcussen, G. Larry Maxwell, Sr., Larry G. Miller, Larry D. Robertson, Ted S. Standley, Clifford C. Wright, Jr.

**Ruston District:** Steven J. Porter, Chairperson; August E. Aamodt, David B. Dietzel, Larry D. O'Dell, Carl E. Rhoads III, Randall B. Scrivener, Carolyn B. Volentine, M. Rolly Walker, Terry C. Willis

**Shreveport District:** A. Wayne Evans, Chairperson; Kathy Clark-Dickens, Greg R. Davis, Paul D. Davis, David F. Fortuna, Richard H. Humphries, George Thomas, Robert A. Weber

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

**Chairperson:** Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.

**Vice Chairperson:** Marie P. Williams

**Secretary:** Shirley Hoffpauir

**Committee on Pension Records Chairperson:** Marie P. Williams

**Committee on Pension Records Assistant:** William L. Youngblood

**Health Committee Chair Liaison:** Tom L. Howe, Jr.

**Health Committee Chair Liaison, Assistant:** Russell L. Jones

**Ex-Officio:** Conference Pension Officer/Treasurer: Stone W. Caraway  
Three Directors of the Woolworth Foundation (with vote):  
Charles Beard, Eugene Bryson, William G. Anderson

**Cabinet Liaison:** George A. Duerson

### Class of 1996

**Clergy:** Thomas L. Howe, Jr. (NO), Russell L. Jones (NO), Marie P. Williams (BR), John M. Winn, Jr. (LC), William L. Youngblood (BR)

**Laity:** Welton H. Brumfield, Jr. (NS), Marian Eggerton (NS), Buddy Griggs (MON), Nina N. Pugh (BR), Margo Racca (AC), Harry Statham (MON)

### Class of 2000

**Clergy:** Arnold V. Brown (SH), Brady B. Forman (AC), Larry R. Stafford (SH)

**Laity:** Selita Albano (NO), Melvin Aldridge (AC), Gloria Bennett (MON), Mary Boggs (SH), Shirley Hoffpauir (LC), William Koonce (NO), Pat Lyons (RUS), Phyllis McLauren (BR), Wallace Sandifer (AL), Jim Thompson (SH)

## BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

**Chairperson:** Tom H. Matheny

**Vice Chairperson:** Nancy Carruth

**Secretary:** Donald J. Hall

**Cabinet Liaison:** Donald R. Avery

### Class of 1993

**Clergy:** Kathy Clark-Dickens (NO), J. Roddy Taylor (NO)

**Laity:** Drucella Franklin (BR), C. A. "Hap" Martin III (MON)

### Class of 1994

**Clergy:** Thomas A. Dunbar (LC), Helena Wright-Butler (AL)

**Laity:** William Kelly (MON), Shelby L. Smith (SH)

### Class of 1995

**Clergy:** John E. Fellers (SH), Donald J. Hall (AC)

**Laity:** Tom H. Matheny (LC), Ben Mount (NS)

## C. COMMISSIONS

### COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

**Chairperson:** James W. Jones  
**Vice Chairperson:** Robert G. Sherer  
**Secretary & Finance Officer:** Joyce W. Robinson  
**Youth:** Brett Cothren  
**Cabinet Liaison:** George A. Duerson

#### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** James W. Jones (AL), Lewis M. Morris, Jr (NS)  
**Laity:** Lisa A. Richie

#### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. (AC), Bentley R. Sloane (SH)  
**Laity:** Henry Adcock (LC), Joyce W. Robinson (BR), Robert G. Sherer (NO),  
 Walter Wicker (RUS)

#### Honary Members:

Wadsworth Davis (NO), Mrs. William Nolan (MON)

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

**Chairperson:** Hulen C. Warren, Jr.  
**Vice Chairperson:** Diane Kane  
**Secretary & Finance Officer:** Lael S. Jones  
**Youth:** Cindy Dear  
**Cabinet Liaison:** Carole Cotton-Winn

#### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Percell Church, Sr. (NO), Raymond M. Crofoot (RUS), Charles L. Floyd, Jr.  
 (LC), Lael S. Jones (LC), Hulen C. Warren, Jr. (MON)  
**Laity:** Diane Kane (LC), Will McNutt (SH), Gil Rolak (AL)

#### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Bryan S. Dauphin (NS), Sandi B. Huber (AL), Loretta M. Lampkin (SH),  
 John N. Williams (BR)  
**Laity:** Lou Alexander (BR), Don Aswell (NO), Fred L. Banks (NS), Charles  
 Germany (MON), Miekie Holman (RUS), Sidney Ordoyne (AC)

### COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

**Chairperson:** W. Spiller Milton  
**Vice Chairperson:** Abraham Davis  
**Secretary & Finance Officer:** Pat Cobb  
**Cabinet Liaison:** C. Richard Hoffpauir



**Class of 1988****Clergy:** W. Spiller Milton (NS), William H. Willis (RUS)**Laity:** L. Nettles Brown (AL), Pat Cobb (NO)**Class of 1992****Clergy:** Abraham Davis (NO), Clarence L. Hillard (BR)**Laity:** John M. Gibbens (MON), Roy Naumann (AC), Berlin E. Perkins III (BR)**COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE****Chairperson:** McKinley Franklin**Vice Chairperson:** Harry A. Harrington**Secretary:** Kenneth M. Fisher**Finance Officer:** Doris B. Bell**Youth:** Julie Betz**Young Adult:** Ann Stevens**Cabinet Liaison:** James M. Poole**Class of 1988****Clergy:** McKinley Franklin (BR), Bertrand Griffin (SH)**Laity:** Dorothy Abraham (LC), Doris B. Bell (NO), Nell Inman (SH), Bobbie Ned (BR), Jean Rockhold (RUS)**Class of 1992****Clergy:** Frank B. Akin (BR), Jeffery D. Conner (NO), Kenneth M. Fisher (NO), Johnny G. Hankins (MON), Harry A. Harrington (LC), Ellen B. Montegudo (SH), Randall B. Scrivener (RUS)**Laity:** Leigh Brown (AL), Clifton Conrad (AC), Willie Gross III (NS), Lou Elvira Medlock (MON)**COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN****Chairperson:** Mary Louise Cassingham**Vice Chairperson:** Melanie Scott-Welch**Secretary:** James Mitchell**Finance Officer:** Linn M. Caraway**Youth:** Cynthia Cottrill**Young Adult:** Tasha Shamlin**Cabinet Liaison:** J. Philip Woodland**Class of 1988****Clergy:** Marva L. Mitchell (NO)**Laity:** Mamie Chatman (AC), Marian Evans (BR), Charles S. Eyer (NO), Florence Jones (LC)**Class of 1992****Clergy:** Linn M. Caraway (SH), Karen F. Davis (MON), Kibbie E. Hatfield (RUS), James W. Mitchell (BR), Douglas E. Milliron (SH)**Laity:** Mary Louise Cassingham (NO), Shelley King (NS), Rodger Robinson (LC), Melanie Scott-Welch (LC)

## D. COMMITTEES

### COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

**Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Terrence S. August (NS), Ester L. Hammond (NS)

**Alternate**

**Clergy:** Jerry G. Hilbun (SH)

### COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

**Chairperson:** Abraham E. Davis

**Vice Chairperson:** Jack D. Phelps

**Secretary:** Ellen Alston

**Class of 1988**

**Clergy:** Abraham E. Davis (NO), Douglas R. Foreman (MON), Jerry G. Hilbun (SH)

**Laity:** Helen Brock (BR)

**Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Ellen Alston (NS), Jack D. Phelps (LC)

### COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

**Chairperson:** Ester L. Hammond

**Class of 1988**

**Clergy:** M. Douglas Ezell (NO), Ester L. Hammond (NS)

**Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Willie E. Jackson, Jr. (SH)

### COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

**Chairperson:** Randall E. Campbell

**Class of 1988**

**Clergy:** Robert L. Potter (NO)

**Class of 1992**

**Clergy:** Randall E. Campbell (BR), Charles B. Simmons (BR), John M. Winn, Jr. (LC)

**Laity:** Marian Eggerton (NS)

## COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

**Chairperson:** Nancy Carruth

**Vice Chairperson:** Christopher H. Andrews

**Secretary:** Joyce Hazel

**Finance Officer:** Richard H. Humphries

**Conference Youth President**

**Conference Lay Leader**

**Conference Delegation Leaders**

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Stone W. Caraway (BR), Carol Susan Winn (BR)

**Laity:** Welton H. Brumfield, Jr. (NS), Evelyn James (RUS), Luther Jordan (BR), Jack Paris (AC)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Christopher H. Andrews (BR), Donald R. Avery (BR), Richard H. Humphries (SH)

**Laity:** Nancy Carruth (AL), Joyce Hazel (LC), Betsey Robinson (LC), Shelby L. Smith (SH)

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

**Chairperson:** John M. Lee

**Secretary:** Carl E. Rhoads III

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** William I. Eubanks (NO), J. Roddy Taylor (NO), Grayson B. Watson (LC)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Mary S. Baugh (BR), Freddie C. Henderson (BR), John M. Lee (MON), Carl E. Rhoads III (RUS)

### Alternates

**Clergy:** Clarence L. Hillard (BR), Roger D. Lathan (BR), J. Lawrence Maddin (NS), Judy E. Nelson (NO), John N. Williams (BR)

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY

### Class of 1992

**Laity:** Roger Michael Cloud (RUS), Barbara C. Einsel (NO), Doris Sheppard (SH)

**Alternates:** Suzanne B. Cate (SH), Norma Garlington (LC)

## COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW

**Chairperson:** J. Philip Woodland  
**Secretary:** Marie P. Williams  
**Finance Officer:** Andrew J. Douglas

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Andrew J. Douglas (NO)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** W. Scott Adams (AL), Kibbie E. Hatfield (RUS), Larry G. Miller (RUS),  
 Marie P. Williams (BR), J. Philip Woodland (MON)

### Alternates

#### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** William D. Peeples (MON)

#### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Dale E. Branch (NO), Lewis L. Olmsted (LC), C. Gerald Richardson (AC),  
 Charles B. Simmons (BR), Fred B. Wideman (LC)

**Lay Observer:** John T. Porter (SH)

## COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

**Chairperson:** Freddie C. Henderson

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Freddie C. Henderson (BR), Hulen C. Warren, Jr. (MON)

**Laity:** Robert A. Lecky (AC), Lottie Palazzo (NO)

## COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

**Chairperson:** Bishop William B. Oden

**Conference Secretary:** Stone W. Caraway

**Ex-Officio:** Carl E. Stewart, Conference Lay Leader  
 Norma Winegeart, President United Methodist Women  
 Ron Sarver, President United Methodist Men  
 Doug Smith, Conference Youth Ministries

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Troy Edward Boyd, Jr. (LC), Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. (AL), C. Gerald Richardson (AC)

**Laity:** Leroy Crump (NO), O. Fred Loy, Jr. (BR), Jason Owen (RUS), Vera Packer (NS), Betty Turner (SH), Marie Young (MON)

### At-Large Members

**Clergy:** Donald R. Avery (BR), Barbara S. Duke (NS), R. Michael Townsend (RUS), William D. Peeples (MON)

**Laity:** Joyce Hazel (LC), Matt Kawasaki (NS)

## COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

**Chairperson:** Larry D. Norman

**Vice Chairperson:** Charles W. Strickland

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Larry D. Norman (SH)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Larry D. Robertson (NS)

**Laity:** Roger Guissinger (BR), Allan E. Martin (BR), Chuck Strickland (SH)

## COMMITTEE ON RULES

**Chairperson:** Timothy E. Lawson

**Vice Chairperson:** Inez Chrisentery

**Secretary:** Lena French

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Timothy E. Lawson (BR)

**Laity:** Inez Chrisentery (BR), Tom Harrell (BR)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Steven W. Caraway (AL), Byrl J. Moreland (RUS)

**Laity:** Lena French (AL)

## COMMITTEE ON SPECIAL MINISTRIES

**Chairperson:** James A. Graham

**Vice Chairperson:** John L. Vining

**Secretary:** Carolyn G. Clark

**Finance Officer:** Alan D. Einsel

**Ex-Officio:** Executive Director of Council on Ministries

Director of Special Ministries

Representatives of Seven Designated Agencies

**Cabinet Liaison:** C. Gerald Richardson

### Class of 1988

**Clergy:** Alan D. Einsel (NO), James A. Graham (AL), Chung Back Kim (LC)

**Laity:** Glory Brown (NS), Carolyn G. Clark (BR), E.C. Harrison (NO), Hideo Koike (AC), Lueburda Myers (SH), Fred Neal (BR), Raymond Ross (BR)

### Class of 1992

**Clergy:** Arnold V. Brown (SH), Larry Martin, Sr. (LC), John L. Vining (MON)

**Laity:** Fannie P. Reddix (NO), Fannie O. Thompson (NO), John Tubbs (AL), Mattie Watson (MON)



## E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

### CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

**Chairperson:** George D. Nelson

**Vice Chairperson:** J. Hugh Watson

**Secretary:** Herman Williamson, Jr.

**Treasurer:** William G. Anderson

**Ex-Officio Members**

Bishop William B. Oden; President, Centenary College; President of Alumni Association; President of Student Senate; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee; Faculty Representative

**Term Expiring 1993**

Charles Ellis Brown, Edwin C. Harbuck, Pat Ewing Hendrick, William H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Tom H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Sam P. Peters, Richard L. Ray, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia K. Shehee, Nicholas H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt

**Term Expiring 1994**

Katherine Turner Cheesman, E. J. Crawford III, John David Crow, Donald H. Duggan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Roy S. Hurley, Paul Michael Mann, George R. Schurman, Carl Edmund Stewart, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, J. Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss

**Term Expiring 1995**

William G. Anderson, Nancy Mikell Carruth, John Stafford Comegys, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Matt Kawasaki, Charles D. Knight, Daryl Mitchell, Taylor F. Moore, George D. Nelson, Jr., Alfred L. Norris, John T. Palmer, Robert L. Potter, Joe D. Waggonner, Hoyt Yokem

**Life Members**

Douglas F. Attaway, Sam Backus, Harry V. Balcom, Floyd C. Boswell, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, G.W. James, Sr., Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, Douglas McGuire, Merlin W. Merrill, Sam Sharp, Albert Sklar, Bentley Sloane, Austin G. Robertson

### LAFON HOMES (BOARD OF TRUSTEES)

**Term Expiring 1993**

Abraham Davis, Guy Gibson, Olive Harkess, Robert F. Harrington, Alice Gay Manuel, Amy Ward

**Term Expiring 1994**

Andrew J. Douglas, Horace C. Bynum, Lucinda L. Bynum, Wadsworth A. Davis, Corine Delaney, Myraline Jamison, Nathaniel P. Williams

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

**President:** Tom H. Matheny

**Vice President:** Donald R. Avery

**Secretary:** Vera J. Packer

**Ex-Officio Members**

Stone W. Caraway, Donald C. Cottrill, C. A. "Hap" Martin III, O. Fred Loy, Jr.

### Members

Donald R. Avery, Lori Bridges, Seola Callahan, Thomas A. Dunbar, John M. Evans, Elton C. Harrison, M. Leroy Harvey, Shirley Hoffpauir, Celina T. Johnson, Isiah M. Lee, Jr., Tom H. Matheny, Judy McMaster, Byrl J. Moreland, Larry D. Norman, Bishop William B. Oden, Vera J. Packer, David Sweat, Marvin Watkins, Paul D. White, Harvey G. Williamson, Marcus D. Wren, Jr.

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

**President:** Ronald Sarver

**Vice President (North):** Bill Heath

**Vice President (S. East):** Herb Marks

**Vice President (S. West):** Kinzey L. Byerly

**Secretary:** Gene Blevins

**Treasurer:** Ben Mayfield

**Nominations Chairperson:** John LaCroix

### District Representatives

**Acadiana:** Robert Thigpen

**Alexandria:** Raymond Christiansen

**Baton Rouge:** Dickie Turnipseed

**Lake Charles:** Greg Henry

**Monroe:** Harry Statham

**New Orleans:** Roger McRee

**North Shore:** Bill Harris

**Ruston:** James Hinckley

**Shreveport:** Ray Turner

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

**President:** Norma S. Winegeart

**Vice President:** Betty Carlin

**Secretary:** Seola Callahan

**Treasurer:** Mary F. Spell

### Mission Coordinators for:

**Christian Personhood:** Celina T. Johnson

**Supportive Community:** Hilda D. Sills

**Christian Social Involvement:** Geneva Bell

**Christian Global Concerns:** Mary Pollard

**Secretary of Program Resources:** Sally Nash

**Chairperson, Committee on Nominations:** Kathryn Shea

**Chairperson, Committee on Membership:** Marilyn Ray

**Secretary for Financial Interpretation:** Mary Quinones  
**Secretary for Publicity/Public Relations:** Fannie P. Reddix

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

**President:** Marcus D. Wren, Jr.  
**Vice President:** Bridger Eglin  
**Secretary:** Nina Nichols Pugh  
**Treasurer:** Arthur E. Faulk III  
**Foundation Attorney:** Phil Preis  
**Appropriations:** Irwin L. Felps  
**Budget:** Matt Kawasaki  
**Investment:** Arthur E. Faulk III  
**Promotion/Development:** Vera J. Packer  
**Conference CFA:** Chair: O. Fred Loy, Jr.  
                                     Executive Director: Kenneth R. Reed  
**Ex-Officio:** Bishop William B. Oden  
                                     Stone W. Caraway

### Terms Expiring 1993

Christopher H. Andrews, Marian Eggerton, John E. Fellers, Irwin L. Felps, Wayne Gilmore, Haynes Harkey, Jr., Thomas Harrell, Leroy Harvey, Jr., G. W. James, Matt Kawasaki, Isiah M. Lee, Jr., Frank McArthur, Ray McIntosh, Leslie McKenzie, Leslie P. Norris, Vera J. Packer, Grayson B. Watson, Paul D. White

### Term Expiring 1994

Nancy Carruth, Fran Davis, Bridger Eglin, C. A. "Hap" Martin III, Tom H. Matheny, George Nelson, Jack Paris, Scott Perry, John T. Porter, Shelby Smith, Charles Teamer, Richard Turnley, Harvey G. Williamson

### Term Expiring 1995

Patsy Barnes, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., John Cooksey, William I. Eubanks, Arthur E. Faulk III, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., J. Luther Jordan, Jr., William F. Kline, Jr., Ed Kneipp, Rogers Newman, Ron Pryer, Nina Nichols Pugh, John Tyner, Andrew Wier, Marcus D. Wren, Jr.

**Honorary Member**  
 Max Pace

## LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

**Clergy:** Bishop William B. Oden, Donald R. Avery, Mary S. Baugh, Bobby J. Bowling, Robert L. Burgess, George W. C. Calvin, Sr., Stone W. Caraway, Donald C. Cottrill, Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr., Andrew J. Douglas, George A. Duerson, Thomas A. Dunbar, David F. Fortuna, Thomas L. Howe, Jr., Kenneth W. Irby, Timothy E. Lawson, Michael D. McLaurin, Byrl J. Moreland, Walter L. Parr, Jr., Larry D. Robertson, R. Don Ross, Charles B. Simmons, Steven M. Spurlock, Marie P. Williams, John M. Winn, Jr.

**Laity:** Lou Alexander, Rosalie Black, Vernita Booker, Carol Broussard, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Jay J. Caraway, Nancy Carruth, Harris Copenhaver, Terrel DeVille, Kay Irby, Joyce Reed, Jim Moore, Rogers Newman, Art Thiel, Truman Ward, Joanne White

## LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

### Ex-Officio Members

**Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference:** William B. Oden  
**District Superintendent of the Ruston District:** James M. Poole  
**President of the Conference United Methodist Women:** Norma Winegeart  
**Recording Secretary of Conference United Methodist Women:** Seola Callahan  
**Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston:** Byrl J. Moreland  
**Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston:** Larry G. Miller

### Term Expiring 1992

Inez W. Chrisentery, F. Ben James, L. D. McGehee, John T. Porter, Kirby A. Vining

### Term Expiring 1993

Irvin Abraham, Bill Baker, Jr., Alonzo J. Campbell, Jimmy Love, Rosalie McInnis

### Term Expiring 1994

Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Rosemary Ewing, H. A. Harrington, Roberta Green  
 Hinton, L. D. Napper

### Life Member

W. A. J. Lewis

### Guest Members

Merlin W. Merrill; Pastor, Faith United Methodist Church, Ruston

## METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS

**President:** J. Roddy Taylor  
**Vice President:** Elton Harrison  
**Secretary:** Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.  
**Treasurer:** Rodney Frisard  
**Executive Director:** Richard E. Hodges  
**Special Ministries/Institutional Development:** George W. C. Calvin, Sr.  
**Ex-Officio:** George A. Duerson

### Class of 1992-1993

Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Elton Harrison, Billy James, Matt Kawasaki, J. Roddy Taylor

### Class of 1993-1994

Christopher H. Andrews, Jackie Bartlett, Rosemary Ewing, Rodney Frisard, Andrew Weir



**Class of 1994-1995**

Mae Calvin, Percell Church, Jr., Gail McGlothin, Kenneth M. Fisher, Kenneth W. Irby

**PEOPLE'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

**President:** Abraham E. Davis  
**Vice President:** Irene Reed  
**Secretary:** Annie Lincoln  
**Assistant Secretary:** Celina T. Johnson  
**Treasurer:** John Davis  
**Chaplain:** Marva L. Mitchell  
**Personell Chairperson:** Annie Lincoln  
**C.P.A.:** Luther Speights III  
**Chairperson of Nominations:** Celina T. Johnson

**Board Members:**

Bishop William B. Oden, Alvin Aubry, Georg A. Duerson, Calvin Francis, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Maude P. Harris, Doris Hicks, Chester Horn, Celina T. Johnson, Sarah Kreutziger, Mildred Edinberg Washington

**RETIRED MINISTER'S HOMES BOARD, INC.**

**Chairperson:** Lewis Love  
**Secretary:** Earle Cefalu, Jr.  
**Treasurer:** Shirley Hoffpauir  
**Superintendent of Properties:** Raymond M. Crofoot  
**Ex-Officio:** J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Director  
 Welton Brumfield, Chair conference Board of Pensions  
**Cabinet Liaison:** James M. Poole

**Board Members:**

J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Earle Cefalo, Raymond M. Crofoot, Joe Crouch, George Gladney, Shirley Hoffpauir, Calvin O. Lapuyade, Lewis Love, Douglas McGuire, Larry D. Robertson, Eugene Scott, Joanne White, Stephen R. Williamson

**Life Member**

Mike John, Jr.

**ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)**

**President:** Rose Lain  
**Vice President:** Madlyn Bagneris  
**Secretary:** Marjorie Freeman  
**Treasurer:** Mike LeBeau  
**Ex-Officio:** Jeffery D. Conner, George A. Duerson, Lynn Foil, Rodger McRae



**Board Members:**

Romona Baudy, Olympia Boucree, Coretha Bowe, Johnnie Breaux, Myrna Bright, Louis Nelson, Marion Owen, Rosco Reddix, Arthur Robertson, Chuck Silver, Fannie Thompson, Tommy Vassel

## **BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS**

### **UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY**

**Chairperson:** Dorothy Alexander

**Vice Chairperson:** Curtis Baham

**Secretary:** Andolyn B. Harrison

**Treasurer:** James Days

**Ex-Officio Members:**

David L. Jones, Presbyterian; McCoy Ransom, United Methodist; Gerald Peeples

**Board Members**

Dorothy Alexander, Curtis Baham, James Days, Andolyn Harrison, Helen Richards-Smith, Samuel Tucker, Pinkie Wilkerson, David Wright

**Advisory Members**

Billie Bissic, Roosevelt Bryant, Quinton Gibson, George Hood, Hazel Johnson Jones, Harvey Willis

### **UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY - Baton Rouge**

**Ex-Officio Members**

George Calvin, Sr., Eleanor Canon, Pat Ginn, Hal Horan, Randy Nichols, Robert Reich, Tom Tucker

**Class of 1992**

Lou Alexander, Mary S. Baugh, Donald Davis, Linda Grier, Dough Madden, Nancy Matthews, Kenneth Murchison, John D. Rhoades, Jean Marie Snyder

**Class of 1993**

Judy Brown, John Carroll, David England, Steve Fleming, Carol Goins, Stuart Irvine, Karen Juneau, Reba Narramore, David Wetzel

**Class of 1994**

Margaret Browder, Judy Eubanks, Charlotte Guidroz, John Lunn, Glenn Morris, Erin Schmidt, Diane Smith, Suzanne Trahan, Cliff Vannoy

**Student Representatives**

Jim Combs, Charles Cook, Chris Dyba, David Gambrell, James McGuffee, Renee Thompson, Laura Troutman

**WESLEY FOUNDATION  
LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY - Ruston**

**President:** Jimmy Love  
**Vice President:** Phil Rice  
**Secretary:** Sue McFadden  
**Treasurer:** Sam Wallace  
**Campus Minister:** Andy Hurst  
**Ex-Officio:** James M. Poole

**Board Members**

Adona Cain, Dirk Dorn, Wanda McKenzie, Susan Meriedth, Byrl J. Moreland,  
 Charles Neeles, Wanda Neeles, M. Jack O'Dell, Walter L. Parr, Jr., Jean Rockhold,  
 Bob Rose, Maudie Taylor, James White

**At-Large Members**

**1992** Don Dyson, Beth Lyons, Phil Rice  
**1993** Jimmy Love, Rolly Walker, Sam Wallace  
**1994** Catherine Long, Walter Wicker, Carolyn Smith

**WESLEY FOUNDATION  
MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY - Lake Charles**

Irvine Abraham, Henry Adcock, Jim Batchelor, Robert Benoit, Janet Bruce, George Clyde,  
 Vera Coe, Marie Collins, George Copeland, Carole Cotton-Winn, Connie Degenhardt, Jim  
 Derr, Mary Lou France, David Frantz, Harry Gaventa, Jerry Hartwell, Rick Hebert, Frances  
 Hennigan, Myriam Hutchinson, Marcia Jean, Lael Jones, Bobby Letard, Phillip Miller, Darlene  
 Moore-James, Crawford Mount, Curtis Nelson, Mary Parker, Troy Parsons, Peggy Pugh, Pete  
 Scott, Richard See, Ray Spalding, Gene Talbert, Louis Villaume, Denise Wilkerson, Rudy  
 Young

**WESLEY FOUNDATION  
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Monroe**

**Chairperson:** Don Stockford  
**Secretary:** Jo Johnson  
**Treasurer:** Bea Moak

**Board Members**

Barbara Brown, Bob Cage, Michael Crider, Ella Mae Custer, Dale Farley, Raymond  
 Henry, J.J. Huggins, Ed Hurley, Brit Katz, Lenora Kipp, Marilyn Koepke, Charles  
 McDonald, Louis Nabors, Paula Pezold, Patsy Rials, Kammie Seffens, Heath  
 Wallace, Bill Wierick

**WESLEY WESTMINISTER FOUNDATION  
NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY - Natchitoches**

Diana Bell, Jane Bradley, Ron Brown, Jo Carroll, Donna Deason, Johnie Dietle, Joy D. Dietzel, Magdolynn Drewett, Sonny Evans, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Gilbert, Penny Johnson, Daisy Jones, Karen Kilpatrick, Marion Nesom, Dan Parrish, Gladys Revels

**METHODIST-PRESBYTERIAN CAMPUS MINSITRY  
SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY - Hammond**

**Term Expiring 1993**

Larry Brown, Belford Carver, Bob Ciruti, Houston Davis, Maryjo Lockwood, Tom H. Matheny, Ernest McCormick, Ron Nethercutt, Georgia Russell, Nancy Shaw

**Term Expiring 1994**

Susan Cooper, Dan Faller, Marlise Harrell, George Hess, Jack Payne, Ted Standley, Ann Wilbourne

**Term Expiring 1995**

Jim Barfoot, Lanny Greaves, Margo Kennedy, Christine Levy, Nancy Martin, Aubrey Morse, Ed, Nelson, Nick Norton, Dewey Sharkey

**WESLEY FOUNDATION  
SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY - Baton Rouge**

**Chairperson:** Isabel Herson

**Secretary:** Jacqueline Jacobs

**Treasurer:** Ulysses Joseph

**Ex-Officio:**

George W. C. Calvin, Sr., G. L. Netterville, Sr., Julia Martin, Roger Guissinger

**Class of 1992**

Jannie Cox, Lois Heath, Rogers Newman, Joyce O'Rourke, Helen Poydras, Ernest Scott, Raymond Smith

**Class of 1993**

Isabel Herson, Clarence Hillard, Ulysses Joseph, Nina Pugh, Richard Turnley, Ralph Tyson, Carl Williams III

**Student Representatives**

Darius Samuels, Tracy Smith, Stacy L. Smith, Aeneas Williams, Toni Williams

**WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY  
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA - Lafayette**

**Campus Minister:** R. Don Ross

**Ex-Officio:** Gerald C. Richardson

**Class of 1993**

Steve Belanger, Gordon Butler, Nancy Coghill, Clifton Conrad, Herbert Fackler,  
David Walker

**Class of 1994**

Penny Antley, Issac Arias, Dorothy Burleigh, Glenn DeHart, James L. Gray, Troy  
N. Parker

**Class of 1995**

Dolores Connor, Thomas E. Dolph, Vickie Hicks, Shirley McKaskle, Bruce Turnen,  
Rick Welch

**Student Representatives**

Hamilton Burleigh, Melissa Edwards, Andrew Stroup

**WESLEY FOUNDATION  
TULANE UNIVERSITY - New Orleans**

**Director:** John M. Higginbotham

**Ex-Officio Members**

Geroge A. Duerson, Lynn Foil, Bill Koonce, Bishop William B. Oden

**Clergy Members**

Percell Church, Sr., Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Leland D. Wade, T.B.S.

**Lay Members**

Doris Hicks, David Krueger, Margaret Murdock, Junius Robinson

**Student Members**

Yvette Henry, Karlis Zikmanis, Amy Lewis, Duncan Parks

**Faculty/Staff Members**

Flora Cherry, Megan Conway, Greg Goodwin, T.B.S.

**WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY  
UNO, SUNO & DELGADO - New Orleans**

**Chairperson:** Rosanna Gusti

**Vice Chairperson:** Nancy Harkess

**Secretary:** Connie Breaux

**Treasurer:** Arlean Gutierrez

**Campus Minister:** Dale E. Branch

**Clergy:** George A. Duerson, Cleveland Herr, Marta L. Sanfiel

**Laity:** Addison Cary, James Ellis, Frances Ferguson, Lynn Foil, Carol Hopson, Bill Koonce, Marilyn Ray, Murphy Sanchez, Amy Ward, Christina Williams

**Students**

Bruce Hearn, Lois Moody, Nicole Watson

**Faculty**

Addison Carey, Joe Cruthirds, Arlean Gutierrez

**Ecumenical Representatives**

Debra Thomas, Barbara Woods

## CONFERENCE MEMBERS OF GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

**Judicial Council:** Tom H. Matheny, President

**General Council on Finance and Administration:** Nancy M. Carruth

**General Council on Ministries:** Paul D. White

**General Council on Ministries:** Kristin Hunt (Youth)

**General Board of Church and Society:** J. Philip Woodland

**General Board of Discipleship:** Marva L. Mitchell

**General Board of Global Ministries:** Hubert Blanchard

**General Commission on Religion and Race:** Carl E. Stewart, Sr.

**General Board of Higher Education and Ministry:** Amy Ward

**General Board of Publication:** L. Ray Branton

**General Committee on Inter-Ethnic Concerns:** Matt Kawasaki

**Committee on Appeals:** Marie P. Williams

**Committee on Archives and History:** Inez Chrisentery

**Jurisdictional Committee on Nominations:** John T. Porter

**Southern Methodist University, Board of Trustees:** L. Ray Branton, Ex-Officio

**Lydia Patterson Institute, Board of Trustees:** George W. C. Calvin, Sr.

**Mount Sequoyah Assembly, Inc., Trustees:** Stone W. Caraway

**Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:** Donald C. Cottrill

**Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration:** O. Fred Loy, Jr.



## V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

### First Day June 1, 1992 Physical Education Center, Centenary College Afternoon Session - 1:30 p.m.

The Twenty-second Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference began with The Service of Memorial and Holy Communion in the Physical Education Center at Centenary College, Shreveport.

The celebrant was Bishop William B. Oden with Rev. Mary Sloan Baugh serving as liturgist. Dr. Henry C. Blount was the preacher for this service. His sermon entitled "Healing Memories", was based on the scripture from Luke 22:19-20, 31-33; and John 13:5-9.

The music was furnished by the combined choirs from Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Shreveport (Mr. Wayne Kerr, Director) and First United Methodist Church in Bossier City, (Mr. Sidney Montegudo, Director). Mr. Terry Carter was the organist with Mr. John Montegudo playing the trumpet.

Mr. Joe Dionisi offered The Litany of Thanksgiving for those who died during the past year including ministers and spouses of ministers from our Conference and Bishops' spouses of the South Central Jurisdiction.

The Service of Holy Communion was led by Bishop Oden with various clergy and laity of the Louisiana Annual Conference assisting in the distribution of the elements. The service ended with a dismissal and blessing by the combined choirs accompanied by the Liturgical Dance choir composed of members of First United Methodist Church, Alexandria (Ms. Vicki Armitage, Director), Broadmoor United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, and Rejoice Liturgical Dance Choir, Slidell (Ms. Rosalie Branigan, Director).

At 3:00 p.m., the clergy moved to Brown Chapel for an Executive Session, and the laity remained in the Gold Dome for their meeting.

**Laity Session:** Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Paul White, opened the Lay session by leading the group in several hymns.

Mr. O. Fred Loy, Jr., reported the guest speaker was Mrs. Twick Morrison who is the Conference Lay Leader for the Mississippi Conference and has been a General Conference Delegate for the past four sessions. She was born and raised a Baptist, however, after marrying she transferred to the United Methodist Church. Mr. Loy stated she was able to give lay members a deeper understanding of Wesleyan theology. She also focused on how a lay person can serve effectively in the church at many levels. "She gave all of us a better appreciation for the work of the laity," he said.

**Executive Session:** Prior to the **Celebration of the Covenant of Ordination**, Rev. Robert Potter, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, made two important announcements: 1) he called our attention to Exploration '92, emphasizing the brochure and letter from the

Conference office which called for an effort to secure candidates for representative ministries; 2) The Board was not ready to present the paper on sexual harassment this year; however since workshop leaders at the national level had been trained and are available as resource persons, all were encouraged to continue in dialogue to perfect a paper to be presented at the Executive Session of the next Annual Conference.

Rev. Robert Potter then offered the podium to Dr. Odell Simmons, who presented a detailed process relative to a sexual harassment allegation made against a minister. The Executive body responded with a hearty affirmation.

Bishop Oden reminded the session that local pastors are not members of the Executive body and stated that he would entertain a motion to open this session for local pastors who might have to be excused if matters came up for only voting ministerial delegates. A motion was made by Dr. George Calvin and seconded by Rev. George Thomas that we open the Executive Session for all local pastors. Motion carried.

The group then entered into **The Celebration of the Covenant of Ordination** which included the following: favorable acceptance for **Probationary Membership, Deacons to be Ordained, Associate Membership, Full Connection Membership and Elders to be Ordained.**

With the continuation of the celebration the following classes were approved: **Certificate of Candidacy for Ordained Ministry; those who have completed the studies for license as local pastor but not under appointment, Full-time Local Pastors, Part-time Local Pastors, Student Local Pastors, those who have been discontinued as Local Pastors, those who have been reinstated as Local Pastors, and those approved for appointment to less than full-time service.** These names will be found in Section VI of the Conference Journal along with those serving other Methodist denominations, other Christian denominations, and those of our Conference serving in other Annual Conferences.

Also listed in Section VI of the Conference Journal are those persons in approved schools of theology, continuing in educational requirements, transfers out, discontinued probationary members, readmission into full connection, those granted honorable location, those granted leave of absence and those granted disability.

Since there was no further business of the Executive Session, Bishop Oden presented Dr. Jolly B. Harper to the Executive Session, and reminded the members that Dr. Harper had completed 61 years of ministry in the Louisiana Annual Conference. Dr. Harper closed the Executive Session with prayer.

**Monday, June 1, 1992**  
**First United Methodist Church**  
**Evening Session - 7:30 P.M.**

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the Evening Worship Service at First United Methodist Church. Liturgists were Ms. Lori Bridges, Mr. Lynd Matt, Ms. Kishia Green, Ms. Tiffany Giles, Mr. Marc Braden, Ms. Julie Betz and Mr. Clint Nunez with The Gathering Prelude "For All The World," solo by Mrs. Celia Whitler, accompanied by organist Mr. Steven Distad. Further music was rendered by The Combined Youth Choir, composed of youth from local churches throughout the Conference. This choir was under the direction of Mrs. Suzanne Cate, Minister of Music, Noel Memorial United Methodist Church. Ms. Becky

Gerardy was pianist. The sermon "Back to the Future", was delivered by Dr. Kirbyjon Caldwell taken from the text, Daniel 3:13-18. The service concluded with a going forth, followed by the choir presentation, "The Lord Bless You And Keep You."

**Second Day  
Tuesday, June 2, 1992  
Physical Education Center, Centenary College  
Morning Session - 8:30 a.m.**

The Conference was opened at 8:30 a.m. with a song fest led by Rev. John D. V. Hamilton with the assistance of Ms. Connie Breau. He introduced the Conference to new hymns as Dr. McCoy Ransom and Mrs. Marie Durham accompanied at piano and organ. After a solo by Rev. Hamilton, Rev. Tracy Mackenzie served as liturgist, assisted by Mr. Clifton Conrad, Rev. Ellen Alston, Rev. James McClelland, Rev. Roger Lathan and Mrs. Seola Callahan. Bishop Oden introduced our guest speaker, Dr. Kirbyjon Caldwell, who spoke from the third chapter of Acts lifting out these marks of a Christian community: "Compassion, Commitment, Cash, Christology and Celebrating."

Bishop Oden then declared the twenty-second session of the Louisiana Annual Conference called to order. Boy Scout Troop #64 from Bossier City posted the colors and led the Conference in the Pledge of Allegiance.

Bishop Oden announced our hymn as Rev. John Hamilton led us in singing "And Are We Yet Alive?" Following the singing of the hymn, the Conference delegates were led in prayer by the Shreveport District Superintendent, Dr. L. Ray Branton. Bishop Oden then introduced the new President of Centenary College, Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, who welcomed the Conference and paid special tribute to the many persons responsible for making our stay so pleasant. Dr. John Fellers, senior pastor of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, extended greetings and a warm welcome to the Conference on behalf of the congregation of First Church.

Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., Dean of the Cabinet, made the following motions from the Cabinet: "I move that the main floor of the Physical Education Center of Centenary be designated as the bar of the Conference; that the printed program be the agenda for the Annual Conference, that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the Conference and that the printed material to be distributed at the Annual Conference session be cleared through the Conference Secretary prior to distribution. I further move that Wednesday's Orders of the Day be set at 10:45 a.m. for the Retirees to address the Conference, and at 2:30 p.m. for the Ordinands to address the Conference. The motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. Calvin then presented Mr. Welton Brumfield for a matter of special privilege. Representing the Committee on Episcopacy, Mr. Brumfield presented Mrs. Marilyn Oden to the Conference. She spoke briefly to the Conference and expressed her appreciation for the prayers, and gestures of kindness she and Bishop Oden had received from the Conference. The Conference responded with a standing ovation.

Bishop Oden then delivered the State of the Church address. He stated that in the last four years he had made a shepherd's visit to every church in the Annual Conference. He has watched the Conference come together and witnessed personal agendas being set aside for the



program of the church. The heart of the address dealt with the future of the church: "The church has its roots in the future, its branches in the present, and is nurtured by the soil of the past." Bishop Oden reminded the Conference that church nourishment will come from the love of God. He further stated that the world is in a life-threatening crisis, and that the decisive task of the church is to build a community of faith that is in contrast to the world, for the Church holds the reigns of the future. Deep words of appreciation for the work done in the development of the Conference Center followed and the admonition, "Let us move into the future with firmly planted roots," closed the address.

**Council on Ministries: Vision 2000 Report.** Dr. Charles B. Simmons, Chairperson, reaffirmed the enthusiasm expressed in the enthusiastic preaching of Dr. Kirbyjon Caldwell and the exciting address of Bishop Oden's State of the Church. He referred the Conference to his report found on page 108 of the Pre-Conference Reports, and then lifted up a brochure that had been distributed "VISION 2000 Forward in Faith." The Conference viewed a video by the same title emphasizing four specific areas of ministry: An Inviting Congregation, A Serving Congregation, A Celebrating Congregation, and A Nurturing Congregation. Rev. James Poole then spoke to the Conference explaining the design and procedure. Each Charge Conference this fall will be asked to choose one of the four emphases to accomplish in 1993. Rev. Leslie Akin, a member of the Conference staff, listed the opportunities and resources in training events. Two workshops, each with trained leaders in the four areas, will be held on January 9, 1993 and January 23, 1993 in the Ruston and Baton Rouge areas respectively. These will be events of worship and resourcing. The report was adopted with a simultaneous "Amen".

The Conference Secretary, Dr. Stone Caraway, nominated Rev. Lael Jones, Rev. Mary Baugh, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Rev. David Fortuna, Rev. James Mitchell, and Rev. Jack Phelps to be Assistant Secretaries. The nominations were accepted.

Dr. Caraway directed the attention of the Conference to three matters: 1) All materials for Conference members are to be approved by and distributed through the Conference Secretary. These materials are to be given to Rev. Mitchell or Rev. Phelps and are to be marked with the time of distribution. 2) Forms for writing amendments and motions that are to be ratified by the Conference should be picked-up at the Secretary's desk. 3) Special sound equipment for the hearing impaired is available through Mr. Claibourne Sharp, our Conference sound engineer.

The Bishop then called the Conference to recess. Following recess the Conference resumed with singing "I Love To Tell The Story", led by Rev. John Hamilton.

**Conference Center Report:** Dr. Tom Matheny began this report by first introducing the brochure "Reaching for the Future", which includes a pictorial proposal of the Conference Center. Next, he presented a video of the progress made during the past year. Continuing, he referred the Conference to page 102 of the Pre-Conference Reports as he offered appreciation and gratitude to those who have made this progress possible. As he moved to adopt the report he reminded the Conference that the adoption was two fold: the General Master Plan, and the Basic Financial Plan as outlined on page 104 of the Pre-Conference Reports. Mr. J. W. Randall of Vidalia, asked about the total costs. Dr. Matheny stated that the first stage would be approximately \$6 million and that the overall plan could be \$20 million, but at this time the first stage is the only consideration. He further stated that once the Center was in operation and based upon the experience of other Conference Centers, the Center should be self-supporting within one to two years. There were brief speeches for and against the Center with Ms. Lori Bridges, a Youth Delegate from Jena, making the final affirmative stand as she spoke for the Youth. They would accept this responsibility as a part of their

future. The report was approved with only a few dissenting votes.

Dr. Matheny then expressed appreciation for a \$750,000 construction cost of the road work contributed by the T. L. James Company. He then introduced Dr. Kenneth Reed of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Foundation. Dr. Reed spoke briefly to the Conference and announced that by a unanimous vote of the Foundation Board, a gift of \$1 million would be given to the Conference Center. This amount comes from the income realized from the Jessie Stafford estate. Then Rev. Chris Andrews of Baton Rouge announced a \$300,000 gift dedicated to the chapel construction from the Cursillo Community. The Conference responded with a hearty applause as Bishop Oden presented Dr. Harvey Williamson, Project Coordinator, to the Conference commending his work on behalf of the Conference Center. Dr. Williamson expressed great appreciation to the Conference for its wonderful support and widespread affirmation.

**Report Number 1 of the Rules Committee:** Rev. Tim Lawson, Chairperson, referred the Conference to page 109 of the Pre-Conference Reports, line 29, Article I, Section A, dealing with the addition of two new Boards to the Annual Conference Boards: to add a "Conference Board of Church Extension". Rev. Tom Beeler of Trinity-Pleasant Grove United Methodist Churches asked if there would be costs to the local church. Rev. Chris Andrews stated that there would not since it would be broken out of the Board of Global Ministries with the funds already allocated. A question was raised by Rev. Jack O'dell regarding the relationship between the District Board of Church Locations and Church Extension. Rev. Chris Andrews suggested this should facilitate the work of both boards. Rev. Julius Jefferson commented that a full-time staff person should be hired to insure intentionality and inclusiveness. Rev. James Poole asked where the Town and Country Ministries stood in the Conference structure? The answer: "It is a standing committee of the Conference Council on Ministries," was given by Dr. Charles Simmons. Rev. McKinley Franklin commented that inclusiveness involves Native American and Asian American. The rule change was approved. Next, Rev. Tim Lawson referred us to page 110 of the Pre-Conference Reports, line 23, Article I, Section A, to the list of Annual Conference Boards add the following: "Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries." Dr. George Calvin spoke for a point of information: How would the board work with institutions and agencies, especially in relationship to fund raising? Rev. Chris Andrews said it should enhance it. The rule change was adopted. Rev. Ken Fisher stated that we need to distinguish between new, relocated, and redeveloped churches.

The next rule change referred to the Pre-Conference Reports on page 111, line 19, Article I, Section A, number 4: from the final paragraph, which specifies functions assigned to the Board of Global Ministries, delete the references to "Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns" and "Health and Welfare Ministries." Motion by Rev. Don Avery, duly seconded. This change was approved.

**Committee on Nominations:** Dr. Stone Caraway, Conference Secretary, offered corrections of the Committee on Nominations report found on pages 113 through 138 of the Pre-Conference Reports. These dealt with typographical errors, correct name spellings, deletions, and minimal substitutions. The Conference offered other corrections. Rev. Tim Lawson, chairperson of the Rules Committee referred the Conference to the Committee on Episcopacy on page 132 of the Pre-Conference Reports, stating that the number of members exceeds the Rules Committee formula. Since the time of adjournment had arrived, Bishop Oden said the matter would be taken up at the beginning of the afternoon session. Announcements were presented by the Conference Secretary Dr. Stone Caraway. Dr. Nancy Carruth asked the Conference for special prayers for Mrs. Kay Riedel and Mrs. Evelyn Hall. The Conference Secretary will send letters to them both. Bishop Oden adjourned the session with prayer.



**Tuesday June 2, 1992**  
**Physical Education Center, Centenary College**  
**Afternoon Session 2:00 p.m.**

The Louisiana Annual Conference reconvened at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. John D. V. Hamilton leading the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance." Bishop Oden then explained that we would hear the report from the Journal Committee on Wednesday morning and called for the **Courtesy Committee report** from Rev. Abraham Davis. Rev. Davis brought two communications of greetings from two other Conferences who were also in Session at this time. One from the Kentucky Annual Conference with Bishop Robert H. Spain and the next was Central Texas Conference with Bishop John W. Russell. A motion was made to reciprocate by returning greetings to these as well as sending greetings to retiring Bishop W. T. Handy and the Missouri Conferences. Dr. Gerald Richardson, the Acadiana District Superintendent, then asked the Conference to send get-well wishes to Mr. Jimmy Bean, Conference Chancellor, who had recently fallen and injured himself and also to Mrs. Evelyn Hall who was currently in Our Lady of the Lake Hospital, Baton Rouge.

Bishop Oden then called for the continuation of the report on the **Committee on Nominations** and Dr. Stone Caraway came forward. Since the earlier questions dealt with page 132 on the Committee on Episcopacy, he directed the Conference's attention there. As some of the final details of the Committee on Nominations had been left to the Perfecting Committee, a subcommittee of the Committee on Nominations, that committee had met during the lunch hour to discuss the matter. After reviewing the situation, they made the following recommendations: On page 132, line 15 of the Pre-Conference Reports on the Committee on Episcopacy, the name of Henry Blount, Jr., would be struck and replaced with the title, "Conference Youth President"; the name of Helen Brock on line 25 would be struck and replaced with the title, "Conference Lay Leader" and that the Conference Delegation Leaders would be invited guests without a vote. This was accepted by the Rules Committee. The Committee on Nominations report was approved.

Bishop Oden then recognized Rev. Alonzo Campbell who asked permission to present the following word of commendation: "We want to applaud the Committee on Nominations for their historical, visionary, providential leadership in presenting the most inclusive slate of nominations in our Conference's history. Thus, we pray, hope and trust God that this same Christological, Christ-like spirit will journey into the organizational gatherings this afternoon as we elect officers for the Louisiana United Methodist Church Boards and agencies for the next four years." The commendation resolution was adopted.

Rev. Julius Jefferson was then recognized by Bishop Oden. He called the Conference's attention to page 123 of the Board of the Ordained Ministry nominations which indicated the omission of an African American female. He suggested the Bishop might see if something could be done to correct this. Bishop Oden assured the Conference that he would work with the Committee on Nominations to correct this omission and that a black clergy woman would be placed on the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

Dr. Stone Caraway then presented the nominations for boards and agencies of the Louisiana Conference not nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. As clergy appointment changes must be considered for district agencies, District Superintendents were granted the authority to make needed corrections, and notify the Conference Secretary of same. The Bishop recognized Rev. Larry Stafford, who also asked for the correction to be made on page 26, that both he and Dr. Charles Simmons would no longer be Ex-officio members of the

Conference Center Board of Trustees but instead it would be their replacements on the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Council on Ministries. A few other changes were noted and this second slate of Conference agency nominations was approved. These reports are found as perfected and approved in the Councils, Commissions and Committees Section of the Journal.

**Committee on Episcopacy:** Mr. Welton Brumfield, Chairperson of the Committee on Episcopacy, spoke briefly to the Conference and said that the Committee had requested unanimously the return of Bishop Oden as our episcopal leader for the next quadrennium. The response of the Conference was an affirmative standing ovation with a unanimous vote of approval.

Bishop Oden then allowed Dr. Don McDowell, Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, a special moment. Dr. McDowell presented Dr. Kenneth Schwab for a special presentation. After speaking words of appreciation, he recognized two recipients of the "Doctor of Divinity" degree. Dr. Schwab bestowed the honorary degrees upon the Reverends Carole Cotton-Winn and John M. Winn, Jr. Dr. Robert Ed Taylor then read statements indicating many and diverse achievements of the two ministers being honored.

Dr. Kenneth Schwab of Centenary College, then gave his report on the college expressing that the last ten months had been exhilarating. He gave special thanks to Dr. Don Webb for making the transition so smooth as well as paving the way for the warm welcome he and Mrs. Schwab had received. He referred then to the Centenary College report found on page 69 of the Pre-Conference Reports. He shared some new appointments and changes in the college's personnel: Mr. Richard Anders, new Associate Director at the School of Church Careers, in addition to continuing as Director of Church Relations; Rev. Jayne Trammell-Kelly, new Director of the School of Church Careers and Dr. Dorothy Gwen, Alumni Relations. Dr. Schwab announced the selection of a new Dean of the College, Dr. Bob Barracus and a new Vice-President of Development, Dr. Sam Hook. Dr. Schwab then noted that the financial base of Centenary College seems to be strengthened and gave the names of some scholarship gifts.

Continuing the report of the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**, Rev. Don McDowell then presented Dr. Samuel Dubois Cook, President of Dillard University. Dr. Cook expressed appreciation for Bishop Oden and the Conference and mentioned two or three recent activities at Dillard. He stated that the University's enrollment is now the largest in its history and the schools quality is also increasing. Religious Emphases Week has also been reinstated. Dr. Cook then made the announcement that on Sunday, November 22, 1992, at 3 p.m., Bishop Oden would be the chief honoree at a convocation celebrating United Methodism in Louisiana. The Bishop would be the recipient of Dillard University's Medal of Honor Award. Dr. Cook then expressed appreciation to Louisiana United Methodists for their faithful support.

Dr. Don McDowell presented Rev. Debra Drash who made the presentations for the Merit Scholarships. After giving the criteria on which the scholarships were based she named the two recipients and alternate: Mr. Won Shik Kim, a first year student at Emory University, and recipient of the first Korean scholarship that has ever been given. The second scholarship went to a first year Centenary student, Ms. Kristin Meredith Hebert and the alternate for the scholarship was Mr. Lynd Matt.

Dr. Don McDowell introduced Rev. John Higginbotham, Campus Minister at Tulane who spoke about the campus ministers around the Conference and reflected on the fine work that was being accomplished on the eleven campus ministry units around the Louisiana Conference.

Mrs. Amy Ward was presented to the Conference and was recognized for her distinguished service on the General Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. She stated that it was not long ago she had talked about a dream we had for an African university and that now after four years, the dream has been realized. Classes have begun at Africa University. She praised the Louisiana Conference for its fine work. Dr. Sam Cook then spoke for the Black College Fund stating that there are eleven black colleges affiliated with or owned by the United Methodist Church. He pointed out that 90% of the black college students are in need of financial aid and that while we have not supported our black college fund apportionment 100% we have kept improving each year. He further pointed out that when we give to the black college fund, we are supporting hope and not despair.

Dr. Alfred Norris, the representative of the thirteen schools of theology of United Methodism, was then presented. He pointed out that there are two in the South Central Jurisdiction, three in the South Eastern Jurisdiction, three in the North Central Jurisdiction, three in the Northeastern Jurisdiction, and two in the Western Jurisdiction. In praise of the students of various schools of theology, he said they are the finest in the country. He also stated that the schools of theology that are owned and operated under the auspices of the United Methodist Church are the finest schools of theology in this country. He challenged the Conference to say to the young people, "God is still calling the youth into ministry."

**Board of Global Ministries:** Rev. Chris Andrews, Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries called attention to the Pre-Conference Reports, page 42 where the report could be found. Rev. Steve Caraway, Conference Secretary of Missionary Education, was presented to the Conference. He shared vital information relative to our mission concerns. Dr. Kenneth McIntosh, the field representative of the Board of Global Ministries was then presented. He spoke to the Conference and announced the Global Gathering that is to take place in 1993 and presented T-shirts with the words "Global Gathering" to Rev. Caraway, Rev. Chris Andrews and Bishop Oden. The three are registered to attend. He also gave special thanks to the Conference for its support of the General Church having paid 91% of their World Service apportionment. However, he reminded the Conference members that the Texas Conference had paid 100% of its apportionment. He suggested that this might be a challenge for us in our own Conference. He further stated that the Louisiana Annual Conference has shown increase in its giving in the last several years and stated, "What we do changes the lives of millions of people." He then introduced two missionaries, Rev. David Lowery and his wife, Dr. Mary Sue Lowery. They both spoke to the Conference relative to their 37 years of work in Chili as they are now coming to the time of retirement.

Rev. Steve Caraway presented the representative of the Lydia Patterson Institute, Mrs. Secorro deAnda, Vice-President, who spoke of the commendable work that is being done at Lydia Patterson.

Rev. Chris Andrews called Rev. Michael Head to announce winners of the recent poster contest sponsored by the AIDS Task Force. Rev. Head presented the awards to third place winner, Ms. Robin Cox (\$100 savings bond); second place winner, Ms. Catherine Trietoe (\$250 savings bond); and first place winner Ms. LeeAnn Millstead (\$500 savings bond). They were all members of the Blackwater United Methodist Church.

Dr. Richard Hodges, Director of Methodist Home of New Orleans, presented information about our Institutional Ministries. Rev. Chris Andrews presented Sarabeth Atkins, Chairperson of the **Committee on Ministries to Persons with Handicapping Conditions**. She asked the Conference to note the report found on page 49 and 50 of the Pre-Conference Reports and that October 18, 1992, was the Sunday was when this particular ministry would be observed.



Mr. John Porter was presented by Rev. Chris Andrews to give the report for **Church Extension**. He stated that ten churches are presently supported and recommended the addition of two new churches; Mt. Zion in Calhoun and a new church to be located in Shreveport on Ellerbe road. Rev. Kirby Verrett of Dulac Community Center was then presented to speak on Native American awareness. He noted the progress and work at Dulac.

**Board of Discipleship:** Rev. Larry O'Dell, Chairperson of Board of Discipleship, referred the Conference to pages 35-41 of the Pre-Conference Reports. He highlighted the Disciple Bible Study as a very positive program in United Methodism. He further reminded the Conference that churches needing scholarship aid for the study from the Conference Board of Discipleship should contact Rev. Leslie Akin of the Conference office. The importance of Christian Education was recognized. The Cursillo movement was lifted up under Spiritual Formation. The first Cursillo for youth, grades 10-12, will take place on January 15, 1993. He then called on Rev. Fred Wideman for a special presentation. Rev. Wideman presented a flag which he referred to as PALANCA to Bishop Oden. This gift came from members of the Cursillo movement. Rev. Larry O'Dell then gave appreciation to all of the Board Members who have served so faithfully for the last four years and thanked the Conference for the many ways in which they supported the Board of Discipleship.

Bishop Oden asked for Dr. Stone Caraway, Conference Secretary, to give instructions on the organizations of the CFA boards and commissions which would be meeting following the adjournment. "No business was to be conducted", Bishop Oden said, "only the organizational structure."

Bishop Oden then recognized Rev. J. P. McKeithen who asked if anyone had bought a share for the Louisiana Conference Center. When he was informed that they had not, he then announced that he would like to purchase the first \$250 share even though he was retired.

Announcements were made by the Conference Secretary after which Bishop Oden called upon Rev. Jimmie Pyles to give the closing prayer.

**Tuesday, June 2, 1992**  
**First United Methodist Church**  
**Evening Session, 7:30 p.m.**

The Louisiana Annual Conference convened for the Service of Retirement at First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, following a pre-service musical program presented by the Bell Choir of the First United Methodist Church in Lake Charles, directed by Ms. Amy G. Wallace, with violinist Mrs. Kelly Smith Toney, vocalists Mr. Joseph and Mrs. Terry Patrick Harris and organist Ms. Marlene Hansen. The liturgists for Worship were Bishop William B. Oden, Rev. Fay Barrhartung, Dr. Alfred Norris, and Rev. Grayson Watson. Music was presented by the First United Methodist Church in Shreveport under the direction of Dr. Will Andress. Bishop Ben Oliphint delivered the sermon based upon the scripture text, Acts 32:1-6. Following the sermon, Rev. Grayson Watson and Bishop Oden presented pins and certificates to the thirteen retiring ministers. The congregation was invited to a reception honoring Bishop and Mrs. Ben Oliphint in Bain Hall.

**Wednesday, June 3, 1992**  
**Physical Education Center, Centenary College**  
**Morning Session, 8:30 a.m.**

The Conference opened at 8:30 a.m. with a song fest led by Ms. Ester Socolofsky accompanied by pianist Mrs. Marie Durham and organist Dr. McCoy Ransom. Rev. Doug Cain was the liturgist and the dialogue scripture from Luke 10:38-42 was read by Ms. Dollene Sims, Ms. Jola Bortner, and Rev. Rob Weber. Prayers of the people were presented by Rev. Betsy Irvine, Mrs. Nanci Youngblood and Rev. Marva Mitchell. The meditation in song was brought by Mrs. Celia Whitler accompanied by her husband, Rev. Ron Whitler.

Bishop Oden called the Conference to order and presented Mr. Terrell J. DeVile, Executive Director of Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, to open the session with prayer. In this presentation he pointed out that Mr. DeVile had received the highest honor possible for any institutional leader in United Methodism: "The Administrator of the Year" for all United Methodism.

Following the prayer, Ms. Linda Fox reported for the **Committee on the Journal**. She stated that the minutes of the Conference were in order and moved that they be accepted. The assembly accepted the report.

The report on the **Committee on Courtesies** was presented by Rev. Abraham Davis, who stated that there was no official report.

**The Conference Board of Laity Report:** This report was led by Mr. Paul White, Conference Lay Leader. He introduced the General Conference Delegation. The Conference expressed appreciation for their work. He then presented Mr. John Porter who submitted the following nominations for the Jurisdictional pool for election to General agencies of the United Methodist Church: Dr. Alfred L. Norris, Dr. J. Philip Woodland, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Dr. L. Ray Branton, Rev. William D. Peeples, Rev. Joe W. McClain, Mr. Paul D. White, Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Mr. John T. Porter, Mr. Hubert Blanchard, Dr. Anita H. Crump, Mrs. Amy Ward, Rev. Marie Williams, Rev. Chris Andrews, Dr. Charles Simmons, Rev. Don Avery, Ms. Marian Eggerton, Mrs. Carolyn Dove, Mrs. Joanne White, Ms. Joyce Hazel, Mr. Fred Loy, Mr. Ron Sarver, Mr. Welton Brumfield, Mr. William Koonce, Mr. Leroy Crump, Mr. Matt Kawasaki, Rev. Marta Sanfiel, Rev. Kirby Verret, Judge Carl Stewart, Rev. Freddie Henderson, Ms. Tiffany Giles, Mr. Marc Braden, Ms. Amy Valdez, Mr. Kin Crowson, Ms. Jill Robinson Raggio, Ms. Jeanine Hirst, Mr. Bob Sides, Dr. Doug McGuire, Mrs. Seola Callahan, Mr. Clyde Jordan, Rev. Mickey Stringfield, Mr. George Schurman, Dr. John Winn and Mr. Kinzie L. Byerly. Nominations were approved.

Mr. Paul White then reflected upon some of the actions of the General Conference, stating that the relocating of the General Board of Global Ministries would be proposed to the 1996 General Conference; that the church's stand on homosexuality would remain the same and that a new health care plan had been adopted. He then called upon Dr. Alfred Norris to complete the report.

While Dr. Norris called attention to the Pre-Conference Reports found on pages 63 ff., he felt compelled to speak about other issues: He spoke of the violence in Los Angeles and the responsibility that the church has in being a healing agent; that the General Conference had plans to upgrade Deaf ministries; Hispanic ministries; Native American ministries would be expanded; and Older Adult ministries would be increased. He expressed an appreciation for



the Louisiana Annual Conference and said, "There is something unique about the Louisiana Conference--we had more persons present who were alternate delegates than any other Conference." This was not something new, but something that has been true for a long time.

Mr. Paul White spoke then of our unanimity in anticipating Dr. Alfred Norris' election to the Episcopacy. His remarks were received by a standing ovation from the Conference. The Bishop asked that it be noted that the Louisiana Conference endorses Dr. Norris as a candidate for the Episcopacy.

Mr. Paul White then introduced the District Lay Leaders, the Conference Associate Lay Leader, Secretary and Treasurer. Mr. Henry Adcock, Chairperson of the Committee on Nominations, presented the nominations for the Conference Board of Laity, and reminded the Conference that the limit of Mr. White's term had expired. The following officers were elected: Conference Lay Leader, Judge Carl E. Stewart; Vice Conference Lay Leader, Mr. O. Fred Loy, Jr.; Secretary, Dr. Anita Crump; Treasurer, Dr. Nancy M. Carruth; Conference Director of Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship, Mrs. Jane Blackwell; Chairperson of the 1000 Club, Mr. Cecil E. Bland; Chairperson of Lay Speaking, Mr. Bob Sides and Chairperson of Nominations, Mr. Henry Adcock.

**United Methodist Youth:** Ms. Lori Bridges called attention to the written report on pages 66-67 of the Pre-Conference Reports, and reminded the Conference that this is the 20th anniversary of the CCYM. She paid tribute to Ms. Amy Hurst, who lost her battle with cancer. The report was a celebration of her life. A part of this celebration was their own rock group who gave us the "YSF Blues". Our attention was directed to three hand-outs: 1) Calendar Fixin's, 2) Fall Convocation, September 26, 1992 at Louisiana College in Pineville, 3) YSF Booklet. She then made two presentations: A CCYM t-shirt to Bishop Oden and a gift of love to Mrs. Carolyn Dove. Her final plea was that all explore the youth display table.

**The United Methodist Women:** Mrs. Norma S. Winegeart, President, directed our attention to the report on page 65 of the Pre-Conference Reports. She commended the Conference for its response to the Russian Food Lift and informed the Conference that Rev. Lydia Istomina had been made an honorary member of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women and had been presented with a pin. Ms. Betty Carlin, Vice-president, and Mrs. Seola Callahan, Secretary, then escorted Ms. Lafern Collins to the platform. She was given a special recognition pin representing a \$100 gift to missions. She completed her report with a presentation to Bishop Oden. The presentation was made in this manner: "The sculpture 'Prince of Peace', of Christ on a donkey, by Moissaye Marans was commissioned by the Nebraska Woman's Society of Christian Service in honor of Bishop Kenneth W. Copeland. This is a replica of the statue that was placed in the Inter Church Center across from the United Nations building in New York City, in 1967. The Inter Church building was built during the time that Virginia Davis Laskey served as President of the Women's Division. The original bronze statue is three feet tall. This nineteen inch Alvastone replica was presented to Bishop Oden and the Conference for use in the Louisiana Conference Headquarters building in Baton Rouge in loving memory of Virginia Davis Laskey by her daughter, Mrs. Anne Marie Laskey Kilpatrick and her entire family." Bishop Oden received the gift with an expression of appreciation as he reminded the Conference that it was significant that this act should be bestowed on the 20th anniversary of the United Methodist Women.

**The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarships** were awarded next. Mrs. Jane Blackwell announced that six scholarships of \$800 each would be awarded. The 1992-93 recipients are: Mr. Aaron Hoppe, Ms. Afreda Hygh, Ms. Angie Smith, Ms. Leigh Ann Boston, Ms. Samantha Earl and Mr. Lynd Matt.

Mrs. Blackwell stated that Centenary's applications for scholarships are rising while Dillard's is falling and asked that the churches support the District Lay Banquets as they are the basic source of scholarship funds.

**The Charles Goodgame Layman of the Year Award** was presented by Mr. Boyd Baun to Mr. Ray Turner. Citing the rationale for this award, Mr. Baun stated that Mr. Turner was "a worker who had contributed much to the Conference." He then made a presentation to the Bishop, a painting of St. Basil Cathedral in Red Square and conveyed to the Bishop that this was some of his own handiwork.

**United Methodist Men:** Mr. Ron Sarver, the newly elected President, announced the two upcoming events of the Christian Motivation Assemblies to be held in the fall; October 3, in New Orleans at Dillard University with Dr. Alfred Norris as the featured speaker; October 24, at Asbury Church in Lafayette with Dr. Kirbyjon Caldwell as the featured speaker. He encouraged all pastors and laity to attend one or both of those events.

**The Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club** report was made by Mr. Cecil Bland, Jr. He referred to the report on page 67 of the Pre-Conference Reports, pointing out that we are entering our 40th year of the 1000 Club's activities. Further he announced that the 1992-93 recipient of the 1000 Club is the Faith United Methodist Church in south Shreveport, served by Rev. Willie Jackson.

Bishop Oden then recognized Ms. Georgiana Smith from New Roads. She asked that if the total raised in a district exceeds the allocation, what happens to the balance? Mr. Bland stated that any extra amount remains in the district for missional work.

Bishop Oden recognized Ms. Carolyn Sirman from Crossroad-Hall Summit. She asked for an update on Faith Church. Bishop Oden called Dr. L. Ray Branton, Shreveport District Superintendent, to report on the progress at Faith Church. Dr. Branton informed the Conference that it is a growing church with over 125 members. It is also in mission partnership with other churches in the community for ministries that are needed for food, clothing, literacy, job training and other matters of that kind. He expressed gratitude to the 1000 Club for giving Faith the 1992-93 "Call".

Bishop Oden recognized Rev. Jimmy Stovall. Rev. Stovall felt since Cedar Grove had been a giving factor in Faith Church, two persons were present who should be recognized: Mrs. Sarah Fouts and Rev. Mickey Stringfield. The Conference recognized them.

Bishop Oden recognized Mr. Hubert Blanchard who suggested that a 1000 Club call should be extended for the new church in Russia. The recommendation was acknowledged with the request that the 1000 Club chairperson take this information to his committee.

**Certified Lay Speakers:** Mr. Bob Sides, Conference Director, spoke of some of the problems with this title. The new Board will be planning new programs, investigating new directions, and possibly recommending a new name.

**Lay Witness Mission:** Mr. Jack Dew, Chairperson, called upon Rev. Carol S. Winn to give the report. Her presentation lifted up these phases of the program; Lay Witness Mission, Key to Joy, the Cursillo and Evangelism. She encouraged churches and individual laity to experience the intensive spiritual care of these four programs.

Mr. Paul White offered closing remarks as he had come to the expiration of his term as Conference Lay Leader. He offered warm words of appreciation for all who had made his tenure so rewarding and commended Judge Carl Stewart to the Conference as a wise choice in lay leadership.

Judge Carl Stewart closed the report as Mrs. Joanne White was escorted to the platform where the Board of Laity presented a beautiful plaque as a token of their appreciation to Mr. Paul White. The complete report was adopted. Bishop Oden expressed his appreciation for the wonderful work of the Board of Laity.

Bishop Oden recognized Rev. Don Avery. Rev. Avery expressed a word of thanks to the Bishop for inclusiveness and a word of thanks to Judge Carl Stewart for his acceptance as Conference Lay Leader.

The Cokesbury representative, Mr. Boyd Porter III, was presented to the Conference. He spoke briefly and pointed out that the goal of Cokesbury was to make available the best resources to the Conference. He presented six books to Bishop Oden. In addition, Bishop Oden lifted up Dr. Jim Moore's book Is There Life After Death. Dr. Alfred Norris presented a check for \$14,699.81 to the Bishop for the Conference's share of publishing house profits. The Bishop expressed appreciation as he turned it over to the Conference Treasurer for clergy pensions.

An order of the day had arrived for **The Addresses of the Retirees**. The Board of Ordained Ministry presented them and their spouses: Rev. Hugh Leon Baker, Jr., Dr. Henry Clayton Blount, Jr., Rev. Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr., Rev. Wilson Hemingway Brent, Rev. Kenneth B. Chapman, Rev. Brady Brock Forman, Rev. Bob Lee Lawton, Rev. Terral Terpin Lowe, Rev. Richard Randolph Meek, Rev. William Edward Parks, Sr., Rev. Ira Meredith Robinson, Dr. Daniel Wesley Tohline and Rev. Walter Couvillion Worthy.

**The Conference Board of Trustees Report Number 2:** Dr. Tom Matheny, President, expressed appreciation for the recognition he received earlier that morning. He began with report Number 2 by recommending that the Conference approve the sale of the title for Frantom United Methodist Church, which has been abandoned by a previous Conference. We now have someone to purchase the property. Then, Dr. Matheny offered a resolution to abandon, on the recommendation of the District Superintendent, the McIntyre United Methodist Church in Webster Parish. Next was a recommendation to discontinue the Forest Hill United Methodist Church in the Rapides Parish. Approval was asked to sell four lots of ground which were purchased by the Conference Board of Trustees two years ago in Avoylles Parish for the purpose of deeding to Trinity United Methodist Church in Bunkie. This is a newly established black congregation which is planning among its many actions, to provide over 10,000 meals for young people this summer. The report was approved.

**The Board of Pensions Report** was presented by Rev. Grayson Watson, the Board Chair, who called on Reverend Tom Howe, Chair of the Committee on Health Insurance. Rev. Howe called the body's attention to the Pre-Conference Reports found on page 14. Three amendments were brought before the Conference regarding the Health Insurance Report: 1) On page 14, II, part B, following Number 2 but before 3, insert the following: a. Following the deductible, 100% of eligible generic drug expense will be paid effective July 1, 1992. He informed us that generic drugs cost us 45% less than prescription drugs and by paying 100% of the cost, everyone is saving money. Therefore, he encouraged the Conference to buy generic drugs. The amendment was approved. 2) On top of page 15, following Number 8, insert Number 9 and add the following: Following the deductible, 80% of the costs for a routine pap-



test will be paid. 3) Add Number 10 and include: Following the deductible, 80% of the cost of a minimum mammography examination will be covered. Frequency of covered examinations are found in the plan document. This is a preventative health care measure mandated by state law. The only debate, if any, for this would be following the deductible and the 80% coverage. But the coverage is mandated by a new state law on both of these items. The Insurance Committee feels that it is proposing what is reasonable and manageable. On the mammography, there will be one covered expense between the ages of 35 and 39, one every two years between the age of 40 and 49, and one a year above 50 years of age, unless the doctor prescribes otherwise. The amendment was approved.

Dr. George Calvin of Baton Rouge called for a point of information asking if it is mandatory for the church to pay 1/2 of the coverage if a minister is enrolled in another health plan. The response was that such assistance is voluntary.

Then Rev. Howe presented a petition from the Conference Board of Pensions and the Council on Finance and Administration. The petition regarding UMCare, the denominational's new health insurance program was distributed to the body. He informed the Annual Conference that the General Conference approved the UMCare plan, which is a health care plan that they mandated participation of all full-time ordained ministers. The petition raises the question of the constitutionality of the mandate. If the General Conference mandates, can it not be sued or be held liable? However, the General Conference has taken steps to ensure that it cannot be held liable. Other disciplinary questions were also raised. The Judicial Council is being asked to review the constitutionality of the mandate. The petition was approved.

**Special Ministries Report:** Mrs. Gloria Lester-Hygh, Chairperson of the Committee, referred the body to pages 81 and 82 of the Pre-Conference Reports. She informed the Conference that the needs of the ethnic local churches were developed, interpreted and implemented into a comprehensive and holistic plan. As a result, the plan was accomplished in a timely manner through the untiring efforts of the committee members, boards and agencies. The members were asked to stand and be recognized. Appreciation was then expressed to Rev. Roger Lathan for his excellent guidance and leadership throughout the quadrennium. The report was approved.

**Equitable Salaries Report:** Rev. Bill Rowell informed us that this report was found on pages 89 through 92 of the Pre-Conference Reports. No changes were necessary. He moved for acceptance and it was approved.

**Louisiana CrossLines Report:** Rev. Tim Lawson, the new Chairperson, shared the CrossLines report (submitted by Rev. Betsy Irvine) which was found on pages 23 and 24 of the Pre-Conference Reports. He expressed appreciation for Mr. Roger Guissinger, former Chair, for his leadership in the instigation of Louisiana CrossLines. Rev. Lawson stated that CrossLines is an organization that educates churches about poverty and public policy; works closely with the Legislative Liaison Committee and the Board of Church and Society to identify policies which either hurt or help poor families. They help develop different programs and activities which enrich everyone. The report was approved.

**Wednesday, May 3, 1992**  
**Physical Education Center, Centenary Session**  
**Afternoon Session, 2:00 p.m.**

The afternoon session began at 2:00 p.m. with the singing of, "Lift Every Voice And Sing," led by Ms. Ester Socolofsky. Bishop Oden followed with a prayer.

Rev. Robert Potter then introduced members of the Appointments Beyond the Local Church which included Campus Ministers, Chaplains, Professors, Conference Staff, and Missionaries. Their report was followed by a continuation of the Council on Ministries report.

The **Board of Church and Society** report was given by Dr. Larry Robertson. The report was found on page 27 of the Pre-Conference Reports. The Sarah Schoeffler award was presented to Mrs. Margaret St. Amant for her dedicated work with Peace With Justice. The Environmental Chair, Rev. Swindell Hodges, Jr., presented a concession environment emphasis cup to Bishop Oden. The cups are being sold for profit by the youth. The Board of Church and Society requested that the Louisiana Conference join the Louisiana IMPACT which the Board of Church and Society is already a member (the Board contributes \$500.00 per year as membership fees). Information on Louisiana IMPACT is found on pages 28-30 of the Pre-Conference Reports. Rev. Alonzo Campbell made a motion to add to the Board of Church and Society report a special request. Bishop Oden or his designee is requested to offer special prayers prior to the conclusion of this year's Annual Conference for Relief, Rehabilitation and Reconciliation in America. It was seconded by Dr. Larry Robertson. The motion was approved.

Dr. Paul Durbin asked the following question: "What groups will be a part of the Louisiana IMPACT?" The response given by Dr. Larry Robertson was: "Jewish, Unitarians, Catholics, Protestants, Lay groups and others." The report was approved.

The Bishop asked permission of the Annual Conference to request that the Board of Church and Society bring back a resolution on gambling. It was approved. Dr. George Calvin asked if we could look into ways to help people use their money more wisely and to abstain from playing the lottery. Rev. Richard Humphries, the new Chair of Board of Church and Society would be asked to consider this. The report was approved again.

Rev. Carl Rhoads presented for the **Board of Ordained Ministry** the candidates for Ordination at the Wednesday night service. Following their presentation and their words to the Conference Ms. Ester Socolofsky led in singing two hymns. Rev. Robert Potter asked for a personal point of privilege introducing the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, who had served over the last eight years and those who had served within the last four years. They stood and received a round of applause from the assembly.

Bishop Oden then introduced Bishop Sharon Brown Christopher, who is the resident Bishop of the Minnesota Area and who was to be our speaker for the evening worship service. She extended greetings to our Conference from hers and indicated that they would be in session next week.



The **Board of Diaconal Ministry** report was presented by Rev. Dick Scott-Welch. He referred to page 78 of the Pre-Conference Reports for needed changes. He introduced those to be consecrated Wednesday evening: Ms. Suzanne Cate and Ms. Sue Kelly, who were given an opportunity to speak to the Conference. He also introduced Mr. Joaquin Garcia, who is a Diaconal minister serving outside of the Louisiana Conference. Their report was approved.

The **Parsonage Standards Committee** report was presented by Rev. Charles Langford. The Committee is interested in working out a meaningful solution to Parsonage problems. Input will be sought from churches and pastors over the next year. The report was accepted.

**Council on Finance and Administration** report beginning on page 2 of the Pre-Conference Reports, was presented by Rev. Larry Stafford. The Larger Cabinet agreed to forgo a 4% increase in 1993 and asked that this money be used instead to raise the Equitable Salaries fund to meet the current need there. The Bishop indicated that the Council of Bishops also agreed to forgo their raises for next year. The Conference Administrative Budget increase was approved by CFA to help it catch up with other areas of increase and because the full apportionment is not being paid by the churches. Conference institutions are required to have an audit, however there have been five that have not turned in their April audits. The grace period extended to them will end June 30, 1992. After this, the checks will be held until the audit is completed.

Mrs. Pat Cobb from St. Luke's of New Orleans asked why the laity line item increased. The response was that in the past the laity had paid their own bills but are now asking for help to attend Board of Laity functions.

Dr. Hilda Arndt of University UMC, Baton Rouge, offered comments concerning the Peace With Justice Offering which was not included in the list of offerings given to us. The response was that the Peace With Justice Offering will be placed in the list of Required Offerings. Mr. Terrell DeVille wanted to know if no audits were turned in. The response was that all but five had been turned in. His had been received.

Rev. Bob Deich from Northwood Church in Lafayette asked when the Church Extension and Health and Welfare budgets would be broken out now that they are separate Boards from the Board of Global Ministries. The answer was, "at a later time as these Boards are organized." Dr. Anita Crump from Bethany Church in New Orleans stressed the need to remit offerings to the Conference Treasurer in a timely fashion and that good stewardship needs to be stressed in local churches. Mr. John Dance questioned the lack of funding for the AIDS Task Force. Rev. Steve Caraway stated that some funding was set aside for the Task Force for the rest of this year. He then asked the question: "Where do we get funds for AIDS Education in the future?" Rev. Larry Stafford responded that someone from the AIDS Task Force must come before CFA with a specific request. Dr. Don Cottrill commented that since the AIDS Task Force was under the direction of the Conference C.O.M., that any request for funding should first come to the Conference C.O.M. or the appropriate board under the Conference C.O.M.

Dr. George Calvin asked a question concerning The Wesley Foundation. He wanted to know why the line item had been reduced. Dr. Stone Caraway, Conference Statistician and Treasurer, stated that a \$50,000 a year apportionment for a five year capital endowment program ends with 1992. The Wesley Foundation was actually receiving a 6.15% increase. Rev. Debra Drash said that the Wesley Foundation item includes salaries, as well as building maintenance and operation. Local churches need to remember this and emphasize it to their members. When this line item is not paid, salaries are affected.

Dr. Paul Durbin asked if the AIDS Task Force would be under the Board of Health and Welfare. A specific answer could not be given at this time.

Rev. Julius Jefferson asked a question concerning the institutions that the Conference uses to invest its assets. Dr. Stone Caraway stated that Premier Bank, Merrill Lynch, Shearson Lehman and Legg Mason were some of the institutions currently being used. Rev. Jefferson further asked if there were any funds deposited in ethnic banks. The answer from Rev. Larry Stafford was not at the current time. Rev. Jefferson asked why not and Rev. Stafford replied that he did not know but will inform the new chair to check it out. Rev. Jefferson moved that CFA explore the possibility of investing a percentage of the funds under its control in ethnic owned banks. It was seconded but defeated.

Dr. Ray Branton moved to amend that the Wesley Foundation apportionment be restored to the \$570,000 mark and the \$18,000 be used for Campus Ministry work in Shreveport. It was seconded and approved.

Dr. George Calvin then directed our attention to page 3, line 7 of the Pre-Conference Reports and moved that the Conference direct \$10,000 instead of \$3,000 to Dillard University's Fine Arts and Communication Center. It was seconded and approved. The entire CFA report was then approved.

**The Conference Statistician and Treasurer** then made his presentation. Dr. Stone Caraway directed attention to page 68 of the Pre-Conference Reports. He indicated that there were some decreases but they were due to; 1) district funds being transferred out; 2) Nell Stipe funds transferred out to the Foundation; 3) equitable salaries fund decreased; 4) less money given to Conference Advance Specials and 5) the Conference Center funds that had been accumulated were disbursed to purchase land. This report was approved. Directing our attention to pages 9-11, Dr. Caraway noted that there had been a 4% increase in the number of people received on confession of faith and that there was an 8% increase in the constituency role. He pointed out the decrease in membership and average worship attendance but cited also a 7% increase in total financial disbursements. CFA and Dr. Caraway have volunteered to visit churches to discuss the larger mission of the church and invited any church to call if interested in hosting such a dialogue. He then commended for their efficient and untiring work of the dedicated Conference Administrative staff: Mrs. Nanci Youngblood, Controller; Mrs. Jamie Chavanne, Accounts Officer; Mrs. Lou Alexander, retiring Data Processor; and her successor, Mrs. Belinda Bourgeois. The report was approved.

There were no announcements. Bishop Oden gave the closing prayer following which the session adjourned.

**Wednesday, June 3, 1992  
First United Methodist Church  
Evening Worship, 7:00 p.m.**

The Service of Ordination of the Louisiana Annual Conference was held on Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Shreveport. A pre-service of music was presented at 7:00 p.m. by the combined choirs of St. Mark United Methodist Church of Baton Rouge and Wesley United Methodist Church of Baton Rouge. The organists were Ms. Faye Barnes and Ms. Lana Lathan with directors Ms. Ethel Blaze, Ms. Edna Breaux and Mr. Leroy Pero. Mr. Paul Adams and Mr. Leroy Pero composed a brass ensemble. The Service of

Ordination's speaker was Bishop Sharon Ann Brown Christopher, the resident Bishop of the Minnesota Area. The sermon was entitled, "Going On" with the scripture lesson from Matthew 7:15-20.

Bishop Oden officiated in the service of Ordination and Consecration and was assisted by Dr. John Fellers, First United Methodist Church Pastor, and Dr. Stone Caraway, the Conference Secretary. Following the worship, the Conference had an opportunity to visit with each of the new Ordinands and Diaconal Ministers at a reception in Bain Hall.

**Thursday, June 4, 1992**  
**Physical Education Center, Centenary College**  
**Morning Session, 8:30 a.m.**

Mr. Jessie Newcomer, the song leader for the morning, was accompanied by Mr. McCoy Ransom and Mrs. Marie Durham. The meditation was delivered by Bishop Sharon Brown Christopher of the Minnesota Area. Her topic was "Wind-borne, Conspirators For Life." Following the meditation, we were lead in the singing of "Sweet, Sweet Spirit" and "Shared Prayers Of The People." The Blessing was shared by the congregation. The Liturgists for the morning were Mr. William Roby, Ms. Ethel Vicks and Mr. David Morse Heath. "Prayers Of The People" was led by Rev. Greg Davis, Mrs. Glo Andrews and Mr. Walter Parker.

Rev. Leland Wade reported for the **Journal Committee** that the minutes from the previous day had been approved. The Courtesy Committee report was delayed until the afternoon. Mrs. Evelyn Deich, a member of Northwood United Methodist Church, asked for a point of personal privilege to express great joy over God's healing and gratitude for all who had prayed for her. She had experienced successful removal of a brain tumor.

Dr. Don Cottrill gave a brief history of the Russian Food Lift program. Dr. Cottrill, Dr. Dwight Ramsey, Rev. Tom Howe, Mrs. Margaret Guth, Mr. Matt Kawasaki, district chairs and others were asked to stand and be recognized for the hard work they put into this project. The District Coordinators were: Mrs. Evelyn Deich, Acadiana District; Rev. Eddie Morgan, Alexandria District; Rev. Deborah Drash, Baton Rouge District; Mrs. Pat Davis, Lake Charles District; Mr. Rick Springstead, Monroe District; Rev. Robert Peterson, New Orleans District; Rev. Ellen Alston, North Shore; Rev. Larry Miller, Ruston District and Rev. Jerry Hilbun, Shreveport District. Three hundred fifty to four hundred thousand dollars worth of food was shipped to Russia. It was the largest contribution of its kind in United Methodism. An additional 65 boxes from Monroe are on their way thanks to UMCOR. Dr. Cottrill pointed out that there was great joy over the telecast of Easter Sunday Worship services between Shreveport and Moscow. Mrs. Marilyn Oden was then called to the podium to share her impressions of the people of Ekaterinburg. Through the words of the people who had written to her, she shared their joy and faith with us. Dr. Dwight Ramsey, who spear-headed the project expressed greetings and thanks on behalf of the people of Ekaterinburg and also shared reflections from the day the food arrived. A second church has now been started in the name of Broadmoor United Methodist, Shreveport and the Louisiana Annual Conference. The church will be located in Moscow. In addition, a third church was begun in St. Petersburg. Mr. Steve Swecker, Associate Editor of the United Methodist Report, presented the 1992 Headliner award to Dr. Dwight Ramsey for the numerous articles and information that was supplied to the Reporter about the Russian Food Lift and the new church in Ekaterinburg.



Dr. Larry Robertson, Chair of the Board of Church and Society, moved to suspend the rule which would require a resolution to be placed on the table 24 hours before it is considered in order for the Board of Church and Society's resolution to be put before the body. The motion was carried. Dr. Robinson presented a resolution on Casino Gambling which was adopted and can be found in the Board of Church and Society's report on Conference resolutions in this Journal.

The Bishop recognized Mr. William R. Koonce, New Orleans district, Munholland United Methodist Church with the following amendment, "Amend the motion to read that the resolution be delivered to every member of the House and Senate and not to just presidents of those bodies." Dr. Larry Robertson accepted the amendment and the resolution was adopted with an "Amen".

**Rules Committee Report Number 2:** Rev. Tim Lawson directed our attention to page 109, lines 5 through 28, Article VI, Rule I of the Pre-Conference Reports that is to replace the existing rule. Mr. John Evans of First Church in Plaquemine, expressed some concern that this rule change could have a big impact on clergy compensation and new programming. The response from CFA was that pastor's salaries have increased 43% over the last eight years. He indicated that it was their hope that pastor's salaries would not be effected by this new rule. Rev. John Vining of Faith United Methodist Church in the Monroe district moved, "to defer action until 1993 Conference and in the interim, all churches will receive from the Conference office a printout of what their apportionments would have been during the last three years if this proposed formula would have been in place." The motion was seconded. Rev. Larry Stafford spoke against the motion and it was defeated. Rev. Robert Potter stated that the formula change placed the emphasis where it should be, on the financial ability of a local church, and placed less emphasis on membership which should be an entirely different issue. Dr. Ray Branton reminded the body that all participants in the District Pre-Conference Training events were given a printed sheet from the Conference office indicating the comparison of one formula with another for each local church. After considerable debate, the question was called for and the report was adopted as written. Rev. Larry O'Dell expressed concern that every church and minister in particular, be accurate in reporting their statistics to the Conference office so that apportionments might be equitably distributed.

Dr. Ken Reed of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Foundation directed our attention to page 82 of the Pre-Conference Reports and informed the body that individuals and churches might invest in short-term accounts that are currently paying 6% interest. These amounts are established quarterly so individuals that are interested must contact the Foundation Office to find out the current rate. In addition, he indicated that Premier Bank handles the long-term accounts for the United Methodist Foundation. Currently, there is a 16.8% return upon those investments. He brought our attention to the fact that the largest gift in the history of the Foundation came from Mr. Jessie B. Stafford, whose generosity should be appreciated by us all. The Board of the Louisiana Conference Foundation, as we have seen in the previous report on the Conference Center, voted to give \$1 million to the Conference Center. These are funds that have been generated from those donated to the United Methodist Church by Mr. Jessie B. Stafford. In addition, Mr. Stafford's local church pledge will be continued to be paid through this special fund. We are number five in assets among the Foundations of the United Methodist Church. Our assets are now in excess of \$20 million. He introduced Foundation Board Members and noted Mr. Marcus Wren, the Chair, could not be with us this morning. Rev. Ester Hammond of the Fitzgerald-Waldheim charge, shared with us her church's experience with the Foundation and encouraged others to take advantage of the services they have to offer. Before closing out the report, recognition was given to Dr. Jimmie Caraway who is the new National Executive Secretary for United Methodist

Foundations. Rev. Rex Squires was also recognized for his significant contribution to the Conference through the Foundation.

Bishop Oden recognized Dr. Jack O'Dell from the Munholland United Methodist Church, who submitted the following motion, "That Annual Conference direct the Foundation to bring to the 1993 Session a proposal allowing individuals the opportunity to invest money with the Foundation in order to provide low interest mortgage loans to local congregations within the Louisiana Conference." The motion was adopted. The report was accepted.

The Bishop called for the hymn, "Lord Of The Dance."

**Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns:** Rev. Mike McLaurin called attention to the Pre-Conference Reports, pages 85 and 86. He particularly underscored lines 21 through 24 of page 86 which is a covenant to be acted on by 1996. He pointed out that COCU materials placed on the display tables were taken within two hours after they were made available. Then he introduced Rev. Dan Krutz, the Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. Rev. Krutz spoke to the Conference briefly and said that the greatest scandal that the Church would have to overcome is in its divisions. "The walls are invisible walls and they are difficult to destroy." He closed his remarks by saying, "Let us witness to the Lordship of Jesus Christ." The report on Christian Unity was approved.

Bishop Oden introduced a visiting Executive, Rev. Bob Young, Director of Mount Sequoyah, the South Central Jurisdictional Conference and Retreat Center. Rev. Young expressed his appreciation for Dr. Ray Branton and Dr. Jimmie Caraway and presented a license plate to the Bishop.

Rev. Barbara Duke, Chairperson of **COSROW**, directed our attention to page 92 of the Pre-Conference Reports. She stressed the increasing concern surrounding the issue of sexual harassment. She announced the winner of the Sojourner Truth Award, given to Ms. Viola Laverne, a member of the Crowley Church and also stated that an honorary award would be sent to Rev. Lydia Istomina at the Ekaterinburg Church in honor of the work that she is doing there.

Rev. McKinley Franklin, Chairperson of the Conference **Commission on Religion and Race** was recognized to give that report. He dealt with the definition of racism and made references to the previous three Journals of the Annual Conference which would shed some light on definitions for racism. He also reported that in some circles of the Church they hesitate speaking on race simply because it may hurt peoples feelings. He closed his report and it was adopted by the Conference.

Rev. John Vining of Faith Church in West Monroe was given an opportunity to speak and he called on the Commission on Religion and Race to set a time when black and white ministers could come together and dialogue with one another. The recommendation was referred to the Commission on Religion and Race.

**Town and Country Ministries:** Rev. T. R. Bergeron, Sr., presented the report and lifted up the work of the Town and Country churches stating that four annual rural pastors training events had been held this quadrennium and announced that the next one would be March 22-23, 1993. This would be held at the Uskichitto Retreat Center in the Lake Charles District. Rev. Bergeron then presented the United Methodist Rural Fellowship Citation of Merit Award to Rev. Garland C. Dean, Jr. This is a national award given by the Annual Conference to persons who have given outstanding leadership in the area of Town and Rural Ministry. Rev.



Garland Dean spoke words of appreciation for such an honor. Rev. Bergeron then introduced the committee and its officers as well as the district representatives and the members at-large. He then asked the pastors who had attended the retreat to stand for recognition.

Rev. Ken Fisher, Chairperson of the **Commission on Archives and History**, presented the Methodist Historical Site Award to 145 year old Grace United Methodist Church in New Orleans. He also introduced Mrs. Carolyn Garrison who for 12 years has been a dedicated worker in the Conference Archives office. Succeeding her will be Ms. Ella Edwards. His report was accepted by the body.

**Legislative Liaison Committee:** The Bishop extended particular thanks to Rev. Chris Andrews for his hard work on the Legislative Breakfast. He said the breakfast is now becoming known as the Methodist Breakfast. The report was found on page 25 of the Pre-Conference Reports. There was a motion to accept the report as filed. It was seconded and approved.

Dr. Don Cottrill acknowledged and thanked the staff of the Conference office for their excellent work and reminded the Conference members that these persons are available for their local church. He specifically named Rev. Leslie Akin, Director of the Education and Worship Ministries, Rev. Betsey Irvine, Director of CrossLines, Mrs. Carolyn Dove, Conference Youth Coordinator, and Mrs. Dotty Bageby, Associate Editor of the Louisiana United Methodist. He also wanted to extend thanks and well wishes to Rev. Roger Lathan as he moves into his new appointment. He highlighted the importance of our continuing work with Vision 2000 and reminded us of the workshops that will be upcoming in January of 1993. Bishop Oden reminded us of the Bishop's call for peace and reconciliation and the Pentecost offering that is an imperative offering to be received for those who are victims of the Los Angeles riots and other urban problems. The advance special number for that offering is #901375-2 and it should be marked "Pentecost Offering." It should be sent to the Conference Treasurer.

**Committee on Petitions:** A petition with a directive to CFA from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry was voted non-concurrence by the Committee. Dr. Don McDowell then rose for a point of clarification saying that the Board of Higher Education was only asking for the guarantee of CFA's amount that had been submitted at the Convocation of Boards in January telling them how much money they had to work with. The petition carried. Bishop Oden informed the body that this year, 1992, was the 200th anniversary of the office of District Superintendent and Presiding Elder in U.S. Methodism. He then read the duties of Presiding Elder and District Superintendent and indicated little has changed. He called to the podium those individuals who were leaving their post as District Superintendents and those who would be assuming their post as we left this place today. New District Superintendents are: Rev. William D. Peebles from First Church, West Monroe, to North Shore; Rev. Don Avery from Neely Church in Baton Rouge, to Alexandria; Rev. Robert L. Potter from Munholland in New Orleans, going to Shreveport. Leaving us will be Dr. L. Ray Branton from Shreveport, to assume new duties as Executive Director of Mission and Administration for the South Central Jurisdiction; Dr. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., from Baton Rouge and Dean of the Cabinet, to the new appointment as Director of Special Ministries and Institutional Development. His office will remain in the Conference office. Dr. Warren Blakeman will become the Senior Pastor of St. Paul's in Monroe. The Bishop asked that we pray for all of our District Superintendents as they assume new responsibilities. The Bishop finalized these words with the five roles of a District Superintendent's office. The pastoral role, advisory role, supervisory role, personnel role, and administrative role.

Bishop Oden had one more item of business. He stated that General Conference had passed some legislation that would go into effect in 1993. Rev. Bob Potter then moved that we would go into an Executive Session. The motion was carried and we entered into Executive Session at 11:30 a.m. Rev. Potter read the declaration from the General Conference, one having to do with the Administrative Review Committee and the reconstituting of the Joint Review Committee and the Committee on Investigation. The list of members can be found in the Councils, Commissions & Committees Section of this Journal.

Each Committee then was submitted and voted on individually and passed. We adjourned from the Executive session at 11:37 a.m.

As the Annual Conference resumed its session, Rev. Bob Potter read the declaration from the General Conference concerning the establishment of the Investigation Committee for Diaconal Ministers. The names were read and accepted by the Conference. These names may also be found in the Council, Commissions & Committees Section of this Journal.

Dr. Stone Caraway stated that the name of Lori Bridges had been omitted when we voted on those names to be added to the Jurisdictional Pool. Her name was offered for nomination. It was seconded and approved. Dr. Stone Caraway also announced that Dr. Jack Cooke from Shreveport was ill and that this was the first time he had missed Annual Conference in 51 years. He asked that we keep him in our prayers and indicated that greetings would be sent to him.

Mrs. Joanne White then asked for a point of personal privilege. She indicated that the clergy had been very generous and kind toward her and her husband and she stated that with permission from the Board of Ordained Ministry, they would like to provide future Ordinands, Deacons and Elders quality pulpit robes. The Conference accepted her generous offer with great appreciation.

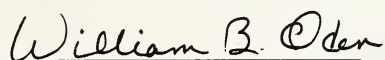
Bishop Oden then recognized Rev. Abraham Davis, Chair of the Courtesy Committee. He asked for a moment of personal privilege and indicated that Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr, who has been dedicated to the Health and Welfare Ministries of this Conference for over 35 years, was absent from the Conference due to health concerns of her husband. The Bishop stated that the Conference would be happy to send special greetings to Mrs. Barr, to Rev. Donald D. Barrie in the Our Lady of the Lake Medical Center of Baton Rouge and to Mrs. Kay Riedel, present Chairperson of the Health and Welfare Committee who was taken home earlier in the week suffering from what was apparently a heart problem. Rev. Ray Spiller was congratulated on his upcoming marriage at the end of the week. After these items of personal privilege, Rev. Davis then gave the report of the Courtesy Committee.

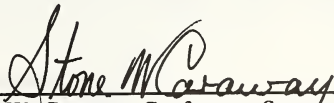
Following the report, Bishop Oden complimented Rev. Davis saying that this report will probably go down in history as having named everybody that made contribution to the Conference.

The Bishop then asked where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held? President Kenneth Schwab of Centenary College extended a warm invitation on behalf of the Centenary community to the Louisiana Conference to once again hold its meeting at Centenary. Rev. Robert Burgess, Associate Minister at First United Methodist Church in Shreveport extended an invitation for the Conference to return to Shreveport and hold its worship services at First United Methodist Church. The invitations were accepted with a resounding "Amen" and a standing ovation.

The Worship Service of Sending Forth began with the prelude by instrumentalist Mr. Dick Watson and organist Mr. McCoy Ransom. Liturgists for the service were Rev. Leslie P. Norris, Rev. Barbara Duke and Mr. Paul White. The scripture for the service was Psalm 133. Bishop Oden brought the message which warmed, inspired and motivated all present to accept the challenge that we go back to local churches, start revivals, set a fire every heart, invite others to the fellowship, witness to people what Jesus Christ has meant to us and celebrate with excitement in worship that Jesus Christ is Lord. Following his message, he declared the fixing of the appointments as printed in the Louisiana United Methodist. Copies of the appointments were made available to the body as they exited the Gold Dome.

Bishop Oden declared the twenty-second session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, adjourned.

  
Bishop William B. Oden, President

  
Stone W. Caraway, Conference Secretary



## LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

### Acadiana District

Jane Blackwell, Dorothy Blanchard, Mildred Gentry, Clifton Conrad, Rosetta Dabney, Helen Daigle, Evelyn Deich, Earlene Garber, Antonia George, Billy Guidroz, Louise Harris, Frances Hebert, Kay Hester, Carolyn Jack, Marion Joseph, Robert Lecky, Gordon LeDoux, Audley Lorwen, Emily McCoy, Eddie Miller, Clint Nunez, Melvin Porche, Frank Porter, Joyce Prejean, Kay Riedel, Ron Sarver, Bob Sides, William Smith, Roy Sorbet, Leonard Sudduth, Anne Sutton, Robin Thompson and Thelma Trahan

### Alexandria District

Charlie Baker, Joe Boyd, Jr., Lori Bridges, Glenelle Brown, Margaret Brown, Leigh Brown, David Carlton, Nancy Carruth, Laurie Clark, Earlena Crammer, S. B. Evans, Steve Evans, Lynn Fogleman, Doris Hall, Patricia Hogan, Cloteal Holden, Malinda Irving, Pat Jessup, Albert Kelley, Daisy Larry, Gloria Lee, Winderlean Lewis, Ray McIntosh, Muriel Miller, Marlene Moore, Bob Nash, Meleese Sellers, Gloria Shenk, Nelda Tarver, Jimmy Touchet, Billie Turnley, Jimmy Walker, Janet Ward, Paul White, Joanne White and Sarah Williams

### Baton Rouge District

Lou Alexander, Melvin Anderson, Hazel Armwood, Hilda Arndt, Ruth Bailey, Hugh Bateman, B.J. Beadle, John Boutte, David Brecheen, Sue Catchings, Harold Choate, Emmett Collins, Jr., Vessie Collins, Joe Conachen, Muriel Daigle, Carolyn Dove, Lois Duquenne, Ofney Ellis, Elizabeth Emanuel, John Evans, Ola Fisher, Linda Fox, Leroy Harvey, Marguerite Jenkins, Richard Jones, Anne Joseph, Linda Kersey, Earline Lang, Fred Loy, Jr., Mary Matthews, Carruth McGehee, Fred Neal, Berlin Perkins III, Joyce Perry, Willie Petty, Joe Plaisance, Frannie Pou, David Price, Ronald Seale, Frances Shurtz, Barbara Simcoe, Dollene Sims, Mattie Lee Smith, Charles Smith, Ashton Sommers, Iona Stewart, Lusinda Warren, John White and Knox Wimberly

### Lake Charles District

Irvin Abraham, Pope Adams, Verna Adcock, Henry Adcock, Eddie Allen, Hubert Blanchard, Jola Bortner, K. L. Byerly, Seola Callahan, Betty Carlin, Adrian Cox, Thomas Curtis, Bill Ford, Norma Garlington, Margaret Guth, Alice Guyre, Joyce Hazel, Gregory Henry, Shirley Hoffpauir, Ray Hudson, Lynley Jones, Colleen Jordan, Diane Kane, Lynd Matt, Diane McGregor, Mark McMurry, Juanita Melton, Joan Miller, Marvin Nevill, Jack Onohundro, Marcus Padgett, Myrtle Palmer, Betty Parker, Mickey Shannon, Richard Simon, Cy Bill Tietje, Nathan Trent, Sr., Hilda Walker and Rickey Watson

### Monroe District

Betty Anthony, Erma Bailey, Leonard Best, Carl Bonner, Marc Braden, Virgie Browder, Vera Bulloch, Fairy Carmack, Christine Coleman, Nadeen Comer, Jack Dew, Margaret Doshier, James Eads, Joaquin Garcia, Ruth Gulley, Jamie Harrell, Buddy Head, Joe Hoover, Kristin Hunt, Clyde Jordan, Ann Kapp, Gretchen Kelly, Wenonah Lafferty, Harold LaGrone, Robert McDonald, Lucy McDonald, Mary Alice McIntyre, Margaret McKee, Nita McKnight, Lou Medlock, Dot Parker, Mary Pollard, J.W. Randall, Bobby Rawls, Jim Renfro, Mildred Robertson, Ardelia Scott, Beverly Springstead, Harry Statham, Kerry Symons, Mary Taylor, Sam Taylor, Jack Warren, Mattie Watson and Marie Young

### **New Orleans District**

Selita Albano, Don Aswell, Leona Berry, Catherine Black, Jill Boyd, Walter Boyd, Thaddeus Claiborne, Pat Cobb, Brett Cothren, George Coverdale, Terrie Crosby, Anita Crump, Leroy Crump, John Davis, Jr., Tommy Eskridge, Lynn Foil, Anniebelle Frezel, Tiffany Giles, Geraldine Gray, Dexter Grice, Gail Guthrie, Mary Margaret Hearn, Marjory Hermann, Beverly Hogue, Afreda Hygh, Vera Johnson, Dorothy Kimball, William Koonce, Sarah Kreutziger, Herbert Marks, Tom McKinney, John Murdock, Mackie Norris, Beau Peters, Germaine Peters, Bertha Peterson, Gil Pinkston, Irene Reed, Arthur Robertson, Tim Rouse, Edith Saunders, Robert Sherer, Kyle Simmons, Carol Starkes, Gloria Sweetwyne, Hershey Vaughn, Gwendolyn Walker, Raymonda Waller, Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Isabel West, Anita Williams and G.W. Willis

### **North Shore District**

Weldon Averette, Linda Berg, Rosalie Black, Sheantel Bourque, Glory Brown, Jackie Brumfield, Ginny Burris, Joseph Cobb, Mary Core, Fran Curry, Margaret Cutrer, Josh Dyer, Gail Epperson, Melvin Garrett, Gordon Greenwood, Loretta Greenwood, Lila Hancock, Carol Harlan, Rosemary Jackson, Fred Jackson, Matt Kawasaki, Margo Kennedy, Dorothy Kuebler, Patricia Lee, Levi Lewis, Tom Matheny, Pinki Mayfield, Elvena Monroe, Vera Packer, Suki Polk, Jan Randolph, Edward Ryan, Pleasant Sibley, Lynne Swann, Harley Vinyard and Patricia Watson

### **Ruston District**

Sarabeth Atkins, Harold Bartlett, Edith Bennett, Ellen Butler, Adona Cain, Dorothy Campbell, Dwight Chatham, Micky Cloud, Bob Corley, Michael Crump, Terrel Deville, Juel Downs, Dorothy Evans, Milton Futrell, Pat Gore, Agnes Grafton, Lakishia Green, Ed Gulley, Carolyn Holley, Jane Humble, Robert Humble, Richard Johnson, Sybil Kemper, Rand Killgore, Harriet Martin, Ann Miller, Dixie Oldham, Jason Owen, Harrell Pipes, Robert Rickman, Jean Rockhold, Lucy Rogers, Naomi Scrivener, Chris Simmons, Jeff Simmons, Reggie Skains, Margaret Trammell, Buddy Walker, Linda Wallace and Tony Waterman

### **Shreveport District**

Dwight Adcock, Jimmy Allen, Suzanne Ammons, Joyce Andrews, Mary Jo Babcock, Steve Baker, Cecil Bland, Nan Bland, Mary Boggs, Charlotte Brent, Mary Edna Brossette, Mary Brown, Margaret Bryan, Carolyn Colvin, L'Louise Connors, Betty Cooper, Donna Davis, He Debo, Jodi DeHondt, Ben Dennis, Sarah Fonts, Katherine Fowler, Mary Glay, Margaret Hargrove, Jim Heifner, Nick Jones, Verdie Jones, Jackie Joyner, Charles Keller, Mrs. James R. Lee, Elizabeth Lewis, Ethel Lilly, Janet Madden, Mary Mahan, Robert McDowell, Heather McLelland, Will McNutt, Violet Mellinger, Sidney Montegudo, Lueburda Myers, Sally Nash, Ray Owens, John Porter, Vernon Rich, Bill Rosenbleeth, Peggy Rumbaugh, Gayle Russell, Marilyn Sartor, Parker Self, Doris Sheppard, Rosa Simmons, Carolyn Sirman, Luther Smith, Richard Stewart, Thurman Stinson, Linda Stuart, Betty Turner, Myrtle Turner, Ray Turner, Joe Turrentine, Mary Vardeman, Mary Waddle, Johnnie Williams, Norma Winegeart and Regina Wren



## VI. Disciplinary Questions

### The Business of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 1, 1992 through June 4, 1992. Bishop William B. Oden, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 22nd.

#### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par. 702.6, 715.1)  
 Secretary? Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646  
 Statistician? Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646  
 Treasurer? Stone W. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA, 70802-5720, (504) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par. 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par. 714, 2510)? Stone W. Caraway — \$50,000
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
    - ( 1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
    - ( 2) Council on Ministries? Yes
    - ( 3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
    - ( 4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
    - ( 5) Board of Pensions? Yes
    - ( 6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
    - ( 7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
    - ( 8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
    - ( 9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
    - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
    - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
    - (12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
    - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
    - (14) Committees on Investigation? Yes
    - (15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
    - (16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? Yes

- b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies: (Par. 706.1)
- ( 1) Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
  - ( 2) Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
  - ( 3) Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
  - ( 4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
  - ( 5) Board of the Laity (Par. 730)? Board of the Laity
  - ( 6) Committee on Communication (Par. 726.5b)? Committee on Communication
- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- ( 1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
  - ( 2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
  - ( 3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
  - ( 4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
  - ( 5) Committee on District Superintendency? Yes
  - ( 6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
  - ( 7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
- Board of Church Extension
  - Board of Health & Welfare
  - Committee on Administrative Review
  - Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par. 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section XIII of Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XIII of the Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No report filed by the District Superintendents
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par. 441, 722.3)? Full Connection — \$20,211  
 Probationary Members — \$19,056  
 Full-Time Local Pastors — \$16,458  
 Associate Members — \$17,900
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1a)? \$745,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par. 710.1d, 1607)? \$750,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$807,963
  - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$356,392
  - c) For the Black College Fund? \$144,009
  - d) For the Africa University Fund? \$35,716
  - e) Mission Initiatives Fund? \$12,144
  - f) For the Episcopal Fund? \$174,296
  - g) For the General Administration Fund? \$55,889
  - h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$20,044

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (Par. 710.3d)?  
 World Service? 59.72%  
 Conference benevolences? 40.28%
14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par. 702.8, 748):
- a) Conference lay leader: Judge Carl E. Stewart, 6805 Snowmass Dr., Shreveport, LA 71119.
  - b) Associate conference lay leader: O. Fred Loy, Jr., 4536 Chelsea Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809.
  - c) District and associate district lay leaders:
- Acadiana*  
 Lay Leader: Billy Guidroz  
 Associate: Wendy Elsen  
 Associate: Emily McCoy
- Alexandria*  
 Lay Leader: Bob Nash
- Baton Rouge*  
 Lay Leader: Charles Watts  
 Associate: Rich Adams  
 Associate: Richard Turnley
- Lake Charles*  
 Lay Leader: Henry Adcock  
 Associate: Marie P. Collins  
 Associate: Billy Rentrop
- Monroe*  
 Lay Leader: Clyde Jordan  
 Associate: Jack Dew
- New Orleans*  
 Lay Leader: William Koonce  
 Associate: Anita Crump
- North Shore*  
 Lay Leader: Tom Knight  
 Associate: Freddie Banks  
 Associate: Levi Lewis
- Ruston*  
 Lay Leader: Jason Owen
- Shreveport*  
 Lay Leader: William T. Roby  
 Associate: A.J. Williams
- d) Secretary: Anita Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, LA 70126
  - e) Treasurer: Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
15. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized (Par. 270)? None
  - b) Merged (Par. 2545, 2546)?
    - 1) United Methodist with United Methodist.

<i>Name of 1st church</i>	<i>Name of 2nd church</i>	<i>Name of merged church</i>
Gentilly	New Orleans Trinity	Trinity of Gentilly

    - 2) Other mergers.

- c) Discontinued or abandoned (Par. 231,440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)

Forest Hill United Methodist Church — Alexandria District, Discontinued  
McIntyre United Methodist Church — Ruston District, Discontinued

- d) Relocated and to what address?

Spanish Ministries — New Orleans District to: 420 W. Esplanade, Metairie, LA 70065

- e) Changed name of church?

<i>Former Name</i>	<i>New Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Calhoun	Mt. Zion	Hwy. 80, Calhoun, LA 71225
Simsboro	Memorial	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro, LA 71275

- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par. 44,271)? None

- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

#### **Alexandria District**

- 1) MacArthur Drive-Melder, First: are now both station churches.
- 2) Natchitoches, College Avenue-Marthaville-Beulah; College Avenue is now a station church and Marthaville-Beulah is now a charge.
- 3) St. Paul-Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-Cheneyville, St. Paul; split-up into two separate charges, Cheneyville, St. Paul-Emmanuel and St. Paul-Mt. Zion.

#### **Baton Rouge District**

- 1) Bethel-Deerford; Bethel is now a station church and Deerford-St. Paul is now a new charge.
- 2) Magnolia-St. Paul; Magnolia is now a station church and Deerford-St. Paul is a new charge.
- 3) Hartzell-St. Peter; Hartzell is now a station church and Genesis-St. Peter is now a new charge.

#### **Lake Charles District**

- 1) Eunice, First-Iota; is now Eunice, First-Ville Platte.
- 2) Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte; is now Church Point-Iota-Maxie.

#### **Monroe District**

- 1) Crew Lake-Reville; Reville is now a station church.
- 2) Little Creek-Union; formed with Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union to become a new charge.
- 3) St. James, Monroe and Mt. Olive, Bastrop; were both station churches but now they combined together to form a new charge St. James-Mt. Olive.

#### **New Orleans District**

- 1) Messiah-Gentilly; Messiah is now a new charge with Spanish Ministries formed Messiah-Spanish Ministries charge.
- 2) Trinity-John Wesley; Trinity merged with Gentilly to form a new charge Trinity of Gentilly.
- 3) Napoleon Avenue-Parker Memorial; Parker Memorial is now a station church and St. Mark's (station church) combined to make Napoleon Avenue-St. Mark's is now a new charge.
- 4) Thomas-Hahnville, St. James; both become station churches.
- 5) Felicity-St. Philip; Felicity is now a station church and St. Philip-John Wesley formed a new charge.



**Ruston District**

- 1) Quitman-Bienville; Bienville is now a station church.
- 2) Centerpoint-Concord; is now Quitman-Centerpoint charge.
- 3) Chatham; formed with Concord to make the new charge Chatham-Concord.
- 4) Harmony Chapel-Arizona; both became station churches.
- 5) Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village; Calhoun changed name to Mt. Zion and is now a station church; Beulah-Indian Village is now a new charge.

**Shreveport District**

- 1) Ida & Rodessa were separate station churches; they formed together to make the new charge Ida-Rodessa.
- 2) Keatchie-Shiloh-McDonald; McDonald is now a station church and Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie is now a new charge.
- 3) Love Chapel-Haughton; Love Chapel is now a station church and Caddo Heights-Haughton is now a new charge.
- 4) Cedar Grove-Belcher; is now Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher charge and Morning-side-Cedar Grove is a new charge.
- 5) Mt. Zion-Jewella-Rosa-James Ch.-St. Matthew; remove Mt. Zion to make the new charge Jewella-Rosa-James Ch.-St. Matthew.
- 6) St. Paul-Johnson Chapel; St. Paul is now a station church and Mt. Zion-Johnson Chapel is a new charge.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par. 703.4, 704.6)? Yes
  18. Who constitute:
    - a) The Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.3)?  
 Mary S. Baugh, William I. Eubanks, Freddie C. Henderson, John M. Lee, Carl E. Rhoads, III, J. Roddy Taylor, Grayson B. Watson  
 Reserve Members: Clarence L. Hillard, J. Lawrence Maddin, John N. Williams
    - b) The Joint Review Committee (Par. 453.1c)?  
*District Superintendents:*  
 C. Gerald Richardson, J. Philip Woodland  
*Board of Ordained Ministry:*  
 Andrew J. Douglas, Larry G. Miller  
*Non-Cabinet, Non-Board Ordained Ministry:*  
 W. Scott Adams, Marie P. Williams
- |                                                                                                                          |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Alternate:</i><br>William D. Peebles<br><i>Alternate:</i><br>Fred B. Wideman<br><i>Alternate:</i><br>Lewis L. Olmsted |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (Par. 404.405.  
 — Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
 

Michael G. Barton Richard Michael Boyett James Earl Bradley Margaret Litchfield Brown Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. Jeffrey A. Dear Glinda Doucet Christopher Michael Dyba Ava Elizabeth Emanuel	Robert E. Fortenberry, Jr. Earline T. Guidry Joseph Holland, Sr. Richard C. Hooton Newton M. "Bo" Horne, Jr. Erica R. Jenkins Marguerite Dupree Jenkins Dorothy W. Johnson Raymond Howard Leidig, Jr.
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

Gregory McClay, Sr.	William Mack Smith, Jr. (Deceased)
Elizabeth (Betty) Northen	Thomas Lewis Teekell
Marvin Pratt	Matthew Joseph Tisby
Clyde Thurmon Smith	Barry Arnold Whittington

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (Par. 407. — Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.)

Michael G. Barton	(L-92)
DeWayne C. Bricker	(L-88)
Oscar L. Brown	(L-84)
Clifton S. Conrad, Sr.	(L-92)
Wesley R. Cyprian	(L-77)
Glinda Doucet	(L-92)
Gerald R. Dunn	(L-91)
A. Elizabeth Emanuel	(L-92)
Ralph W. Ford	(L-91)
Robert E. Fortenberry, Jr.	(L-92)
Larry Freeman	(L-84)
Earline Guidry	(L-92)
Betty F. Hoffman	(L-86)
Joseph Holland, Sr.	(L-92)
Marguerite D. Jenkins	(L-92)
Deyo R. Jodon	(L-87)
Ralph Knight	(L-87)
Raymond H. Ledig, Jr.	(L-92)
Levi Moore	(L-81)
Thomas H. Powers	(L-90)
Marvin A. Pratt	(L-92)
James E. Young, Jr.	(L-91)
Seaborn B. Young	(L-87)

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded — Par. 409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (Par. 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. — Par.409.4)

Robert J. Addison	(L-72) Complete
Harold B. Babin	(L-64) Complete
Thomas C. Beeler	(L-80) Complete
Burnell Bell	(L-53) Complete
Joe Brown, Jr.	(L-66) Complete
David Carlton	(L-92)
Mark E. Crosby	Complete
Jay V. Daigle	(L-63) Complete
Ronald J. Easterling	(L-84) Complete
Gene M. Faurie	(L-88) 4 Years
Glynn L. Foreman	(L-81) Complete
Fred M. Fraser	(L-88) 4 Years
Bryant E. Gore	(L-85) Complete
John G. Hankins	2 Years
Albert Holland	(L-78) Complete
Wayne Howington	(L-89) 2½ Years

Willie E. Jackson, Jr.	(L-81) ½ Year
Loretta M. Lampkin	(L-88) 4 Years
Donald Edward MacDonald	(L-91)
J. David Mitchell	
Marva L. Mitchell	(L-87) 4 Years
Ellen B. Montegudo	(L-85)
Jarrell R. Morgan	(L-87) 2½ Years
L. Alton Peel, Sr.	(L-90) 2 Years
Owen H. Peyton, Sr.	(L-90) 1 Year
Lloyd E. Scott	(L-86) Complete
Linda K. Shepherd	(L-90) 2¾ Years
Obie Southall	(L-64) Complete
Craig Spiller	(L-88)
Ulysse Stephens	(L-89) 2½ Years
Oscar Tippin, Jr.	(L-85) 2¾ Years
Robert A. Walmsley	
Guy E. West, Jr.	(L-87) Complete
Mikel A. Wiley	(L-91) 1 Year
John Zehr	
b) Part-time local pastors (Par. 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. — Par. 409.4)	
Allan W. Anderson, Jr.	(L-91) 4¼ Years
Judith D. Bazer	(L-89) 1½ Years
William R. Boyd	(L-86) Complete
L. Darwin Brecheen	(L-86) 4 Years
Margaret L. Brown	(L-92)
Leroy Brumfield	(L-78) Complete
Davis W. Clark	(L-88) ½ Year
William Johnny Clark	(L-89) 1 Year
Robert W. Cormier	(L-91) ½ Year
Ramona Shaye Eubanks	(L-91)
Don Gentry	(L-89) 2 Years
Herbert Green, Sr.	(L-81) Complete
E. Rand Guy	(L-86) Complete
Newton Horne, Jr.	(L-92)
Joe E. Hunter	(L-79) Complete
Alex Johnson	(L-65) Complete
Curtis Johnson	(L-89)
Dorothy W. Johnson	(L-92)
Henry Louis Jones	(L-91)
James N. Kirk	(L-91) 1 Year
Willie Laws	(L-89) 1½ Years
L. John Locasio	(L-85) 2¼ Years
William Jack Maxey	(L-78) Complete
Gregory McClay, Sr.	(L-92)
James B. Moore	(L-88) 1 Year
Joseph E. Moore	(L-84) 3½ Years
Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	(L-80)
Carl D. Munyon	(L-91) ½ Year

Elizabeth Northen	(L-92)
Walter B. Pennington	(L-91)
Michael Polk	(L-91)
Nolan M. Robinson	(L-91) ½ Year
Ernest E. Scott	(L-83) Complete
Clyde T. Smith	(L-92)
Louis A. Smith	(L-83) Complete
Leslie Taylor	(L-91)
Edward L. Thomas	(L-87)
James A. Van Hook, Jr.	
Cyril A. Verret	(L-87) 2 Years
Dan Washington, Jr.	(L-69) Complete
Barry Whittington	(L-92)
Joseph H. Windham	(L-78) Complete
Brad Yonley	
Leon L. Zordan, Jr.	

## c) Student local pastors (Par. 408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Richard Boyett	(L-92) Perkins
Lance Brown	(L-89) Gammon
Curtiss Dall Eden	(L-91) Perkins
Charles E. Evans	(L-86) Gammon
James F. Haynes	(L-78) Gammon
Terry A. Love	(L-90) Perkins
Terry Lynn Malone, Jr.	(L-91) Louisiana Tech
Louis W. Redden, Jr.	(L-82) Northeast Louisiana
George K. Reech, II	(L-91) Louisiana College
Thomas Wesley	(L-88) Southern

## d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par. 408.4)? None

## 22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par. 410.1)

Tommy A. Dorsey  
 Carl Johnson  
 Andrew Jones  
 Nell M. McLemore  
 Ronald Paillet  
 R. Michael Townsend

## 23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par. 410.4)?

Levi Moore

## 24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par. 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)

Name	Conf./Denom.	Years
Samuel Butler, Sr.	AME	2
S. Charles Byrd	AME, Zion	3
Andrew R. Hurst	Northwest Texas	2
LeBaron Taylor	CME	2



25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par. 426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")

NS . . . . . Warren Coleman

BR . . . . Elizabeth T. Irvine

S . . . . . Clifford N. McCall

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (Par. 419.4, 701.1)? None

b) Without vote (Par. 443.4)? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (Par. 420)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):

Percy M. Frazier

Darryl A. Tate

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):

a) Under the provisions of Par. 415?

Charles Woodie Crews

John Grosvenor Deschner

Rhonda Elizabeth Feurtado

Erika Simone Jefferson

Walter Lee Parker, Jr.

William Mark Strickland

Roger Hugh Templeton

James Michael Wethey

b) Under the provisions of Par. 416.1?

David Joseph Sheehan

c) Under the provisions of Par. 416.2, 421?

Bobby Joe Bowling

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par. 417, 424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (Par. 417(1). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Karen E. Albano	(2)	Perkins	(91)
-----------------	-----	---------	------

Rebecca D. Conner		San Francisco	(90)
-------------------	--	---------------	------

Joe M. Donakey			(89)
----------------	--	--	------

Michael L. Hammett			(87)
--------------------	--	--	------

Douglas E. Milliron	(2)	Brite	(90)
---------------------	-----	-------	------

Martha W. Pleasant	(3)	Candler	(91)
--------------------	-----	---------	------

Wybra J. Price, II	(3)	Perkins	(91)
--------------------	-----	---------	------

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (Par. 417(2). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):  
None

- c) Following completion of their educational requirements (Par. 424.1). — Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Frank B. Akin	(90)	Barry Hoekstra	(91)
Leslie N. Akin	(90)	Sandra S. Huber	(90)
Brian R. Barron	(91)	Barry E. Hughes	(91)
Lyndle R. Bullard	(91)	Marcell A. Johnson	(91)
Stephen P. Carter	(91)	Daniel H. Miller	(88)
Jeffery D. Conner	(89)	William A. Moon, III	(89)
Martin W. Corie	(91)	Darlene A. Moore-James	(91)
Kenneth C. Duke, Sr.	(88)	Michael E. Ricke	(86)
Jose Garcia, Jr.	(88)	Terilynn Russ	(91)
Mackey R. Giles	(91)	Timothy M Smith	(91)
Daniel P. Gleason	(90)	Richard T. Stiltner	(91)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par. 427.3): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):

- a) As Associate Members (Par. 427.3a)? None  
b) As Probationary Members (Par. 427.3a,b)? None

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par. 424)? (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27):

Ellen Rhea Alston	Tracy Lynne MacKenzie
Scott Tregle Bullock	Alonzo Trent Palmer, III
Bryan Scott Dauphin	Samuel D. Reeves
Michael Thomas Head	Helena W. Wright-Butler
Chung Baek Kim	

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par. 454)?  
None

33. Who are readmitted (Par. 455-457):

- a) As Associate Members? None  
b) As Members in Full Connection?  
L. Andy Foreman (October 1, 1984)

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par. 451.7):

- a) As Associate Members? None  
b) As Probationary Members? None  
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Conference</i>	<i>Date</i>
William L. Youngblood (FM)	Mississippi	June 8, 1992

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par. 427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.) None

37. Who have been elected and ordained Deacons (Par. 434): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

- a) As Associate Members (Par. 434.1)?  
Percy M. Frazier  
Darryl A. Tate

- b) As Probationary Members (Par. 434.2)?
- |                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| *Bobby Joe Bowling        | Walter Lee Parker, Jr.   |
| *Charles Woodie Crews     | David Joseph Sheehan     |
| John Grosvenor Deschner   | *William Mark Strickland |
| Rhonda Elizabeth Feurtado | Roger Hugh Templeton     |
| Erika Simone Jefferson    | *James Michael Wethey    |
38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par. 435): (List alphabetically — see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As theological graduates (Par. 435.1):
- |                      |                          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Ellen Rhea Alston    | Tracy Lynne MacKenzie    |
| Scott Tregle Bullock | Alonzo Trent Palmer, III |
| Bryan Scott Dauphin  | *Samuel D. Reeves        |
| Michael Thomas Head  | Helena W. Wright-Butler  |
| *Chung Baek Kim      |                          |
- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par. 435.2)? None
39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par. 428):
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do *not* require transfer of conference membership.)
- a) Elected:
- As Associate Members? None
- As Probationary Members? None
- As Members in Full Connection? None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference:
- Deacons? None
- Elders? None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences?
- Deacons? None
- Elders? None
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par. 516.5): (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)
- | <i>Name</i>   | <i>Conference</i> | <i>Date</i>  |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Jay P. Irby   | Pacific Northwest | July 1, 1991 |
| Kurt F. Oheim | Northwest Texas   | June 1, 1992 |
42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par. 418):
- Percell Church, Jr.
- Miles T. Holladay
43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par. 452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
- a) This year?
- |                    |              |                         |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Reginald A. Monson | June 1, 1992 | Central UMC, Rogers, AR |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
- b) Previously? None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par. 452.2, .5)? None
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (Par. 452.3, .5)?

Steven D. Bearden

Melvin Turnage

- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par. 452.4, .5; 2626.2)? None
- d) By involuntary termination (Par. 453.1f)? None
- e) By administrative location (Par. 453.3)? None
- f) By trial (Par. 453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired: None

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

*Name*

*Date of Birth*

*Date of Death*

Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

October 21, 1928

April 2, 1992

Howard L. Milo

September 7, 1934

January 2, 1992

Retired:

*Name*

*Date of Birth*

*Date of Death*

Albert A. Collins

August 29, 1910

June 4, 1991

R. Leonard Cooke

July 10, 1908

February 19, 1992

Robert S. Taylor

July 22, 1905

March 27, 1992

J.W. Williams

October 9, 1924

July 11, 1991

James W. Wilson

October 14, 1909

October 19, 1991

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active: None

Retired:

*Name*

*Date of Birth*

*Date of Death*

Henry W. Dorsey

August 31, 1898

February 29, 1992

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par. 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Brian R. Barron	Missouri West	1
Debra K. Brazzel	North Carolina	2
Heide Erin Davis	North Georgia	6
Howard D. Ellzey	South Carolina	20
Herbert M. Scott	North Georgia	5



47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par. 448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)
- a) With consent?
- | <i>Name and Number of Years</i> | <i>Charge Conference</i>         |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Richard L. Behling 5            | Asbury — Acadiana                |
| C. David Billings, Jr. 4        | St. Mark's — New Orleans         |
| L. Chris Curry 2                | First, Baton Rouge — Baton Rouge |
| Douglas L. Davis 4              | First, Alexandria — Alexandria   |
| Juliet P. Deschner (PM) 2       | Asbury — Acadiana                |
| Richard Gillespie 2             | — Acadiana                       |
| Dale Hensarling 1               | — Shreveport                     |
| Robert K. Martin (PM) 3         | First, Alexandria — Alexandria   |
| Dorothy McGowan 1               | — Alexandria                     |
| Kathy H. Schaffhauser 4         | St. John's — Baton Rouge         |
- b) Without consent? None
- c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:
- 1) With consent? None
- 2) Without consent? None
- d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None
48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par. 2623.3d? (Give effective dates.) None
49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par. 446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None
50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par. 450). Note: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted *annually* by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.
- a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last conference session (Par. 450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None
- b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par. 450.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
- c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par. 450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
- E. Benjamin Fant
51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par. 451): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- a) This year?
- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hugh Leon Baker, Jr.      | Terral Terpin Lowe        |
| Henry Clayton Blount, Jr. | Richard Randolph Meek     |
| Joseph Henry Bowdon, Jr.  | William Edward Parks, Sr. |
| Wilson Hemingway Brent    | Ira Meredith Robinson     |
| Brady Brock Forman        | Daniel Wesley Tohline     |
| Bobby Lee Lawton          | Walter Couvillion Worthly |

- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par. 451): (List alphabetically giving full name — first, middle, last — in that order.)
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par. 451):
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par. 410.5):
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? See Section VII, Conference Registry
55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) — 2
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c) — 10
- c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) — 9
- d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) — 0
- e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c) — 0
- f) Transferred in? (30a,b, 35, 36) — 1
- g) Transferred out? (41) — 2
- h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) — 2
- i) Honorably located? (43) — 1
- j) Withdrawn? (44a,b,c) — 2
- k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d) — 0
- l) Administratively located? (44e) — 0
- m) Terminated by trial (44f) — 0
- n) Deceased (45a,b,c) — 7
56. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? 400
- b) Local churches? 571
57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?
- a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
- (NOTES: (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:
- Par. 443.la,c):* the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents.
- Par. 443.lb,c):* the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
- Par. 443.ld):* the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.
- See the *Discipline* paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	203	31	22	36
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1a,c) (71a)	36	2	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1b,c) (71b)	19	1	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1d) (71c)	7	1	0	
Appointments to Attend School (72)	1	4	0	
On Leave of Absence (47)	8	2	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (50c)	5	0	1	2
Retired (51, 52, 53)	129	0	25	4
Total Number, Clergy Members	408	41	48	42
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	539			

## b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	32	10	1	6
Male	376	31	47	36
Total Number Clergy Members*	408	41	48	42
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	539			
Asian	2	0	0	0
Black	47	4	15	13
Hispanic	1	1	0	0
Native American	0	1	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0
White	358	35	33	29
Total Number, Clergy Members*	408	41	48	42
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	539			

\*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 57a).

## PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par. 2623.4)?  
 John Lee, Carl E. Rhoads III, Mary S. Baugh, William I. Eubanks, Freddie C. Henderson, J. Roddy Taylor, Grayson B. Watson  
*Alternates:* Clarence L. Hillard, Roger D. Lathan, J. Lawrence Maddin, Judy E. Nelson, John N. Williams
59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par. 307)? (List alphabetically):  
 Suzanne Benton Cate  
 Margaret Sue Kelly
60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.3c)? None
61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)? None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par. 312)
- |                |                        |             |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| <i>Name</i>    | <i>Conference</i>      | <i>Date</i> |
| Lylln G. Craig | Little Rock Conference | July, 1992  |



63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (Par. 313.3)? None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- a) Effective: None
  - b) Retired: None
65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (Par. 313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (Give effective date of each): None
  - b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
66. Who have returned to active status:
- a) From leave of absence (Par. 313.1a)?  
Doris Sheppard (effective 9/1/90)
  - b) From extended leave (Par. 313.1e)? None
67. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par. 313.2):
- a) This year? None
  - b) Previously? None

**PART IV. APPOINTMENTS  
AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS**

68. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (Par. 437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?

<i>Name</i>	<i>Total Years</i>	<i>Fraction of Time</i>
Percy M. Frazier	1	50%
Joe A. Hoover	5	50%
Russell L. Jones	12	75%
J. Penn Morgan	6	75%
Robert Williams	4	50%

69. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Change</i>	<i>Date</i>
Richard T. Stiltner	From: Little	06/10/91
	To: Trinity-John Wesley	
Gregory Lyn Bushway	From: Leave of Absence	06/20/91
	To: South Georgia Conference	
Jay P. Irby	From: Louisiana Conference	07/01/91
	To: Pacific Northwest Conference	
William Mark Strickland	From: Other Denomination	07/01/91
	To: Minden, First (Associate)	
Clyde T. Smith	From: No Appointment	07/14/91
	To: McDonald	
Melvin D. Zerger	From: Retirement	07/14/91
	To: Calvary-Magnolia, Thibodaux	
Louis Augustine III	From: Military Chaplain, US Navy	08/01/91
	To: Central Texas Conference	

Linda K. Shepherd	From: Rodessa	10/06/91
	To: Quitman-Bienville	
Percell Church, Jr.	From: LaHarpe-Thompson	11/01/91
	To: Withdrawal/Surrender of Credentials	
Stephen C. Fleming	From: Istrouma Mission Center	11/04/91
	To: Chaplain, Baton Rouge General Hospital	
Carl E. Johnson	From: Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	11/30/91
	To: Discontinued	
Lylln Guth Craig	From: Dir. Children's Min., Munholland	12/01/91
	To: Little Rock Conference	
Richard D. Gillespie	From: Counselor, Chem. Dep., River Region Hosp.	12/01/91
	To: Adol. Psych. Unit, Assumption Hosp.	
William L. Jones	From: Lutchter Ch.-Gonzales- St. Landry-Metro Min.	12/01/91
	To: LaHarp-Thompson	
Gregory McClay, Sr.	From: No Appointment	12/01/91
	To: St. Landry-Lutchter Chapel	
LeBaron Taylor	From: No Appointment	12/01/91
	To: Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	
W. Scott Adams	From: Noel (Associate)	01/01/92
	To: David Haas Mem.-Evergreen- White's Ch.	
Jeffery D. Conner	From: St. Mark's	01/01/92
	To: St. Mark's-Napoleon Avenue	
Willis W. Dear	From: Centenary-Fisher	01/01/92
	To: Summer Grove	
M. Douglas Ezell	From: Napoleon Avenue- Parker Memorial	01/01/92
	To: Parker Memorial	
Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	From: David Haas Mem.-Evergreen- White's Ch.	01/01/92
	To: Crowley, First	
W. Spiller Milton	From: First, Crowley	01/01/92
	To: Centenary-Fisher, Franklinton	
Michael E. Ricke	From: Messiah-Gentilly	01/01/92
	To: Appointed to Attend School (Emory Univ.)	
Nolan Robinson	From: No Appointment	01/01/92
	To: St. James-Newell	
Marta L. Sanfil	From: Spanish Ministries	01/01/92
	To: Messiah-Spanish Ministries	
Louis A. Smith	From: St. James-Newell	01/01/92
	To: Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	
Richard T. Stiltner	From: Trinity-John Wesley	01/01/92
	To: Trinity-Gentilly	

70. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list) See Section VIII, Appointments
71. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par. 442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
  - a) Within the connectional structure of United Methodism (Par. 443.1a,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
  - b) To extension ministries (Par. 443.1b,c)? See Section VIII, Appointments
  - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of Par. 443.1d? See Section VIII, Appointments
72. Who are appointed to attend school (Par. 516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)  
See Special Appointment To Other Valid Ministries in Section VIII, Appointments
73. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par. 310)? (Attach list)  
See Section VIII, Appointments
74. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)  
Rhonda E. Feurtado to Rhonda Feurtado Yonley  
Jennie L. Walters to Jennie L. Scott  
S. W. Seals was granted pension credit for the years of service 01/01/81-06/03/83 at Matthews-Bayou Blue
75. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana

# VII. Conference Registry

## D = DISTRICT

### District Symbols:

- 01 = Acadiana
- 02 = Alexandria
- 03 = Baton Rouge

- 04 = Lake Charles
- 05 = Monroe
- 06 = New Orleans

- 07 = North Shore
- 08 = Ruston
- 09 = Shreveport

## CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

### Conference Relation Symbols:

- 00 = Honorary Member
- 01 = Full Connection
- 02 = Probationary Member
- 03 = Associate Member
- 04 = Full-Time Local Pastor

- 05 = Part-Time Local Pastor
- 06 = Student Local Pastor
- 07 = Candidacy Program
- 08 = Honorable Location
- 09 = Other Denomination

- 10 = Non-Conference
- 11 = Diaconal Minister
- 12 = Deaconess
- 13 = Surviving Spouse

\* — Indicates Charge served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.



## A. MINISTERS

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Aamodi, August E. (Marie)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Director of Development, MCH	318/255-5020	251-1216
Adams, James L. (Erna)	900 Hiawatha, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318	640-9594
Adams, W. Scott (Nancy)	P.O. Box 680, Bunkie	71322	02	01	David Haas Memorial - Evergreen-White's Chapel	318/346-2764	346-6322
Addison, Robert	710 1/2 Adams St., Monroe	71201	05	04	Mt. Olive-St. James	318/281-4022	322-8890
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	Retired	504	641-5186
Akin, Frank B. (Leslie)	15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge	70816	03	02	Francis Asbury	504/275-4928	275-2488
Akin, Leslie N. (Frank)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	02	Dir., Educational & Worship Ministries	504/346-1646	275-2488
Albano, Karen	1314 White Street, Ruston	71270	08	02	Ruston, Faith-Wesley Chapel	318/251-9523	251-9523
Alston, Ellen (Bryan)	P.O. Box 306, Lacombe	70445	07	01	Lacombe	504/882-5781	882-6861
Alverson, Donice W. (Jewell)	#73 Flamingo Drive, New Orleans	70124	06	01	Retired	504	282-1992
Anders, George R. (Nelma)	Rt. 3 Box 445, Minden	71055	08	05	Retired	318	377-6843
Anderson, Allan (Florence)	1020 Rue La Tour, Slidell	70458	07	10	Corbin	504/286-6070	641-2259

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Baton Rouge, First	504/383-4777	769-4413
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Winan-Hayes Chapel	504/839-2318	839-5877
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504	355-7014
Augustine, Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Drive, Westwego	70094	01	03	Retired	504	436-6354
Avant, Jr., Nathan T. (Ruth)	Rt. 2 Box 364, Crowley	70526	04	03	Retired	318	783-4995
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	P.O. Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	01	Jennings, First	318/824-4079	824-2117
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2013 MacArthur, Bldg.2, Ste.2 Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, D. S.	318/443-3213	442-6319
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	03	04	St. Francisville	504/635-3763	654-2641
Babington III, Thomas (Sybil)	VA Med. Ctr., S'port Hwy., Alexandria	71301	02	01	ACPE Chaplain Supervisor	318/473-0010	473-8243
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P.O. Box 175, Downsville	71234	08	03	Ansley-Antioch *	318/982-6666	982-6666
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	408 Hiawatha Street, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318	640-8241
Baker, Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	P.O. Box 3814, Pineville	71361-3814	01	01	Melville-Palmetto *		

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bakewell III, Alfred C.	701 N Texas St., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6061	463-6023
Bares, Weldon C.	23645 Church, Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Plaquemine, First-Grand River	504/687-2384	687-4005
Baringer, John	---	---	06	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie Lois)	40 Kathleen Drive, Covington	70433	07	01	Ponchatoula, Wesley Chapel *	504/386-6021	892-3618
Barthartung, A. Fay	1102 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	01	Vinton, Welsh Memorial *	318/589-7175	589-3782
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	10257 Legion Street, Convent	70723	03	03	Disability Leave	504	562-7145
Barron, Brian R. (Kitty)	1120 N.E. Parvin, Apt. 201, Kansas City, MO	64116-5055	08	02	North Cross UMC, Kansas City, MO	816	452-6335
Baugh, Mary S. (Matthew)	5168 Cumberland Cove, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	Genesis-St. Peter (Maringouin)	504/355-1801	756-2458
Bazer, Judith D. (David)	P.O. Box 718, Doyline	71023-0718	08	05	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-7079	745-2145
Beck, Leo L.	P.O. Box 271, Ruston	71273-0271	08	03	Bienville *	318/254-8346	254-8346
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia)	204 Chester, Alexandria	71301	02	04	Trinity-Pleasant Grove	318/442-7322	442-7502
Behling, Richard L. (Linda)	12515 Sungate Lane, Houston, TX	77071	01	01	Leave of Absence	713	995-8020
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara Ann)	1564 Old Jefferson Hwy., Montgomery	71454-9732	02	01	Marthaville-Beulah *	318/646-2120	646-2120

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel, New Orleans	70115	06	04	Ross-Williams	504/833-0864	895-8700
Bell, Clark	Rt. 2 Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired	601	534-7377
Benge, Sr., Mark B. (Sandra)	P.O. Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	DeQuincy, First	318/786-6691	786-2592
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	6500 Jefferson Highway, Harahan	70123	06	01	St. Paul	504/737-0961	737-2922
Bergeron, Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)	517 Federal Avenue, Morgan City	70380	01	01	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7984	385-6458
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	P.O. Box 144, Zachary	70791	03	03	Retired	504	654-4231
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P.O. Box 70, Wisner	71378	05	01	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6644	724-6416
Billings, Jr., C. David (Margery)	1119 Dauphine #5, New Orleans	70116	06	01	Leave of Absence	504	524-2688
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	P.O. Box 509, Sicily Island	71368-0209	05	01	Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	318/389-5762	389-5642
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	P.O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian	318/375-3521	375-2292
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	01	01	Asbury	318/984-4211	984-2038
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	1901 Lexington Avenue, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's	318/322-4454	388-1209



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Blount, Jr., Henry C. (Marilyn)	2550 Avenue C Hillcrest, Alexandria	71301	02 01	Retired	318	473-2203
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	338 Levin, Shreveport	71105	09 01	Shreveport, First (Assoc) *	318/424-7771	865-0304
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	P.O. Box 128, Roanoke	70581	04 01	Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	318/753-2485	753-2485
Bowdon, Jr., J. Henry (Virginia)	1500 Country Club Road, Lake Charles	70605	04 01	St. Luke-Simpson (Minister of Visitation) *	318/474-1500	474-7833
Bowling, Bobby J. (Ruby)	Box 156, Luling	70070	06 02	Luling	504/785-6868	785-6222
Bowman, Kenneth R. (Ginger)	3791 Aletha Drive, Baton Rouge	70814	03 01	St. Luke's	504/272-0850	273-1995
Boyd, Jr., T. Edward (Rita Ann)	327 Magnolia Avenue, New Iberia	70560	01 01	New Iberia, First	318/369-3721	369-3514
Boyd, William R. (Josephine)	P.O. Box 212, Jackson	70748	07 05	Center-Darlington	504/634-5935	634-7182
Boyett, Richard M. (Caroline)	Rt. 2 Box 286, Canton, TX	75103	05 06	Student, Perkins School of Theo.	903/963-7089	963-7089
Braden, John M. (Pamela Sue)	P.O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05 01	Bastrop-Collinston	318/281-2872	281-7830
Branch, Dale E. (Deola)	P.O. Box 305, Lutcher	70071	06 01	Campus Minister (UNO, SUNO, Delagdo)	504/945-7668	869-3453
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX	75228	09 01	Executive Director, South Central Jurisdiction	214/321-7077	361-4261

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Brazzel, Debra K. (Geoffrey)	Duke Chapel, Durham, NC	27706	01	01	Assistant Dean of Chapel/ Dir. Religious Life, Duke University	919/684-2909	361-3400
Brecheen, L. Darwin (Judy)	Rt. 1 Box 30, Greensburg	70441	03	05	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	504/654-6622	222-4288
Brent, Wilson H. (Charlotte)	3421 Stonebrook Place, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318	865-8820
Brown, Arnold V. (Doris)	11580 Perkins Rd., Apt.236, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Neely	504/344-2050	763-9065
Brown, Joe (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	04	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	387-3169
Brown, Lance E. (Lydia)	P.O. Box 397, Bunkie	71322	02	06	Booneville, Wesley	318/346-4822	732-8271
Brown, Margaret L.	1900 Valley View Dr., Pineville	71360	02	05	Georgetown, Selma	318/473-0010	448-6145
Brumfield, Leroy	11528 Old Hammond Hwy., #1705, Baton Rouge	70816	01	05	St. Paul-St. James	504/272-8433	272-8433
Bullard, Lyndle R. (Mona)	P.O. Box 411 - College St., Doyline	71023	08	02	Doyline-Sibley	318/377-0805	745-3476
Bullock, Scott T. (Paige)	P.O. Box 656, Patterson	70392	01	01	Patterson	504/395-5333	395-6580
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	797-9907
Burlew, George J.	P.O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	03	Retired	512	729-2608

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Butler, Sr., Samuel E. (Helena)	P.O. Box 1035, Bunkie	71322	02	09	Wesley-St. Mark's, Alexandria	318/443-4017	346-4726
Byrd, S. Charles	P.O. Box 904, Mansfield	71052	09	09	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/872-2146	872-5096
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary)	P.O. Box 178, Columbia	71418	05	01	Columbia-Hebert	318/649-2173	649-7188
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	5016 Parkoaks, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Retired	504	753-0518
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	411 Second Street, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Natchitoches, First	318/357-8296	352-3905
Calvin, Sr., George W.C. (Mae)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Dir., Special Ministries/ Institutional Development	504/346-1646	292-5855
Calvin, Richard W.	Lafon Home, 4021 Cadillac, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Retired	504	288-2314
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jacqueline)	P.O. Box 1174, Slidell	70459	07	01	Hartzell Mt. Zion	504/643-3555	641-1588
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster, Alexandria	71303	02	03	Retired	318	442-4866
Campbell, Randall E.	P.O. Box 983, Baton Rouge	70821-0983	03	01	St. Mark	504/357-6150	344-3677
Cansler, Harold P. (Isabell)	Rt. 6 Box 267, Silsbee, TX	77656	02	04	Retired		
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	2423 Shadowbrook, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Retired	504	752-4799

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Caraway, Linn M.	Kirby Hall SMU, Dallas, TX	75275	09	01	Asst. Dean for Admissions & Comm. Life-Perkins/SMU	214/692-2293	270-1045
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	02	01	Winnfield-Couley	318/628-4181	628-3316
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer	504/346-1646	924-5663
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202, Ellisville, MO	63011	06	04	Retired	314	527-7511
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC	27701	05	01	Exec. Dir., Community Media, Inc.	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carlton, David	P.O. Box 446, Trout	71371	02	04	Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden	318/992-4560	992-4564
Carroll, Sr., Paul C. (Una)	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Mangum	318/636-7376	635-5688
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	B.R. Broadmoor (Assoc)	504/924-6269	924-6222
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	11939 Parkmount Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Retired	504	291-2463
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	03	Retired	504	833-2173
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite)	P.O. Box 337, Cameron	70631	04	01	Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	318/775-5114	775-5579
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Court, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Retired	504	357-6036



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee, Vivian	71082	09	01	Ida-Rodessa *	318/375-3521	375-3725
Carter, Stephen P.	P.O. Box 280, Start	71279	05	02	Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union	318/728-4702	728-5056
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Rt. 1 Box 159B, Kentwood	70444	07	01	Retired	504	229-6017
Casey, R. Stephen (Janie)	P.O. Box 72360, Bossier City	71172-2360	09	01	Chap, Evergreen Presb. Ministries	318/742-8440	861-2754
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June)	120 Saddle Tree Ct., Hermitage, TN	37076	05	01	Retired	615	391-5283
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	107 S. Tanglewood Drive, Eunice	70535	01	09	Retired	318	457-7407
Childs, Howard B.	P.O. Box 138, Watson	70786-0138	07	01	Live Oak	504/664-4801	665-8590
Christie, James E. (Marie)	204 North Plaza Drive, Little Rock, AR	72205-2860	08	01	Retired	501	663-5043
Christopher, O. W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Retired	504	361-0126
Church, Sr., Percell (Maria)	4970 Camelia, New Orleans	70126	06	03	Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	504/486-1952	242-4098
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	203 Ragsdale Road, Greenville, SC	29611-4131	09	01	Retired		
Clark, Davis W. (Janice)	P.O. Box 562, Sterlington	71280	05	05	Washington Circuit (Assoc)	318/665-2505	665-2505
Clark, Michael W.	P.O. Box 744, St. Francisville	70775	03	10	Tunica	504	635-6293

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Clark, William J. (Norma)	512 W. 12th Ave., Covington	70433	07	05	Talisheek	504/886-5611	892-9713
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (Van)	1560 Summers, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Caddo Heights-Haughton	318/861-2679	636-5901
Coker, Sr., John C. (Louise)	11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Deerford-St. Paul	504/775-4426	775-9792
Coleman, Warren (Norma Jean)	20094 Campground Rd., Covington	70433	07	09	Day's	504/892-2424	892-1985
Coles, Rupert C. (Melissa)	P.O. Box 1453, Haughton	71037	09	01	Retired	318	949-3612
Comer, James F.	921 S. Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans	70118	06	01	Carrollton-Metairie	504/861-7597	861-3195
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	404 K. Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Provencal-Weaver *	318/352-1147	352-1147
Conner, Jeffery D. (Becky)	1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans	70116	06	02	Napoleon Ave.-St. Mark's	504/523-0450	837-4311
Conner, Rebecca D. (Jeffery)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	06	02	Jefferson	504/833-2288	837-4311
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	Rt. 1 Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	01	Jennings, Raymond-Elton	318/584-2838	584-2838
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	974 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318	869-2651
Coppage, Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	01	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-3336	335-2411
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1 Box 248-A, Trout	71371	02	03	Retired	318	992-8402

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Corie, Martin W. (Sarah)	P.O. Box 225, Calhoun	71225	08	02	Mt. Zion (Calhoun)	318/644-2604	644-7295
Corley, J. David (Beth)	5526 Fairway, Zachary	70791	03	01	Retired	504	654-4973
Corley, Marvin H. (Patricia)	Rt. 1 Box 167, Calhoun	71225	05	01	Retired	318/396-5300	396-5300
Cormier, Robert W. (Carla)	206 Doucet St., Welsh	70591	01	05	Lydia	318/824-4676	734-4703
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, D.S.	318/439-2982	477-9925
Cottrill, Donald C. (Rebecca)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Executive Director, Council on Ministries	504/346-1646	383-7052
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	185 Rosier Road, Deville	71328	02	01	Retired	318	466-3830
Crews, Charles	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	02	Wm.B.Reily Mem.(Univ) (Assoc)	504/344-0343	769-8658
Crichlow, Sr., Robert B. (Doris)	802 Camilla, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Summer Grove (Assoc) *	318/686-2514	869-1459
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	1119 Carey Ave., Ruston	71270	08	01	Choudrant-Douglas *	318/251-2236	251-2236
Crosby, Mark E. (Terrie)	221 Satsuma Dr., Buras	70041	06	04	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9980	657-9584
Crosby, Jr., Tom O. (Wilma)	10770 Lynell Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504	924-4532
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	03	01	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7221	634-7810

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Cupples, J. T. (Connie)	846 Hoyt Road, Boyce	71409	02	05	MacArthur Drive *	318/793-8338	793-8338
Curry, L. Chris (Corrada)	550 Lee Drive, #239, Baton Rouge	70820	03	01	Leave of Absence	504	769-6574
Daigle, Jay V. (Muriel)	14253 Highway 431, St. Amant	70774	03	04	Faithful-New River	504/622-1695	622-1695
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech Street, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	Retired	504	386-2970
Daniels, Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	515 Fifth Street, Gretna	70053	06	01	Boynton	504/367-7444	368-6293
Dauphin, Bryan S. (Ellen)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate (Assoc)	504/641-5829	882-6861
Dauphin, Kathryn J. (Ronald)	P.O. Box 545, Springhill	71075-2430	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta, Co-Pastor	318/539-9153	539-2268
Dauphin, Ronald D. (Kathryn)	P.O. Box 545, Springhill	71075-2430	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta, Co-Pastor	318/539-9153	539-2268
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans	70122	06	03	Hartzell *	504/945-2904	949-4374
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette Street, New Orleans	70122	06	01	First Street	504/895-2722	283-7449
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	2227 Thornton Court, Alexandria	71301-5148	02	01	Leave of Absence	318	445-0249
Davis, Gregory R. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 8309, Bossier City	71113-8309	09	01	Bossier City, Fellowship	318/746-4422	741-3366



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Davis, Heide Erin	1728 Graham Road, Dallas, GA	30132	04	01	Dallas, GA, First (Assoc)	404	941-9180
Davis, Karen F.	P.O. 448, Ferriday	71334	05	01	Ferriday-Clayton	318/757-3592	757-4012
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte Ann)	1465 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Barksdale	318/746-4987	746-8635
Davis, Sr., Wilbur G.C. (Viola)	6715 Willow Springs Ave., Baton Rouge	70811	07	03	Roberts-St. Luke	504/664-7979	355-1978
Dawson, Jr., Dana (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504	925-2988
Dean, Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)	3874 Greenway Place, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Noel (Assoc) *	318/221-5207	865-1321
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	9119 Dean Road, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Summer Grove	318/686-2514	686-3576
Deen, Daniel R.	P.O. Box 634, Urania	71480	02	01	Retired	318	495-3398
deGraffenried, Douglas B. (Tamara)	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001-0360	08	01	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318/263-2860	263-2369
Deich, Robert L. (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 93154, Lafayette	70509	01	01	Northwood	318/896-0509	235-2814
Deschner, John G. (Juliet)	5406 Ellsworth, Dallas, TX	75206	01	02	Student, Perkins School of Theo.	214	821-0518
Deschner, Juliet (John)	5406 Ellsworth, Dallas, TX	75206	01	02	Leave of Absence	214	821-0518

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	6323 Alden St., Houston, TX	77084-2005	09	01	Disability Leave	713	466-1054
DeWeese, Ed (Beth)	P.O. Box 915, Greensburg	70441	07	10	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	504/222-4550	222-4284
DeWitt, David (Ellen)	Rt. 5 Box 838, Lake Charles	70611	04	01	Lake Charles, Moss Bluff	318/855-6241	855-2268
Dickens III, J. Van (Kathy)	5500 Hearne Avenue, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Morningside-Cedar Grove	318/636-2143	636-5901
Dietzel, David B. (Kay)	P.O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Jonesboro	318/259-2258	259-2364
Dilworth, J. Edwin	P.O. Box 1470, Abbeville	70511	01	01	Abbeville-Pecan Island	318/893-5216	893-1754
Dolph, Thomas E. (Jane)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	01	01	Lafayette, First (Assoc)	318/233-3811	237-6216
Donakey, Joseph M. (Cheryl)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	03	02	B.R., Broadmoor (Assoc)	504/924-6269	923-2098
Douglas, Andrew J. (Alice)	5711 Chamberlain Drive, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Asbury-St. Matthew	504/394-5415	282-7809
Downs, John M. (Janie)	407 1st St., Lake Providence	71254	05	01	Lake Providence	318/559-2260	559-1504
Draper, Melissa L. (Mark)	P.O. Box 279, Walker	70785	07	01	Walker	504/664-7770	665-8113
Drash, Deborah L. (Joe)	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70302	01	01	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie	504/447-4287	447-4295
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119-6288	06	01	New Orleans D. S.	504/488-5430	467-4061
Duke, Barbara S. (Jeffrey)	P.O. Box 242, Kentwood	70444	07	01	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-5531	229-8594

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Duke, C. Jeffrey (Barbara)	P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70456	07	01	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	504/229-8594	229-8594
Duke, Kenneth (Patricia)	1255 Camelia St., Baker	70714	03	02	Baker, First	504/775-1577	774-8400
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	1500 Country Club, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, St. Luke-Simpson	318/474-1500	474-6386
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	06	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	245-8893
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington Street, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318	865-2140
Dykes, Jr., David L. (Sue)	623 Oak Hill Dr., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired, Pres. AVN	318/226-8776	868-6709
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	06	04	Retired		
Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)	P.O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	04	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-2623	428-3244
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jenirae)	5550 S. Lakeshore, Shreveport	71119	09	01	Lakeview	318/635-1118	636-4778
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5108 Bluebird, Alexandria	71303	02	01	Retired	318	442-6747
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	624 Morningside Dr., Houma	70360	01	01	Houma, First	504/868-7787	872-4302
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	808 Clarice Street, Delhi	71232	05	04	Disability Leave	318/878-8032	878-8032
Ellzey, Howard D.	1914 Melissa Lane, Columbia, SC	29210	03	01	S. Carolina Dept. of Youth Services	803/737-9173	798-4362

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	2034 N. Acadian Thruway W., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504	357-6162
Eubanks, Ramona S.	P.O. Box 155, Hosston	71043	09	05	Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie	318/674-6099	287-3379
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	01	St. Matthew's	504/888-1155	887-3733
Evans, A. Wayne (Renee)	6312 Sand Beach Boulevard, Shreveport	71105	09	01	St. Luke's	318/868-3613	797-0603
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	Rt. 4 Box 1057, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/251-9992	251-9992
Evans, Jr., T. Nichols (Lana)	1201 Metairie Road, Metairie	70005	06	01	Munholland	504/834-9910	835-8253
Ezell, M. Douglas (Patty)	1130 Nashville Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Parker Memorial	504/895-1222	897-2085
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	70429-1143	07	01	Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	504/732-2568	732-3148
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha)	2018 Brent, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Disability Leave	318	636-2274
Faurie, Gene M. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 280, Pearl River	70452	07	04	Pearl River	504/863-7452	863-5718
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318	861-3802
Fellers, John E. (Bobbie)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First	318/443-5696	442-7861



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold)	924 Winnetka, Dallas, TX	75208-3749	06	01	Asst. Prof. Systematic Theo. - Perkins	214/692-2356	941-7883
Finnell, M. Eugene (Janet)	P.O. Box 2579 SLU, Hammond	70402	07	01	SLU, Campus Minister	504/345-6175	893-5680
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	P.O. Box 870267, New Orleans,	70187-0267	06	01	Bethany	504/282-7238	243-9950
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	4754 Charles' Street, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Chaplain, B.R. Gen. Hosp. - Donaldsonville, First	504/387-7742	355-4996
Floyd, Jr., Charles (Cindy)	P.O. Box 1064, Crowley	70527	04	01	Crowley, First	318/783-6754	783-5481
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela)	9741 Bellewood Drive, Dallas, TX	75238	06	01	Retired	214	348-2849
Foreman, Douglas R. (Jean)	1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro	71295	05	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318/435-4392	435-5656
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	04	Lake Arthur	318/774-3366	774-2314
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	637 Opelousas Avenue, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Algiers, First	504/361-1334	394-2821
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	9435 Dyer Road, Baker	70714	01	01	Retired	504	261-9010
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	3715 Youree Dr., Shreveport	71105-2131	09	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc)	318/861-0586	865-5338
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	P.O. Box 128, Angie	70426	07	03	Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak - Mary's Chapel	504/986-3775	986-2620

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Franklin, McKinley (Helen)	1660 Hampton Dr., Harvey	70058	06	01	Peck	504/821-1292	366-6418
Fraser, Fred M. (Teresa)	159 Vital Street, Lafayette	70506	01	04	New Roads, First-Port Barre	504/638-3910	981-0757
Frazier, Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Memorial	504/899-3431	891-3757
Frazier, Percy M. (Clara Lenora)	1307 Johnson St., Franklinton	70438	07	03	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504/878-9698	839-2295
Freeland, Ted D.	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	Monroe, First (Assoc)	318/325-7335	322-2459
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Boulevard, Alexandria	71303	02	01	Retired	318	487-8943
Fulkerson, Maurice D. (Wessie Lou)	2446 26th Street, Santa Monica, CA	90405	05	01	Retired		
Fuller, Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	1012 Nursery Ave., Metairie	70005	06	01	Chaplain, V. A. Med. Center	504/568-0811	832-1019
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318/932-4069	932-4313
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc) *	318/861-0586	861-1962
Garcia, Jose (Rebecca)	P.O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	09	02	Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher	318/996-7439	996-7797
Garrett, Troy B. (Patsy)	Rt. 1 Box 192, Choudrant	71227-9730	08	08	Clay	318/255-7200	255-7200

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Gentry, R. Donald (Mildred)	P.O. Box 52437, Lafayette	70505	01	05	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	318/648-2465	981-1248
Gibson, Quinton J.	P.O. Box 81, Grambling	71245	08	01	Grambling State, Wesley Fdn.- Pilgrim Rest	318/274-2354	247-0442
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	1022-1D Claymoor, Kalazamoo, MI	49009	09	01	Retired	616	372-7565
Giles, Macky R. (Gale)	1422 Springleaf Circle, Smyrna, GA	30080-4741	09	02	Clinical Past., Ed., Hosp.Res., Grady Memorial Hospital	404/438-6221	438-6221
Gillespie, Richard D. (Arlene)	2202 Caswell Lane, Metairie	70001	01	01	Leave of Absence	504	455-2811
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Sara)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Wm. B. Reilly Memorial (Univ.)	504/344-0343	924-8027
Gleason, Daniel P. (Beth)	201 John Wesley Boulevard, Bossier City	71112	09	02	Bossier City, First (Assoc)	318/742-3823	746-3310
Gore, Bryant E. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 287, Marion	71260-0287	08	04	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5362	292-5420
Graham, James A. (Florence)	P.O. Box 288, Natchitoches	71458-1415	02	01	Asbury-Williams Chapel-St Marks	318/352-2752	797-2464
Graham, Jr., Kenneth M. (Lynda)	306 South Main Street, Newellton	71357	05	01	Newellton Union Church	318/467-5206	467-5265
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	03	Retired	318	322-3636

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Green, Sr., Herbert E. (Yvonne)	608 Grant Street, Pineville	71360	01	04	St. Peter-Godman	318/276-5541	448-3348
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Chaplain, Dixon Correction Institute	504/634-2691	357-1201
Grove, Jr., Daniel M. (Lucie)	5636 S. Lakeshore Dr., #223, Shreveport	71119	09	03	Disability Leave		
Guy, E. Rand (Dorothy)	5875 Hibiscus Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	07	05	Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial- Pine Grove	504/766-2623	766-2623
Guyre, John W. (Alice)	501 South Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	03	Eunice, First-Ville Platte	318/457-7177	457-2901
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	115 N. Acadian Dr., Lafayette	70506	01	01	Retired	318	234-9879
Hall, Laurence E. (Irene)	4307 Ashlend St., Baker	70714	03	01	Jackson Chapel-St. Peter *	504	775-2686
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Retired	318	749-3346
Hamilton, Jr., John D.V. (Barbara)	4742 Knight Drive, New Orleans	70127	06	01	New Orleans, Grace	504/524-5986	246-5820
Hammett, Michael (Kim)	P.O. Box 85, Mathews	70375	01	02	Mathews, Memorial-Bayou Blue	504/872-5339	532-9903
Hammond, Ester L.	80158 Fitzgerald Church Rd., Covington	70432	07	01	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504/892-3181	892-0133
Hankins, John G. (Bonnie)	305 Summerville Lane, West Monroe	71291	05	04	W. Monroe, Asbury	318/323-7471	396-4657



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Retired	318	872-6787
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Avenue, Natchitoches	71457	02	01	Retired	318	352-2047
Harrington, Jr., H. A.	P.O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	04	01	Welsh, First-Jennings, Trinity	318/734-2043	734-2083
Harrington, Robert F. (Edna)	4600 Prentiss Avenue, New Orleans	70126	06	01	Retired	504	288-3085
Harry, Richard H. (Debra)	513 E. Main St., Lafayette	70501	01	01	Mallalieu-St. James *	318/234-4338	235-6152
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	711 North Charter, Delhi	71232	05	01	Delhi-Crowville	318/878-5536	878-5536
Haynes, James F. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 1272, Abbeville	70511-1272	01	06	Briggs	318/898-2211	898-2211
Haynes, Jr., Leonard L. (Lelia)	1798 77th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Retired	504	357-3860
Head, Michael T. (Debbie)	10000 Blackwater Rd., Baker	70714	03	01	Blackwater (Assoc)	504/261-4646	355-5287
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	212 Broad, DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, First	318/463-9971	463-8915
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	9636 Chanadia Drive, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Baton Rouge, Wesley	504/343-8421	766-4634
Henkel, C. Ed (Mary Carol)	113 Gullett Street, Amite	70422	07	01	Retired	504	748-8310
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	961 J Cheyenne Curve, Leavenworth, KS	66048	06	01	Chaplain, US Army	913/684-3659	651-2051

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hensarling, K. Dale	127 Wilkinson, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Leave of Absence	318	226-1346
Herr, Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	717 Perry St., Gretna	70053	06	01	Retired	504	368-9554
Higginbotham, John M. (Sarah)	7102 Freret St., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Dir., Tulane Wesley Center	504/866-8681	866-6398
Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)	3200 Airline, Bossier City	71111	09	01	Bossier City, Asbury	318/746-5349	746-3529
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgecrest Drive, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Jordan-LeJeune	504/355-3991	775-4421
Hodges, Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	P.O. Box 668, Iowa	70647	04	01	Iowa, First-Hayes	318/582-3063	582-6618
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	2884 Greenview Drive, Jackson, MS	39212-2916	08	01	Retired	601	372-5701
Hoekstra, Barry (Lisa)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	02	Noel (Assoc)	318/221-5207	797-0160
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	One American Pl., Ste. 635, Baton Rouge	70825	03	01	Baton Rouge, D.S.	504/338-1898	927-0696
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	936 South Bell Ave., Gonzales	70737	01	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504/647-6453	647-0909
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	11497 La. Hwy 588, Pioneer	71266-9348	05	01	Retired	318	926-5639
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	423 Live Oak, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318/527-3602	527-3921

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P.O. Box 460, Greensburg	70441	07	03	Retired	504	222-4527
Hoover, Joe A.	P.O. Box 186, Boyce	71409	02	01	Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	318/793-2141	793-2141
Horne, Newton M. (Francis)	Rt. 5 111 Briarwood Street, Monroe	71203	05	05	Woodlawn	318/387-8239	343-8853
Horton, Jr., J. Ryan (Ginger)	103 Country Club Circle, Leesville	71446	04	01	Leesville, First-Holly Grove	318/239-3828	239-2282
House, Jr., Edwin H. (Betty)	3819 Patricia Lane, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Oberlin-Basile *	318	477-5228
Howe Jr., Thomas L. (Diane)	5276 Bullard Avenue, New Orleans	70128	06	01	Cornerstone	504/242-4090	242-3444
Howington, Wayne (Sandra)	6553 Thelmadale Drive, Greenwell Springs	70739	03	04	Magnolia	504/261-2789	261-1577
Huber, James R. (Sandi)	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	02	01	Colfax-Hollins Chapel	318/627-3603	627-5488
Huber, Sandi B. (James)	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	02	02	Montgomery-Mt. Zion	318/646-3332	627-5488
Hudson, Jr., Howard L. (Shirley)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	01	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504/475-7412	475-5609
Hughes, Barry E. (Melody)	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165	09	02	Shreveport, First (Assoc)	318/424-7771	869-2645
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	2200 Rue Denise, Hammond	70403	07	01	Hammond, First	504/345-2196	345-2485

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	164 North Lombard, Opelousas	70570	01	01	La. Memorial	318/942-3163	942-9269
Humphries, Richard H. (Jan)	P.O. Box 812, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0811	872-0960
Hunter, Joe E. (Polly)	1202 Drake Drive, Minden	71055	08	05	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	318/377-9528	377-9528
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P.O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	01	01	Retired	318	828-4352
Hurst, Andrew R. (Jane)	Box 3005, Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	La. Tech Wesley Foundation	318/255-3112	251-3360
Irby, Kenneth W. (Kay)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	01	01	Lafayette, First	318/233-3811	984-6645
Irvine, Elizabeth T. (Stuart)	3175 Scenic Highway, Baton Rouge	70805	03	09	Dir., CrossLines Ministry	504/355-9472	336-9023
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71302	02	01	Disability Leave	318	448-1185
Jackson, Jr., Willie E. (Anna)	6806 Southern, Shreveport	71106	09	04	Fairfield-Faith	318/865-8840	635-4611
Jacocks, William M. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 252, Gonzales	70707-0252	03	01	Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	504/647-4678	647-5623
Jefferson, Erika S.	140 Bay State Road, Box 3084, Boston, MA	02215	06	02	Student, Boston Sch of Theology	617	352-7101
Jefferson, Julius (Carol)	475 Riverside Drive, Room 1548, New York, NY	10115	04	01	General Board of Global Ministries, Area Secretary	212/870-3702	843-3209



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Jennings, Lee C.	Rt. 1 Box 16600, Benton	71006	09	03	Bradford *	318/326-5976	326-5976
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	10328 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge	70809	03	01	Jefferson	504/293-4440	293-2588
Johnson, Alex	P.O. Box 374, Boyce	71409	02	05	Cheneyville, St. Paul-Emmanuel	318/476-2358	476-2358
Johnson, Curtis (Willie Nell)	1370 Balsam Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	06	05	Convent, St. James-Ninde Chapel	504/771-5675	775-2543
Johnson, Dorothy (Elvin)	2607 Overton Street, Alexandria	71301	02	10	Wilton	318/443-0600	487-6194
Johnson, Marcell A.	850 Hope Street, Shreveport	71101	09	02	St. James-Round Grove	318/425-7873	
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Rayville-Holly Ridge	318/728-4853	728-2434
Jones, Henry Louis (Patricia)	21531 Barskett Rd., Zachary	70791	01	05	Lottie, Green-Wiley	504/654-2501	654-2501
Jones, James W. (Ann)	P.O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	02	01	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	318/776-5141	776-9400
Jones, Kenneth R.	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	New Orleans, First	504/488-0856	837-0088
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, University	318/477-2003	477-7300
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4725 Mark Twain Dr., New Orleans	70126	06	01	Haven	504/861-2493	288-4347
Jones, William L. (Brenda)	4960 Franklin Avenue, New Orleans	70122	06	01	LaHarpe-Thompson	504/943-9794	283-3510

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Kelly, Steven R. (Jayne)	P.O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	01	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5225	938-5645
Kennedy, Maria J.	3766 Tupelo, #2215, San Antonio, TX	78229	06	01	Chap/Past. Counselor, Ecumenical Cntr. for Rel. & Health	512/696-9966	344-7475
Kennedy, Rod (Johnelle)	P.O. Box 148, Clinton	70722	03	01	Clinton-Clear Creek	504/683-5472	683-8135
Kim, Chung Baek (Hae Woong)	3490 Lake Charles Highway, Leesville	71446	04	01	Leesville, Korean	318/537-5977	537-5977
Kimble, E. Eugene	P.O. Box 41463, Baton Rouge	70835-1463	03	03	Retired	504	273-1331
Kirk, James N.	P.O. Box 1474, Thibodaux	70302	01	05	Wesley-Mt. Vernon	504/446-9545	446-9545
Koelamay, John B. (Helen)	HC 67, Box 1569, Many	71449	04	01	Retired	318	586-4314
Krumnow, Clarence B.	Rt. 2 Box 402B, Riesel, TX	76682-9413	09	01	Retired		
Lafayette, Willie R.	P.O. Box 554, Clinton	70722	03	03	Mt. Zion-St. Paul *	504/683-3569	683-3569
Lampkin, Loretta M. (Frank)	P.O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	04	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4601	697-4386
Lancaster, Thomas M.	4126 Barrington, San Antonio, TX	78217	04	01	Retired	512	657-2681
Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Alexandria, First (Assoc)	318/443-5696	445-3700
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	110 Lakeview Park Drive, Monroe	71203	05	01	Memorial-Oak Ridge	318/343-3033	343-3348

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	8138 Skysail Avenue, Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Camphor Memorial	504/775-4106	767-3602
Lavo, John H. (Anne)	4600 Hwy. 80 E., Haughton	71037	09	03	Love Chapel	318/949-0430	949-2078
Laws, Willie (Ramona)	5935 San Juan Drive, Baton Rouge	70811	03	05	Beech Grove-Moses Chapel	504/389-5195	357-4651
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70896	03	01	Ingleside	504/344-8110	766-3045
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	1710 Hwy. 958, Slaughter	70777	06	01	Retired		
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo Soon)	4432 Alphonse Dr.#112, Metairie	70006	06	01	New Orleans, Korean	504/897-3060	885-1673
Lee, Jr., Isiah M. (Tommye)	P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Newman	318/442-4434	442-2979
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211-4782	05	01	Monroe, First	318/325-7335	325-6658
Locascio, L. John (Sara)	133 Home Estate Dr., Slidell	70460	07	05	Livingston	504/665-3671	643-1247
Logan, J. Thomas	303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden	71055-2137	08	01	Minden, Lakeview	318/377-1226	377-5510
Longfellow, Harold	818 E. River Rd., Shreveport	71105	09	03	Retired	318	868-3526
Love, Terry A. (Martha)	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport	71118	09	06	Summer Grove (Assoc)	318/686-2514	686-2562

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 707, Minden	71058	08	01	Retired	318	377-6756
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First (Minister of Visitation) *	318/436-6656	436-0878
Lynch, Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)	2514 Nashville Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504	866-9823
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	P.O. Box 935, Gautier, MS	39553	03	01	Disability Leave	601	497-6285
MacDonald, Donald E. (Janice Kaye)	P.O. Box 670, Gibsland	71028-0637	08	04	Gibbsland-Oak Grove	318/843-6533	843-6533
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	404 Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	01	Church Point-Iota-Maxie	318/684-5007	684-5007
Maddin, J. Lawrence (Gayle)	335 Highway 3228, Mandeville	70448	07	01	Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	504/626-3307	626-7684
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	540 Daniels Rd.-Ball, Pineville	71360	02	01	Retired	318	640-8448
Malone, Lynn T. (Vanessa)	P.O. Box 420, Chatham	71226	08	06	Eros-Antioch	318/249-2718	249-2718
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	P.O. Box 184, Elizabeth	70638	04	03	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	318/634-7431	634-7431
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley)	127 Middlebrook, Slidell	70460	07	01	Retired	504	641-2015
Martin, B. J.	3035 Hwy. 316, Gray	70359	01	01	Retired	504	879-1656
Martin, Elwood J. (Neoma)	115 E. D'Amour Street, Chalmette	70043	06	01	Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi	504/271-3763	271-4968



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Martin, Sr., Larry (Yvonne)	P.O. Box 633, Lake Charles	70602	04	01	Lake Charles, Warren	318/439-8328	439-5453
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 693, Destrehan	70047	06	01	St. Charles	504/764-8292	764-3845
Martin, Robert K.	63 Hart Ave., Hopewell, NJ	08525	02	02	Leave of Absence		
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318	865-2662
Maxey, William J. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 38, Sibley	71073	08	05	Arizona	318/371-0089	377-4150
Maxwell, Sr., G. Larry (Virginia)	P.O. Box 596, Amite	70422	07	01	Amite-Independence	504/748-5353	748-4632
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	416 N. Harrison, Cushing, OK	74023	08	04	Disability Leave	918	225-2036
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	6014 Cinderella Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Shreveport, First (Assoc) *	318/424-7771	868-0929
McCall, Clifford N. (Bobbi)	10060 Heritage Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	09	Keithville	318/925-8446	797-7136
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First	504/643-6437	643-5081
McClay, Sr., Gregory (Delores)	8121 St. Gabriel Ct., Baton Rouge	70811	06	05	Lutcher Ch-Gonzales, St. Landry	504/687-5402	355-8600
McConnell, M. Theresa (David)	7325 Dominique Drive, Dallas, TX	75214	02	01	Staff Therapist, Southwest Family Institute, Dallas	214	827-9528
McCutcheon, Bill (Louise)	5948 Westridge Drive, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	Retired	504	751-6414

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	9375 Highland Road, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	St. John's	504/766-4594	766-9948
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	01	01	Retired	504	384-6114
McGowen, Dorothy M.	P.O. Box 1863, Ruston	71273	08	01	Leave of Absence	318	255-0962
McGuire, Douglas (Mabel)	810 Redbud Street, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318	251-9099
McKeithen, J. P.	P. O. Box 69, Grayson	71435	05	01	Monroe, First (Minister of Visitation) *	318/325-7051	649-7051
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura)	1200 Arkansas Road, West Monroe	71291	05	01	McGuire	318/396-6114	322-3891
McLean, W. Douglas	The Univ. of Wisconsin, Oshkosh, WI	54901	08	01	Assistant Dean of Students/ University of Wisconsin	414/424-3100	233-3135
McLelland, James R. (Velma)	835 Poleman Road, Shreveport	71107	09	01	North Highlands	318/221-4716	425-1965
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)	Box 577, Olla	71465	02	01	Olla-Urania	318/495-5534	495-5932
McVay, George A. (Ida Jane)	306 Tioga Road, Pineville	71360	02	03	Palestine	318/640-9024	640-6959
Mead, Fred A. (Margaret)	210 Moffett Drive, Jonesboro	71251-3018	08	01	Retired	318	259-9192
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	P.O. Box 238, Ida	71044	09	01	Retired	318	284-3350
Means, Jr., Jesse L. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 1927, St. Francisville	70775	03	08	Concord-New Hope	504/654-6284	635-4114

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318	323-3578
Meek, Richard R.	P.O. Box 4563, Monroe	71211	01	01	Retired		
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	2802 Winona, Ruston	71270	08	01	Dubach *	318/777-3966	255-5592
Miller, Daniel H. (Cassie)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	02	Lake Charles, University (Assoc)	318/477-2003	477-0949
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70727-0727	07	01	Denham Springs, First	504/665-8995	665-2353
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	3720 Carl Road, Alexandria	71302	02	01	Retired	318	445-3828
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Hughes Memorial-Andrew's Chapel	504/383-4351	766-3775
Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)	P.O. Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	02	Hosston-Gilliam	318/287-3749	287-3241
Milton, W. Spiller	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3808	839-3661
Mims, Cecil C.	501 Myrtle Street, Rayville	71269	05	03	Baskin *	318/728-5014	728-5014
Mitchell, J. David	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	04	Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James	504/394-1976	394-3722
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	4205 Church Street, Zachary	70791	03	01	Zachary, First	504/654-2389	654-4818
Mitchell, Marva L.	1669-1/2 N. Roman Street, New Orleans	70116	06	04	Peoples Comm. Center-Felicity	504/524-1041	945-1239
Montegudo, Ellen B. (J. Sidney)	P.O. Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	04	Blanchard	318/929-2307	929-2813

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Moon III, William A. (Ann)	P.O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	02	Benton	318/965-2273	965-0305
Moore, Jr., Fred B. (Betty)	Rt. 4 Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	02	03	Oak Grove	318/352-8113	352-8113
Moore, James B. (Marlene)	403F Chester Lane, Natchitoches	71457	02	05	College Avenue	318/357-8267	357-1130
Moore, Joseph E. (Glynn)	5610 Rickover Drive, Apt. B, Baton Rouge	70811	03	05	Norwood, Asbury- Mt. Carmel-Wesley	504/775-7176	775-7176
Moore, Levi (Nora)	1321 Griffin Lane, Bossier City	71111	09	05	New Light	318/742-0811	742-0811
Moore-James, Darlene (Joshua)	P.O. Box 405, Welsh	70591	04	02	Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	318/734-3812	734-4574
Moreland, Byrl J. (Martha)	1000 West Woodward, Ruston	71270	08	01	Ruston, Trinity	318/251-0750	255-2741
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)	P.O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	01	St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	318/766-3714	766-3526
Morgan, Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	02	01	Horseshoe Drive - Hinestone, Fellowship	318/442-1984	443-8246
Morgan, J. Penn (Charlotte)	30606 Stephen Drive, Denham Springs	70726	03	01	Bethel	504/261-2185	665-7286
Morgan, Jarrell R. (Jeannie)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	02	04	Glenmora	318/748-4266	748-4266
Morris, Jr., Lewis M.	5222 Butler Creek #8, Baton Rouge	70809	07	05	Friendship	504/922-0103	767-8531



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Mouser, Roy E. (La Verne)	P.O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	09	01	Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican *	318/796-3664	796-3810
Munyon, Carl D. (Linda)	446 Plaza Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	05	Shreveport, Trinity	318/631-7874	746-3395
Murray, Robert S.	7771 Wales Street, New Orleans	70126	05	01	Retired	504/243-0013	242-7042
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	2375 West Monroe, Springfield, IL	62704	06	01	Pastoral Counselor, Bohlen & Associates	217/546-3100	787-6975
Nedd, Donny R. (Josetta)	2621 Circle Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	05	Mt. Zion-Johnson Chapel	318/636-6209	425-1033
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	06	01	Chaplain, Pendleton MMH	504/244-5430	242-7611
Nichols, Randall K. (Meredith)	333 E. Chimes Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Campus Minister, TUCM - LSU	504/344-7695	383-0305
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 127, Jena	71342	02	01	Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	318/992-4020	992-5024
Norman, Larry D.	P.O. Box 536, Westlake	70669	04	01	Westlake	318/433-8424	439-9747
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Mt. Zion	504/895-6110	242-1567
Northen, Elizabeth N.	806B 23rd St., Alexandria	71301	02	05	Campiti, First-St. Maurice	318/442-8092	448-8637
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241-0246	08	01	Farmerville	318/368-3840	368-8654

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
O'Dell, M. Jack (Amanda Hope)	3401 North Trenton, Ruston	71270-6918	08	01	Ruston, Grace	318/255-2211	255-2520
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	P.O. Box 598, Bernice	71222	08	03	Lisbon *	318/353-6043	285-7307
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	01	Gretna	504/366-6685	361-1023
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Katherine)	1859 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	04	Retired	504	924-3565
Palmer III, A. Trent (Kristine)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ (Assoc)	318/686-2553	688-5749
Parker, Jr., Walter L.	P.O. Box 261, Winona, TX	75792	01	02	Student, Perkins School of Theo.		
Parks, Sr., W. Ed (Becky)	Rt. 1 Box 35, Dubach	71235	08	01	Harmony Chapel *	318/777-8797	777-8797
Parr, Jr., Walter L. (Anne)	P.O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	01	Zwolle-Converse-Noble	318/645-6337	645-9597
Patton, Jr., Isaac A. (Velma)	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	01	Lea Joyner, Minister of Visit./ Beekman *	318/281-2610	323-4053
Pearce, Jr., George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Shreveport, Broadmoor (Assoc) *	318/861-0586	868-5022
Peel, Sr., L. Alton	120 Hialeah Avenue, Houma	70360	01	04	Houma Heights-Gibson	504/876-3270	
Peoples, William D. (Fane)	124 Lisa Lane, Mandeville	70448	07	01	North Shore D.S.	504/626-0918	626-4187

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Pennington, Walter B. (Dorothy)	3820 Chriswood Lane, Harvey	70058	06	05	St. Philip-John Wesley	504/528-2690	347-7488
Perry, Nathaniel P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504	344-3105
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty)	1001 Moisant Drive, Kenner	70062	06	03	Kenner, First	504/469-4796	469-7648
Petty, Benjamin A. (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	01	Retired	214	361-1743
Peyton, Sr., Owen H. (Belinda)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226-0416	08	04	Chatham-Concord	318/249-2385	249-2385
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001-5516	08	01	Retired	318	263-8135
Phelps, Jack D. (Sherry)	300 E. Martial Ave., Lafayette	70508	01	01	Church of the Covenant	318/981-2088	232-4353
Pickens, Ed (Jeannette)	8927 Shadowbluff, Denham Springs	70726	07	01	Retired	504	665-6467
Pickett, Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	284-B Bracewell Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/387-7742	928-0416
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1 Box 16720, Benton	71006	09	03	Pl. Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-Fairview	318	326-5204
Pleasant, Martha W. (John)	1933 Montgomery Apt. 3, Mandeville	70448	07	02	Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the- North Shore (Assoc)	504/626-3307	626-0962
Polk, Michael (Suk huy)	111 Rockhampton Court, Slidell	70458	07	05	James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	504/942-1439	649-2734

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont Drive, New Orleans	70122	06	01 Peoples	504/522-1249	949-5517
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01 Baton Rouge, First (Minister to Older Adults)	504/383-4777	343-9597
Poole, James M. (Retta)	901 South Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	01 Ruston, D.S.	318/251-2690	255-2041
Porter, Steven J. (Sally)	P.O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068-0249	08	01 Ringgold-Castor	318/894-4767	894-2144
Poss, A. Richard (Nelda)	Rt. 14 Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	03 Lake Charles, Fairview-Sweetlake	318/477-8389	477-8425
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01 Shreveport, D.S.	318/869-4568	861-6922
Powell, Henry (Thelma)	2307 Overton Street, Alexandria	71301	02	10 Campiti, St. Paul-Mt. Zion	318/445-4837	445-4837
Price II, Wybra (Judy)	1920 W. Tarrant Rd., #63H, Grand Prairie, TX	75050	01	02 Student, Perkins Sch. of Theology	214/692-2237	606-1738
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	02	01 Pineville, First	318/443-0426	640-0302
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 North Main, Homer	71040-3807	08	01 Retired	318/	927-6648
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	3715 Youree Drive, Shreveport	71105-2131	09	01 Shreveport, Broadmoor	318/861-0586	868-2418
Raymond, Sr., Fulton A. (Persephone)	124 W. Hyacinth Street, St. Martinville	70582	01	03 St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	318/394-6283	394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	01 St. Luke's	504/486-3982	288-8401



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Redden, Louis (Carmen)	3511 Bon Aire Dr., Monroe	71203	05	06	Reveille	318/343-8971	343-8971
Reech II, George K. (Cheryl)	P.O. Box 236, Ball	71405	02	06	Ball-Clear Creek		
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe)	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802-5720	03	01	Exec.Dir., UM Foundation of La.	504/346-1646	292-4808
Reeves, Samuel D. (Thelma)	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	01	01	Asbury (Assoc)	318/984-4211	981-9741
Rhoads III, Carl E. (Ann)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	01	Minden, First	318/377-1483	377-0994
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	850 Kaliste Saloom Rd., #121, Lafayette	70508	01	01	Acadiana D.S.	318/235-2904	235-3017
Ricke, Michael E.	Box 520, Marksville	71351	02	02	Marksville-Oak Grove (Effie)- Simmesport	318/253-6918	253-6956
Risinger, Donald M. (Hettie Sue)	P.O. Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	Retired	318	786-2671
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454-0545	07	01	Ponchatoula, First-Lee's Landing	504/386-3561	386-6545
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 177, Grayson	71435	05	01	Grayson-Kelly *	318/649-2759	649-6466
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	201 J.Long Plantation Road, Lafayette	70508	01	01	Retired	318	984-6645
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth Street, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318	396-5311

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Robinson, Nolan (Angel)	64016 Fornea Road, Angie	70426	07	05	St. James-Newell	504/732-6615	732-4239
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)	6153 Lovers Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Samaritan Counseling Center	318/221-6121	865-7954
Ross, R. Don (Ann)	238 General Gardner Avenue, Lafayette	70501	01	01	USL, Wesley Foundation	318/235-6073	984-1379
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	02	03	Jonesville-Bethel	318/339-9044	339-9892
Rowell, Jr., William A. (Betty)	920 Main Street, Franklin	70538	01	01	Franklin, First-McGowen	318/828-5259	828-3796
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	2159 Valentine Ct., New Orleans	70114	06	01	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	504	393-9853
Russ, Terilyn	1901 Lexington Avenue, Monroe	71201	05	02	St. Paul's (Assoc)	318/322-4454	387-0291
Sanfiel, Marta L.	420 W. Esplanade, Kenner	70065	06	01	Messiah-Spanish Ministries	504/469-7955	831-2029
Sayes, John R. (Odellia)	P.O. Box 147, Center Point	71323	02	03	Retired	318	253-6742
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	P.O. Box 88, Tallulah	71284-0088	05	01	Tallulah	318/574-3119	574-1515
Schaffhauser, Kathy H. (James)	16556 Strain Road, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Leave of Absence	504	272-6912
Schaub, James R. (Alice)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	01	Gueydan	318/536-6732	536-6732

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	5520 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Retired	318	746-8042
Scott, Charles E. (Mary Virginia)	31377 Tickfaw Acres Road, Holden	70744	07	08	Montpelier	504/686-2318	567-3565
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Drive, Baton Rouge	70812	03	05	Donaldsonville, St. Peter- Belle Rose, St. James	504/356-3135	356-3135
Scott, Herbert M.	Drawer A, Emory University, Atlanta, GA	30322	09	01	Emory University Campus Ministry	404/727-6278	728-1914
Scott, Jennie L. (John)	P.O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	03	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/926-3343	926-3343
Scott, Lloyd E. (Diana)	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275-0345	08	04	Memorial-Salem	318/247-6515	247-8670
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie)	11 Center Circle, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Maplewood	318/625-5246	625-3179
Scrivener, Randall B. (Naomi)	P.O. Box 700, Hodge	71247-0700	08	01	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318/259-2647	259-9373
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda, Baker	70714	03	01	Retired	504	774-7455
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	2109 North Hills Drive, Opelika, AL	36801	03	01	SCOPE Ministries	205/745-2751	
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	P.O. Box 267, Belcher	71004	08	01	Retired	318	378-4703
Sheehan, David J. (Sylvia)	P.O. Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05	02	Kilbourne-Locust Grove	318/428-3308	428-3308

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Shepherd, Linda K.	P.O. Box 95, Quitman	71268-0095	08	04	Quitman-Centerpoint	318/259-9113	259-9113
Sherman, Jr., George H. (Jane)	Rt. 1 Box 249, Haynesville	71038	08	01	Retired	318	624-1440
Sherman, M. Stuart (Maribeth)	164 Church St., Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	318/665-4479	665-4483
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	1019 Heritage Drive, Tuscaloosa, AL	35406	03	01	Retired	205	752-6523
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	446 Ranchwood, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504	272-8373
Simmons, Charles B. (Carol)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	504/924-6269	925-5138
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70131	06	01	Aurora	504/394-5483	394-5208
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	P.O. Box 84, Jennings	70546	02	03	Retired	318	824-5486
Singletary, Sr., Paul C. (Dorothy)	P.O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	03	Springfield, First-Huff Chapel- Maurepas	504/294-3372	
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	108 Park Lane Dr., Coushatta	71019	09	01	Cross Roads-Hall Summit *	318/932-6812	932-6812
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	1034 Ann Street, Westlake	70669	04	01	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck *	318/586-3549	439-4743
Sloane, Bentley R. (LeDeal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318	861-3142
Smith, Clyde T. (Edna)	P.O. Box 248, Keithville	71047	09	05	McDonald	318/925-6378	925-6378



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Smith, Sr., Gordon L. (Gerry)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04	03 Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	318/334-3224	334-3612
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	2521 Brown Circle, Bossier City	71111	09	03 Bossier City First (Assoc) *	318/742-3823	742-2559
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Route 1 Box 151, Palmetto	71358	03	03 Retired	318	585-2510
Smith, Louis A. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 256, Varnado	70467	07	05 Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	504/732-2957	732-2957
Smith, S. Kemper	P.O. Box 2989, Phoenix, AZ	85062	04	01 Good Samaritan Med. Ctr., Pastoral Care Dept.		
Smith, Timothy M.	3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans	70115	06	02 Rayne Memorial (Assoc)	504/899-3431	899-8074
Snelling, Jr., Clarence H. (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	01 Professor, Iliff School of Theology	303/744-1287	321-3386
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene)	4390 Old Sterlington Road, Monroe	71203	05	03 Lea Joyner Memorial	318/343-0073	343-0461
Southall, Obie J. (Maude)	HC 67, Box 150, Palmetto	71358	01	04 St. Paul-Scott Chapel	318/585-7409	585-7409
Spiller, Craig	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	01	04 Asbury (Assoc)	318/984-4211	
Spiller, Ray R. (Nancy)	1411 Glenwood Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01 West Monroe, First	318/387-0511	396-3881
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01 Baton Rouge Broadmoor (Assoc)	504/924-6269	924-4624

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, First	318/436-6656	439-4740
Squires, Rex	Rt. 2 Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318	738-2992
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	201 John Wesley Boulevard, Bossier City	71112	09	01	Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	746-0262
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 1147, Covington	70434	07	01	Covington, First	504/892-4694	892-0953
Stegall, William G.	1002 Lisa Street, Van Buren, AR	72956	05	03	Retired	501	474-2709
Stephens, Ulysse (Annie Mae)	39203 Cornerview Road, Gonzales	70737	06	04	New Orleans, Trinity-Wesley	504/647-2691	647-2691
Stiltner, Richard T. (Joyce)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	06	02	New Orleans, Trinity of Gentilly	504/282-3913	282-4011
Stokes, Carolyn A.	1619 Heck Young, Baker	70714	03	01	Wesley Foundation, S.U. - Hartzell	504/778-0076	658-0484
Stokes, Jr., William M.	Box 3007 Tech Station, Ruston	71272-0001	08	01	Retired	318	255-5478
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	152 S. Foster, #8, Baton Rouge	70806	03	01	Retired	504	928-4851
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	9320 W. Van Place, Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504	923-1294
Strickland, W. Mark (Alyce)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	02	Minden, First (Assoc)	318/377-1483	371-9048

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	1800 Orchid Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Lake Charles, Oak Park	318/478-2290	478-2273
Strong, Charles P. (Genie)	P.O. Box 698, LaPlace	70068	06	03	LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First	504/652-6560	652-6311
Sweazie, Jr., Hurvey (Thelma)	P.O. Box 5001, Alexandria	71307-5001	02	10	Boyce, Union-Melder, St. Mark's	318/448-0834	448-0834
Tate, Darryl A. (Carolyn)	P.O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	03	Kinder-Squyres	318/738-2254	738-5519
Taylor, A. G. (Inda Mae)	P.O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028-0605	08	01	Retired	318	843-6063
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Christ	318/686-2553	686-2869
Taylor, LeBaron (Melisa)	121 W. Hyacinth, St. Martinville	70582	01	09	Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	318/394-5706	394-4086
Taylor, Sr., Leslie M. (Jean)	2054 Treasure Street New Orleans	70122	06	05	Thomas	504/944-3809	944-3809
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma Sue)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134-1188	09	01	T.L. James Prof. of Relations/ Chaplain, Centenary College	318/869-5281	868-6237
Taylor, Wayne G.	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Lake Charles, Wesley Foundation, McNeese State University	318/477-2191	474-2862
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	1073 Atlantic Drive, Atlanta, GA	30318	06	01	Wesley Community Center., Atlanta, GA (GBGM)	404/527-8952	874-3405
Teeter, Richard O. (Sharon)	P.O. Box 86, Downsview	71234-0086	08	01	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	318/982-7309	982-5328

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Tellifero, Jon E. (Beverly)	4390 Old Sterlington Road, Monroe	71203	05	01	Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc)	318/343-0073	322-1762
Templeton, Roger H. (Lori)	P.O. Box 4285 NSU, Natchitoches	71497	02	02	Campus Minister, Northwestern State University	318/357-8296	352-8213
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	P.O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038-0505	08	01	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318/624-0516	624-0558
Thomas, Edward L. (Sandra)	6765 Gabe Road, Bastrop	71220	05	05	St. Paul	318/322-3890	283-0376
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	302 Burgundy Cr., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318	861-6677
Thomas, George L.	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	01	St. Paul	318/424-4953	872-2915
Tipplin, Jr., Oscar (Lizzie)	Rt. 1 Box 16170, Benton	71006	09	04	Jewella-Rosa-James Chapel- St. Matthew	318/326-5673	326-5673
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	Rt. 1 Box 57, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Retired	318	259-7275
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	301 Dallas Street, Crystal Springs, MS	39059	08	01	Retired	601	892-4513
Townsend, Robert E. (Mickie)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Dir/Outreach Service, La MCH; Beulah-Indian Village	318/255-5020	768-2763
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne (Steve)	P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport	71134	09	01	Dir. CSCC, Centenary College	318/869-5027	742-0517
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	10708 Rosehaven Street, Fairfax, VA	22030	06	01	Executive Director, Washington Theological Consortium	202/832-2675	385-5971



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Trickett, James Albert (Elizabeth)	724 Shady Lake Parkway, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	St. John's (Minister of Visitation) *	504/766-4594	769-8046
Van Hook, Jr., James A. (Susan)	P.O. Box 1266, Shreveport	71163	09	05	Ellerbe Road	318/222-2177	747-1749
Van Horn, Gary L. (Erin)	513 Lincoln Road, Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Mark's	318/343-0925	343-0853
Verret, Kirby C.A. (Zoeanna)	P.O. Box 127, Dulac	70353	01	05	Dulac, Clanton Chapel	504/563-7620	563-7620
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	3510 Arkansas Road, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Faith	318/396-0326	397-2713
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	10000 Blackwater Rd., Baker	70714	03	01	Blackwater	504/261-4646	261-2758
Volentine, Carolyn B. (Kenneth)	P.O. Box 189, Bernice	71222-0189	08	01	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	318/285-7667	285-7462
Wade, Jr., Gilbert H.	325 North State St., Abbeville	70510	03	01	Disability Leave	504	898-2578
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	06	01	Lake Vista	504/282-4600	282-6131
Walding, Lonnie M. (Ona Lee)	2630 Highway 121, Otis	71466	02	10	Melder, First *	318/793-8259	793-8259
Walker, M. Rolly (Johnnie Lou)	1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston	71270-2154	08	01	Ruston, Trinity (Assoc)	318/251-0750	251-0588

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Walker, Sr., Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	06	01	Brooks-Chaplain, Lafon Home *	504/282-3733	282-7571
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine)	10071 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge	70809	03	01	Retired	504/292-2420	293-1918
Walmsley, Robert A.	P.O. Box 277, Baldwin	70514	01	04	Asbury-Trinity	318/923-7960	923-7960
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1 Box 103, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318	584-2308
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	500 Cox Street, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Memorial-Mer Rouge	318/281-1369	281-9917
Warren, Jr., Hulén C. (Debra)	P.O. Box 1210, Many	71449	09	01	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-3632	256-5112
Washington, Jr., Dan (Addis)	433 Longview Dr., Destrehan	70047	01	05	Walmsley-Mason	504/764-7635	764-7635
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Memorial	318/221-5207	868-7014
Webb, Donald A. (Renee')	P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport	71165-1567	09	01	Shreveport, First *	318/424-7771	425-1083
Weber, Robert A. (Anita)	237 Brenda, Shreveport	71115	09	01	S'port, New Church on Ellerbe Rd.	318/865-0101	797-8673
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler School-Emory Univ., Atlanta, GA	30322	06	01	Professor, Candler School of Theology	404/727-4174	373-5023
Welch, Carlos A. (Sarajini)	63 Miller's Road, Bangalore, Karnataka, India	560 046	02	01	United Theological College		
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas, Jeanerette	70544	01	03	Retired	318	276-6511

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wesley, Thomas A.	P.O. Box 223, Donaldsonville	70346-0223	03	06	Hurst-St. Luke	504/687-2998	473-3170
West, Jr., Guy E. (Isabel)	601 S. Market St., Opelousas	70570	01	04	Opelousas, St. Mark	318/948-8537	942-3996
Wethey, Michael J. (Dorease)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	03	02	B.R., Broadmoor (Assoc)	504/924-6269	924-6465
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	402 A Boquet Boulevard, Honolulu, HI	96818	03	01	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	808/449-1754	422-2393
Whittington, Barry A. (Donna)	10256 Lake Park, Gonzales	70737	06	05	Hahnville, St. James	504/675-8369	675-8369
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	404 South Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Henning Memorial	318/527-6661	625-4339
Wiley, Mikel A.	P.O. Box 72, Keithville	71047	04	04	Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia- Haskins Chapel	318/238-1423	
Wilkes, J. Monroe (Joyce)	P.O. Box 825, Walker	70785	03	03	Carpenter's Chapel *	504/665-8532	665-8532
Williams, Jr., Douglas T.	Mathes Park Drive, Tahlequah, OK	74464	08	01	Assistant Administrator, UMH, OK	918/456-6166	458-0092
Williams, John N. (Marie)	17510 Monitor Avenue, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	St. Andrew's, Co-Pastor	504/752-2903	752-9066
Williams, Marie P. (John)	17510 Monitor Avenue, Baton Rouge	70817	03	01	St. Andrew's, Co-Pastor	504/752-2903	752-9066
Williams, Nathaniel P.	219 S. Miro St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	Retired	504	821-3152

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 N. 31st St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Scott Chapel-Shiloh	504/387-1355	387-1355
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	2673 Brandywine Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504	926-9469
Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)	P.O. Box 60, Berwick	70342-0060	01	01	Berwick, First	504/384-7108	385-2695
Willis, Gary D.	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	Slidell, First (Assoc)	504/643-6437	649-4011
Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)	P.O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	01	Vidalia	318/336-8300	336-5490
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P.O. Box 357, Homer	71040-0357	08	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318/927-3365	927-3379
Willis, William H. (Judy)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chaplain, Dir. of Rel. Ed., MCH	318/255-5020	255-4622
Willson, William A. (Ann)	P.O. Box 208, West Cliffe, CO	81252	04	01	Retired	303	783-2457
Wilson, James E. (Ellen)	112 Delano Drive, Monroe	71203	05	01	Wesley Foundation, NLU-Mangham	318/343-2944	323-9527
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318	424-1048
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	5401 Cypress, West Monroe	71291	05	03	Claiborne-WilHITE	318/396-8251	396-8251
Wimberly, Lorris M. (Becky)	930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B.R., First (Assoc)	504/383-4777	642-3338
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1 Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	05	Pine Grove-Bethlehem	318/377-7548	832-5513



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	09	01	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	318/326-4812	326-4746
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318	325-6713
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	4260 Evangeline Street, Baton Rouge	70805	03	01	Evangeline	504/356-4459	355-4996
Winn, Jr., John M. (Carole)	P.O. Box 1183, Lake Charles	70602	04	01	Dir., Ctr. for Past. Effectiveness	318/474-4264	477-9925
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P.O. Box 167, Varnado	70467	07	01	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/735-6561	732-5825
Woodland, J. Philip (Madeline)	909 N. 18th, Ste #209, Monroe	71201-5744	05	01	Monroe, D. S.	318/387-7364	387-2426
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	Rt. 2 Box 256, Rayne	70578	01	01	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/334-5771	334-5771
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	1316 Bullrush, Baton Rouge	70810	03	01	Chap., E. Louisiana State Hosp. *	504/634-2651	766-0583
Wright, Jr., Cliff C. (Amy)	360 Robert Road, Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate	504/641-5829	641-3033
Wright-Butler, Helena W. (Samuel)	P.O. Box 1035, Bunkie	71322	02	01	Bunkie, Trinity	318/346-4922	346-4726
Yonley, Brad (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018-0308	08	05	Athens-Crossroads	318/832-5537	832-5537
Yonley, Rhonda Feurtado (Brad)	P.O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018-0308	08	02	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	318/832-5537	832-5537
Youngblood, William L. (Nanci)	930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	B.R. First (Assoc)	504/383-4777	753-7384

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Zehr, John E. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 418, Pollock	71467-0418	02	04	Pollock-Liberty Chapel	318/765-9384	765-9384
Zerger, Melvin D. (Viola)	203 E. Seventh St., Thibodaux	70301	01	01	Calvary-Magnolia *	504/446-0590	447-4808
Zordan, Jr., Leon L. (Linda)	515 Highway 1204, Pineville	71360	02	05	Atlanta-Sanders Chapel-Strange	318/640-5162	640-5162
<b>B. DIACONAL MINISTERS</b>							
Brent, Charlotte T. (Wilson)	6312 Sandbeach Boulevard, Shreveport	71105	09	11	Min. of Education, St. Luke's	318/868-3613	865-8820
Cate, Suzanne B. (Michael)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	11	Dir. Music, Noel	318/221-5207	865-8498
Cloud, Roger M. (Debra)	1000 West Woodward Ave., Ruston	71270-2154	08	11	Dir. of Music, Trinity	318/251-0750	235-8915
Einsel, Barbara (Alan)	624 Morningside Dr., Houma	70360	01	11	Dir. Christian Ed., Houma, First	504/868-7789	872-4302
Fox, Linda (James)	3350 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge	70802	03	11	Dir., Christian Education, University, Baton Rouge	504/344-0343	926-2670
Garcia, Joaquin (Barbara)	P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37202	05	11	Div. of Diaconal Min., GBHEM	615/340-7372	646-4938
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt. 3 Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	11	Private Counseling Service	318/335-4299	634-5906
Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin)	837 Starlight Trail, Pineville	71360	02	11	Diaconal Minister	318	445-8630

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Kelly, Sue (Carl)	10230 Mollylea Drive, Baton Rouge	70815	03	11	B.R.,Broadmoor,Dir.,Christian Ed.	504/924-6269	
Montegudo, J. Sidney (Ellen)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	11	Dir. Music, Bossier City, First	318/742-3823	747-9569
Sheppard, Doris R. (Stamps)	835 Poleman, Shreveport	71107	09	11	Dir Ch. Ed., North Highlands	318/221-4716	221-4247
Townsend, Michele V. (Robert)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71270	08	11	Social Worker, Methodist Children's Home	318/255-5020	768-2763

### C. DEACONESS

Murphree, Evelyn	4950 Montgomery Avenue, Millington, TN	38053	06	12	Retired	901	872-0379
------------------	-------------------------------------------	-------	----	----	---------	-----	----------

### D. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Akin, Fredna	1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. 1, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-2822
Alfred, Billie Jean	820 Vallette, Lower Apt., New Orleans	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	367-5851

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Andrews, Josephine	216 W. Ascension Street, Gonzales	70737	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	664-1126
Arnold, Sue W.	520 Hillcrest Drive, Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318	442-6231
Barabin, Charlsie	921 W. 6th St., Crowley	70526	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318	783-8490
Barabin, Helen	1426 W. 5th Street, Port Arthur, TX	77640	01	13	Surviving Spouse	409	982-0439
Barham, Marie	130 Neal Road, Forney, TX	75126	02	13	Surviving Spouse		
Bevill, Rita Pearl	P.O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318	248-3556
Bibbons, Emma T.	2437 Roy Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	424-9584
Blakely, Faye	1929 Shady Lane, Malvern, AR	72104	04	13	Surviving Spouse	501	337-4489
Bond, Marie	16805 Chadsford Avenue, Baton Rouge	70817	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	753-5980
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Avenue, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	357-4675
Branton, Doris	600 E.Flourmoy-Lucas, K7, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	798-7310
Brown, Gladys	Rt. 2 Box 19, Quitman	71268-9802	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	259-9378



# VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

150

1992 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Brown, Glory J.	P.O. Box 234, Angie	70426	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/986-3131	
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	282-6518
Cain, Adona	206 W. Florida Ave., Ruston	71270-3919	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	251-0693
Calvin, Teresa A. B.	204 Clay Street, Annapolis, MD	21401	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Caraway, Minnie Y.	725 Mitchell Lane, Shreveport	71106	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	868-2363
Cassels, Mary L.	1202 Fourth Street, Springhill	71075	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	539-2350
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA	95616	02	13	Surviving Spouse	916	758-6694
Collins, Lenora S.	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	924-0688
Coody, Clairbel	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318	283-2933
Corry, Gertrude	c/o Baptist Nursing Home; 1009 6th, Arcadia	71001	08	13	Surviving Spouse		
Cotten, Della	c/o LaSalle Nursing Home; Rm. A25, P.O. Box 1510, Jena	71342	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318	992-5890
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, Apt. 4, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-8087
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318	445-6146

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Davis, Betty	600 Hardy, Amite	70422	07	13	Surviving Spouse		
Davis, Irene W.	Rt. 1 Box 1210, Converse	71419	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	567-3558
Douglas, Eleanor K.	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	924-1185
Drake, Cecelia	512 North Avenue A, Crowley	70526	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318	783-4719
Durbin, Annie	1116 Claiborne Street, Minden	71055	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	377-1703
Emanuel, Sara G.	175 Pleasant Hill Drive, Wilmore, KY	40390	03	13	Surviving Spouse		
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	861-7815
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston	71270-9540	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-5231
Flowers, Agatha B.	600 E. Flournoy Lucas, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse		
Flurry, Clarice R.	2816 Hill Street, Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318	448-0601
Franklin, Beulah	P.O. Box 145, Varnado	70467	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504	735-6767
Franklin, Eunice	508 Jude, New Roads	70760	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	638-6154
Fraser, Lottie Maye	216 E. Southfield, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	861-1554
Fulton, Ella W.	P.O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	683-5173

# VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

152

1992 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche St., New Orleans	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	366-1543
Garrett, Marguerite	1100 S. Farnerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	251-1549
Gibbs, Katherine S.	12611 Pleasant Grove, Cypress, TX	77429	04	13	Surviving Spouse		
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Avenue, Monticello, AR	71655	08	13	Surviving Spouse	501	367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	9545 Gene Buckel, Denham Springs	70726	08	13	Surviving Spouse	504	664-4921
Goldman, Eva	3323 1/2 Proctor Street, Port Arthur, TX	77642	01	13	Surviving Spouse	409	985-4151
Green, Victoria	Shenandoah V'ge,Bldg.204,1B, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Hall, Lucy Bell	1216 President St., Thibodaux	70301	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504	446-1646
Hardy, Ruby	HC 67 Box 140, Palmetto	71358	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318	585-2355
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	03	13	Surviving Spouse	601	353-9267
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th Street, Oklahoma City, OK	73104	06	13	Surviving Spouse	405	236-0871
Harris, Maude P.	P.O. Box 850065, New Orleans	70185-0065	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	486-3865

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Haug, Hallie	600 E. Fl'noy Lucas Rd. #CB4, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	797-8106
Haynes, Virginia	1138 Woodrow Avenue, San Diego, CA	92114-3244	09	13	Surviving Spouse		
Henderson, Florence	P.O. Box 1031, Gray	70359-1031	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504	872-2523
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Drive, Baton Rouge	70816	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	275-1823
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075-2113	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	539-3274
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	5518 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	746-4703
Hoover, Gloria	7724 Doyle Ct., New Orleans	70126	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	245-3927
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1 Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	13	Surviving Spouse	601	851-7533
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	275-2487
Jackson, Charlie Mae	9265 Samoa Avenue, Baton Rouge	70810	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	766-0498
Jackson, Portia N.	P.O. Box 224, Patterson	70392	01	13	Surviving Spouse	504	395-5598
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	887-3668
Johns, Persis M.	51 Rosalie Road, Alexandria	71302	05	13	Surviving Spouse		



Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13	Surviving Spouse		
Jordan, Yvonne H.	102 Myers Road, W. Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318	396-8373
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	107 Albert Street, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	868-5136
King, Henrietta	Rt. 1 Box 170A, Fredonia, KS	66736	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Road, Nashville, TN	37204	03	13	Surviving Spouse	615	292-8250
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504	665-2744
London, Snowdry	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	891-2947
London, Susie Y.	4959 Valley Ridge Avenue, Los Angeles, CA	90043	03	13	Surviving Spouse	213	292-1243
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Pl., Shreveport	71108	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	686-3187
Martin, Bobbie	8000 Rosewood Drive, Denham Springs	70726	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504	664-2798
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318	989-9106
McCann, Priscilla J.	5208 Crestwood Drive, Alexandria	71301-2903	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318	445-3772
McCarty, Ruth	501 Keyser St., Rm.178, Natchitoches	71457	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318	352-2421

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
McCrory, Helen	1516 Lehmann Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	383-9745
McDowell, Pauline	222 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71913	01	13	Surviving Spouse		
McKay, Pearl B.	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #CB24, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	797-4527
McKnight, Mary	600 E.Flournoy Lucas #CB11, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	798-2612
Messer, Marjorie	705 Old Covington Highway, Hammond	70403	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504	542-8542
Midyett, Willie C.	8510 Millicent Way, #313, Shreveport	71115	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	798-5639
Milem, Alma	1000 Yale Street, Minden	71055	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	371-9193
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander Street, Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	344-8894
Milo, Audrey	P.O. Box 93095, Lafayette	70509-3095	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318	233-8923
Milton, Mamie	1909 Grant Street, Rosenburg, TX	77471	03	13	Surviving Spouse	713	341-0869
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318	828-4567

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Moore, Lillie B.	1807 Myrtle, Shreveport	71101	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	425-1850
Morris, Marjorie	505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO	65705	03	13	Surviving Spouse	417	463-7759
Nance, Elizabeth H.	P.O. Box 36, Farmerville	71241-0036	08	13	Surviving Spouse		
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak Street, New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	482-3335
Olson, Blanche	9457 Waterview Road, Dallas, TX	75218	04	13	Surviving Spouse	214	321-3170
Perrott, Hughlene	1016 Beverly Hills Road, Hattiesburg, MS	39401	06	13	Surviving Spouse		
Peyton, Susan Johns	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71302	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/484-9136	473-2725
Pledger, Shirley	P.O. Box 84, Keithville	71047	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	925-9029
Pomeroy, Juanita	3504 Greenway Pl., Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	861-1342
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St., Lake Charles	70605	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318	477-6865
Poole, Trudie	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318	625-7071
Reed, Irene	2307 Uppertine Street, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	899-9593

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Reid, Margaret A.	5100 John D. Ryan Blvd., #547, San Antonio, TX	78245	09	13	Surviving Spouse		
Rorie, Nancy	505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	861-6515
Salter, Neva B.	719 Acklen, Shreveport	71104	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	868-2441
Scott, Barbara M.	5522 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/869-4568	747-3319
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318	323-6443
Seiler, Gloria	3396 S. Telluride St. #106, Aurora, CO	80013	03	13	Surviving Spouse		
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318	339-9045
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270-2826	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-8938
Smith, Billie C.	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70818	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	261-9490
Smith, Mattie L.	2040 75th Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	357-4448
Smith, Myrtle	5414 St. Ferdinand, New Orleans	70126	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	288-7333
Spinks, Grace	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270-5914	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-0936
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	778-1072



# VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

158  
Home  
Phone

1992 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Office  
Phone

Name Address Zip D CR Appointment

318 747-0266

Stage, Janelle 1110 Caroline Drive, Bossier City 71112 09 13 Surviving Spouse

504 466-2721

Staples, Myrtle T. Rt. 1 Box 132, Washington 70589 01 13 Surviving Spouse

504 447-4220

Stewart, Florence 731 Taylor, Kenner 70062 06 13 Surviving Spouse

504 887-7239

Streams, Cynthia 753 St. Charles, Thibodaux 70301 01 13 Surviving Spouse

504 824-8059

Strozier, Elaine 2208 Elise Street, Metairie 70003 02 13 Surviving Spouse

504 394-5065

Sweat, Ruby 504 Cypremont Point Road, Franklin 70538 01 13 Surviving Spouse

504 482-3335

Tatum, Marcella 1706 N. Cutting, Jennings 70546 04 13 Surviving Spouse

813 381-7201

Taylor, Bernice 2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans 70114 06 13 Surviving Spouse

504 888-9676

Taylor, Evelyn 3615 Live Oak, New Orleans 70118 06 13 Surviving Spouse

318 281-0079

Timmons, Rhoda L. 3108 Rosemary Lane, Hyattsville, MD 20783 06 13 Surviving Spouse

813 381-7201

Townsend, Flo 6025 Shore Blvd. S., #314, Gulfport, FL 33707 06 13 Surviving Spouse

504 888-9676

Walker, Sunny B. 815 Phlox, Metairie 70001 06 13 Surviving Spouse

318 281-0079

Wall, Shirley N. 1103 S. Louisa, Rayville 71269 05 13 Surviving Spouse

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	899-8800
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris St., Alexandria	71301	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318	445-6312
Watson, Gracie P.	1902 Bittersweet Ave., Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	255-3804
Westbrook, Elvie	P.O. Box 3711, Arcadia	71001	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	263-2917
Wethers, Bettye L.	13771 Ector, Baker	70714	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504	774-1938
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine Street, Shreveport	71106	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318	868-5218
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX	75214	09	13	Surviving Spouse		
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318	323-4944
Williams, Eva J.	103 Oak Drive, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318	323-9092
Williams, Thelma	3655 Valley Forge Drive, Titusville, FL	32796	06	13	Surviving Spouse	305	267-0420
York, Eloise	P.O. Box 5807, Arcadia	71001-2706	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318	263-9667
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton St., N. O.	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504	488-5684

## E. HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Address	Zip	D	CR Appointment	Office Phone	Home Phone
Handy, Jr., W. T. (Bishop) (Ruth)	4724 Holly Springs Road, Nashville, TN P.O. Box 210534 Nashville, TN	37221 37221				
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Bishop) (Anne)	5215 S. Main Street, Houston, TX	77002			713/528-6881	
Moore, Jr., Noah W. (Bishop)	1236 N. Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ	08401			609	345-8082
Norris, Alfred L. (Bishop) (Mackie)	2500 Louisiana N.E. #227 Albuquerque, NM	87110				
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (Bishop) (Nancy)	8008 Oakwood Bend, Houston, TX	77040			713	896-0252
Crutchfield, Mrs. Bennie	5916 N. Penn, Apt. 121, Oklahoma City, OK	73112			405	849-0469
Galloway, Mrs. Elizabeth	2121 S. Yorktown #501, Tulsa, OK	74114			918	744-4020
Martin, Mrs. Mildred	6211 W. Northwest Hwy., #407, Dallas, TX	75225			214	368-3169
Shamblin, Mrs. Virginia	8668 Skyline Dr., #5114, Dallas, TX	75243			214	343-9731
Underwood, Mrs. Billye	2829 #142 Timmons, Houston, TX	77027-5340			713	960-1848
Walton, Mrs. Mildred	Presbyterian Village, 510 Brookside Drive, Little Rock, AR	72205			501	221-2555

# VIII. Appointments

## ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent . . . . .	C. Gerald Richardson	2
Abbeville-Pecan Island . . . . .	J. Edwin Dilworth	7
Berwick, First . . . . .	Stephen R. Williamson	1
Briggs . . . . .	(James F. Haynes SLP)	7
Dulac, Clanton Chapel . . . . .	(Kirby C. A. Verret PTLP)	4
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity . . . . .	(Robert A. Walmsley FTLP)	2
First-McGowen . . . . .	William A. Rowell, Jr.	1
Houma:		
First . . . . .	Alan D. Einsel	1
Houma Heights-Gibson . . . . .	(L. Alton Peel, Sr. FTLP)	1
Wesley-Mt. Vernon . . . . .	(James N. Kirk PTLP)	3
Indian Bayou-Kaplan . . . . .	James R. Woodward	3
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion . . . . .	(Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.)	7
St. Peter-Godman . . . . .	(Herbert E. Green, Sr. PTLP)	4
Lafayette:		
Asbury . . . . .	William C. Blakely	2
Associate . . . . .	Samuel D. Reeves	2
Associate . . . . .	(Craig Spiller FTLP)	1
Church of the Covenant . . . . .	Jack D. Phelps	1
Northwood . . . . .	Robert L. Deich	2
First . . . . .	Kenneth W. Irby	1
Associate . . . . .	Thomas E. Dolph	4
Mallalieu-St. James . . . . .	Richard Harry R	2
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs . . . . .	(R. Donald Gentry PTLP)	4
Lottie, Green-Wiley . . . . .	(Henry Louis Jones PTLP)	2
Lydia . . . . .	(Robert W. Cormier PTLP)	2
Matthews, Memorial-Bayou Blue . . . . .	Michael L. Hammett PM	1
Melville-Palmetto . . . . .	Hugh L. Baker Jr., R	1
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel . . . . .	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	2
Walmsley-Mason . . . . .	(Dan Washington, Jr. PTLP)	4
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn . . . . .	(Albert Holland FTLP)	14
New Iberia, First . . . . .	T. Edward Boyd	1
New Roads:		
First-Port Barre . . . . .	(Fred M. Fraser FTLP)	5
St. Paul-Scott Chapel . . . . .	(Obie J. Southall FTLP)	6
Opelousas:		
Louisiana Memorial . . . . .	James H. Humphreys	3
St. Mark . . . . .	(Guy E. West, Jr., FTLP)	1
Patterson . . . . .	Scott T. Bullock	3
St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Mt. Zion . . . . .	LeBaron Taylor OD	2
Thibodaux:		
First-Vacherie . . . . .	Deborah L. Drash	1
Calvary-Magnolia . . . . .	Melvin D. Zenger R	2
Washington, St. Paul-St. James . . . . .	(Leroy Brumfield PTLP)	6

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent . . . . .	Donald R. Avery	1
Alexandria:		
First . . . . .	John E. Fellers	1
Associate . . . . .	Charles R. Langford	1
Horseshoe Drive-Hineston, Fellowship . . . . .	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	3
MacArthur Drive . . . . .	(J. T. Cupples PTLR R)	1
Newman . . . . .	Isiah M. Lee, Jr.	4
Trinity-Pleasant Grove . . . . .	(Thomas C. Beeler FTLR)	4
Wilton . . . . .	(Dorothy Johnson PTLR)	4
Atlanta-Strange-Sanders Chapel . . . . .	(Leon L. Zordan, Jr. PTLR)	2
Ball-Clear Creek . . . . .	(George K. Reech II SLP)	1
Boyce:		
First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper . . . . .	Joe A. Hoover	5
Union-Melder, St. Mark's . . . . .	T. B. S.	
Bunkie:		
David Haas Memorial-Evergreen-White's Chapel . . . . .	W. Scott Adams	2
Trinity . . . . .	Helena W. Wright-Butler	3
Booneville, Wesley . . . . .	(Lance E. Brown SLP)	3
Campti:		
Cheneyville, St. Paul-Emmanuel . . . . .	(Alex Johnson PTLR)	18
First-St. Maurice . . . . .	(Elizabeth N. Northen PTLR)	1
St. Paul-Mt. Zion . . . . .	T.B.S.	
Colfax-Hollins Chapel . . . . .	James R. Huber	2
Georgetown, Selma . . . . .	(Margaret L. Brown PTLR)	1
Glennora . . . . .	(Jarrell R. Morgan FTLR)	1
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah . . . . .	William E. Nolan	2
Jonesville-Bethel . . . . .	(Joseph L. Rountree)	7
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville . . . . .	James W. Jones	3
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport . . . . .	Michael E. Ricke PM	1
Marthaville-Beulah . . . . .	Sherman L. Beird R	1
Melder, First . . . . .	(Lonnie M. Walding FTLR R)	2
Montgomery-Mt. Zion . . . . .	Sandi B. Huber PM	2
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks . . . . .	James A. Graham	5
College Avenue . . . . .	(James B. Moore PTLR)	4
First . . . . .	Douglas L. Cain	1
Oak Grove . . . . .	(Fred B. Moore, Jr.)	1
Olla-Urania . . . . .	Cage M. McLemore	2
Palestine . . . . .	(George A. McVay)	1
Pineville:		
First . . . . .	Jimmie D. Pyles	9
Wesley-Alexandria, St. Mark's . . . . .	Samuel E. Butler, Jr. OD	2
Pollock-Liberty Chapel . . . . .	(John E. Zehr FTLR)	2
Provencal-Weaver . . . . .	Abe M. Conerly R	3
Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden . . . . .	(David Carlton FTLR)	1
Winnfield-Couley . . . . .	Steven W. Caraway	5



## BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	C. Richard Hoffpaur	4
Baton Rouge Metropolitan Area:		
Baker .....	Kenneth C. Duke, Sr. PM	3
Bethel .....	J. Penn Morgan	1
Blackwater .....	Kirby A. Vining	2
Associate .....	Michael T. Head	3
Broadmoor .....	Charles B. Simmons	3
Associate .....	Kenneth M. Carroll	2
Associate .....	James W. Spitzkeit	9
Associate .....	Michael J. Wethey PM	2
Associate .....	Joseph M. Donakey PM	2
Camphor Memorial .....	Roger D. Lathan	1
Deerford-St. Paul .....	John C. Coker, Sr.	4
First .....	Christopher H. Andrews	4
Associate .....	William L. Youngblood	1
Associate .....	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	4
Associate .....	Franklin C. Poole	10
Evangeline .....	Carol S. Winn	3
Francis Asbury .....	Frank B. Akin PM	1
Genesis-St. Peter .....	Mary S. Baugh	2
Hartzell .....	Carolyn A. Stokes	1
Hughes Memorial-Andrews Chapel .....	William J. Miller	23
Ingleside .....	Timothy E. Lawson	3
Jefferson .....	John R. Johns	2
Jordan-LeJeune .....	Clarence L. Hillard	5
Magnolia .....	(Wayne Howington FTLF)	4
Neely .....	Arnold V. Brown	1
St. Andrew's		
Co-pastor .....	John N. Williams	2
Co-pastor .....	Marie P. Williams	2
St. John's .....	Donald K. McDowell	3
St. Luke's .....	Kenneth R. Bowman	4
St. Mark .....	Randall E. Campbell	3
Wesley .....	Freddie C. Henderson	5
William B. Reily Memorial University .....	DeWitt M. Ginn	2
Associate .....	Charles W. Crews PM	1
Zachary:		
First .....	James W. Mitchell	4
Jackson Chapel-St. Peter .....	(Laurence E. Hall R)	2
Beech Grove-Moses Chapel .....	(Willie Laws PTLF)	3
Carpenter's Chapel .....	(J. Monroe Wilkes R)	4
Clinton:		
Clinton-Clear Creek .....	Rod Kennedy	4
Mt. Zion-St. Paul .....	(Willie R. Lafayette R)	5
Donaldsonville:		
First .....	Stephen C. Fleming	2
St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James .....	(Ernest E. Scott PTLF)	1
Faithful-New River .....	(Jay V. Daigle FTLF)	17
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel .....	William M. Jacocks	6
Jackson-Ethel .....	George B. Cunningham	3

Plaquemine:

First-Grand River .....	Weldon C. Bares	2
Hurst-St. Luke .....	(Thomas A. Wesley SLP)	9
Port Allen, Scott-Shiloh .....	Robert Williams	5
St. Francisville .....	(Harold B. Babin FTLP)	21
Slaughter-Bluff Creek .....	(L. Darwin Brecheen PTLP)	4
Spillman, New Hope-Concord .....	T.B.S.	
Tunica .....	T.B.S.	
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury-Mt. Carmel .....	(Joseph E. Moore PTLP)	9

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Carole Cotton-Winn	3
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier .....	Paul W. Carter	4
Church Point-Iota-Maxie .....	Tracy L. MacKenzie	3
Crowley, First .....	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	2
DeQuincy, First .....	Mark B. Benge, Sr.	2
DeRidder:		
First .....	Richard C. Hebert	3
Wesley-Merryville .....	Alfred C. Bakewell III	2
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove .....	(Lionel J. Marcel)	2
Eunice, First-Ville Platte .....	(John W. Guyre)	4
Fairview-Sweetlake .....	(A. Richard Poss)	4
Gueydan .....	James R. Schaub	1
Iowa, First-Hayes .....	A. Swindell Hodges, Jr.	2
Jennings, First .....	Clyde W. Averett	3
Kinder-Squyres .....	(Darryl A. Tate)	2
Lake Arthur .....	(Glynn L. Foreman FTLP)	2
Lake Charles:		
First .....	Steven M. Spurlock	1
Minister of Visitation .....	Carl F. Lueg R	13
Oak Park .....	Mickey D. Stringfield	1
St. Luke-Simpson .....	Thomas A. Dunbar	8
Minister of Visitation .....	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. R	1
University .....	Lael S. Jones	5
Associate .....	Daniel H. Miller PM	2
Warren .....	Larry Martin, Sr.	4
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove .....	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	1
Korean .....	Chung Baek Kim	6
Mt. Zion-Macedonia-Haskins Chapel .....	(Mikel A. Wiley FTLP)	3
Moss Bluff .....	David R. DeWitt	3
Oakdale-Pine Prairie .....	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	3
Oberlin-Basile .....	Edwin H. House, Jr. R	2
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck .....	James C. Skinner R	5
Raymond-Elton .....	James E. Constable	1
Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch .....	(Gordon L. Smith, Sr.)	1
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley .....	Leon A. Boggs	3
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial .....	Fred B. Wideman	2
Maplewood .....	J. Richard Scott-Welch	2

Wesley-Hackberry .....	M. Ray Holt	6
Vinton, Welsh Memorial .....	A. Fay Barrhartung R	2
Welsh:		
First-Jennings, Trinity .....	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	3
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity .....	Darlene Moore-James PM	2
Westlake .....	Larry D. Norman	1

## MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	J. Philip Woodland	2
Baskin .....	(Cecil C. Mims R)	2
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston .....	John M. Braden	2
Memorial-Mer Rouge .....	B. Ramon Warren	1
Mt. Olive-St. James .....	(Robert Addison FTLF)	3
Beekman .....	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R	10
Columbia-Hebert .....	M. C. Cady	1
Crew Lake-Little Creek-Union .....	Stephen P. Carter PM	1
Delhi-Crowville .....	Kibbie E. Hatfield	1
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer .....	(Jennie L. Scott)	1
Ferriday-Clayton .....	Karen F. Davis	2
Grayson-Kelly .....	Minns S. Robertson R	4
Kilbourne-Locust Grove .....	David J. Sheehan PM	2
Lake Providence .....	John M. Downs	3
Mangham .....	James E. Wilson	4
Monroe:		
First .....	John M. Lee	2
Associate .....	Ted D. Freeland	2
Minister of Visitation .....	J. P. McKeithen R	1
Lea Joyner Memorial .....	(Joe D. Solomon)	8
Associate .....	Jon E. Tellerio	2
Memorial-Oak Ridge .....	Calvin O. Lapuyade	2
Reveille .....	(Louis Redden SLP)	1
St. Mark's .....	Gary L. Van Horn	3
St. Paul .....	(Edward L. Thomas PTLF)	6
St. Paul's .....	H. Warren Blakeman	1
Associate .....	Terilynn Russ PM	1
Newellton .....	Kenneth M. Graham	4
Oak Grove-Forest .....	(Ronald J. Easterling FTLF)	1
Rayville-Holly Ridge .....	Frank M. Jones	5
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew .....	M. Stuart Sherman	1
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley .....	Donald R. Morgan	5
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg .....	Wallace P. Blackwood	1
Tallulah .....	John E. Scarf	1
Vidalia .....	Ricky L. Willis	3
Washington Circuit .....	(Joe Brown FTLF)	24
Associate .....	(Davis W. Clark PTLF)	1
West Monroe:		
Asbury .....	(John G. Hankins FTLF)	4
Claiborne-Wilhite .....	(Thomas A. Wilson)	4

Faith .....	John L. Vining	4
First .....	Ray R. Spiller	1
McGuire .....	Michael D. McLaurin	4
Woodlawn .....	(Newton M. Horne, Jr. PTLP)	1
Winnsboro-Gilbert .....	Douglas R. Foreman	4
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie .....	Lillard R. Bevill	4

## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	George A. Duerson	2
Belle Chasse-Marrero, St. James .....	(J. David Mitchell FTLP)	1
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel .....	(Mark E. Crosby FTLP)	6
Chalmette, St. Bernard-Arabi .....	Elswood J. Martin	1
Convent, St. James-Ninde Chapel .....	(Curtis Johnson PTLP)	4
Destrehan, St. Charles .....	Mark R. Martin	3
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle .....	Howard L. Hudson, Jr.	1
Gretna:		
Boynton .....	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	2
Gretna .....	Lewis L. Olmsted	1
Hahnville, St. James .....	(Barry A. Whittington PTLP)	1
Kenner:		
First .....	(Robert W. Peterson)	4
Messiah-Spanish Ministries .....	Marta L. Sanfiel	4
Thomas .....	(Leslie M. Taylor, Sr. PTLP)	1
LaPlace, First-Lutcher, First .....	(Charles P. Strong)	4
Luling .....	Bobby J. Bowling PM	2
Lutcher Chapel-Gonzales, St. Landry .....	(Gregory McClay, Sr. PTLP)	2
Metairie:		
Munholland .....	T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	1
Associate .....	T.B.S.	
St. Matthew's .....	William I. Eubanks	4
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First .....	L. Andy Foreman	1
Asbury-St. Matthew .....	Andrew J. Douglas	5
Aurora .....	W. Odell Simmons	1
Bethany .....	Kenneth M. Fisher	3
Brooks .....	Samuel W. Walker, Sr. R	9
Carrollton-Metairie .....	James F. Comer	1
Cornerstone .....	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	3
Felicity .....	(Marva L. Mitchell FTLP)	4
First .....	Kenneth R. Jones	7
First Street .....	Abraham E. Davis	19
Grace .....	John D. V. Hamilton	1
Hartzell .....	(James S. Davidson R)	1
Haven .....	Russell L. Jones	15
Jefferson .....	Rebecca D. Conner PM	2
Korean .....	Chang Kyu Lee	9
LaHarpe-Thompson .....	William L. Jones	2
Lake Vista .....	Leland D. Wade	1
Mount Zion .....	Leslie P. Norris	8
Napoleon Avenue-St. Mark's .....	Jeffery D. Conner PM	2



Parker Memorial .....	M. Douglas Ezell	4
Peck .....	McKinley Franklin	1
Peoples .....	Alfred Pollar	7
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple .....	(Percell Church, Sr.)	7
Rayne Memorial .....	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	14
Associate .....	Timothy M. Smith PM	3
Ross-Williams .....	(Burnell Bell FTLP)	9
St. Luke's .....	Wesley C. Reagan	1
St. Paul .....	Robert W. Bengtson	1
St. Philip-John Wesley .....	(Walter B. Pennington PTLP)	2
Trinity of Gentilly .....	Richard T. Stiltner PM	2
Trinity-Wesley .....	(Ulysse Stephens FTLP)	4

### NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	William D. Peebles	1
Amite-Independence .....	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	1
Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel .....	(Eddie Francis)	5
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial .....	J. Vernon Fairley	2
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel .....	(Louis A. Smith PTLP)	2
Center-Darlington .....	(William R. Boyd PTLP)	7
Covington:		
First .....	Theo S. Standley	7
Fitzgerald-Waldheim .....	Ester L. Hammond	4
Day's .....	Warren Coleman OD	1
Denham Springs:		
First .....	Larry G. Miller	1
Roberts-St. Luke .....	(Wilbur G. C. Davis, Sr.)	4
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher .....	W. Spiller Milton	2
Winan-Hayes Chapel .....	Terrence S. August	13
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel .....	T.B.S.	
Hammond, First .....	Charles B. Humphreys	4
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon .....	Barbara S. Duke	3
Lacombe .....	Ellen R. Alston	2
Livingston .....	(L. John Locascio PTLP)	1
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel .....	(Percy M. Frazier)	9
Mandeville, St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore .....	J. Lawrence Maddin	6
Associate .....	Martha W. Pleasant PM	1
Mangum Chapel-James Chapel .....	(Mike Polk PTLP)	3
Montpelier .....	T.B.S.	
Pearl River .....	(Gene M. Faurie FTLP)	2
Ponchatoula:		
First-Lee's Landing .....	Larry D. Robertson	4
Wesley Chapel .....	Edwin J. Barksdale R	7
Slidell:		
Aldersgate .....	Cliff C. Wright, Jr.	3
Associate .....	Bryan S. Dauphin	3



First .....	Joe W. McClain	2
Associate .....	Gary D. Willis	4
Hartzell Mt. Zion .....	Alonzo J. Campbell	3
Springfield:		
First-Huff Chapel-Maurepas .....	(Paul C. Singletary, Sr.)	2
St. James-Newell .....	(Nolan Robinson PTLP)	2
Talisheek .....	(William Johnny Clark PTLP)	1
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge .....	C. Jeffrey Duke	3
Tickfaw, Nesom Memorial-Pine Grove .....	(E. Rand Guy PTLP)	3
Varnado-Sun-Bush .....	Karl D. Wood	23
Walker:		
Corbin .....	(Allan Anderson PTLP)	3
First .....	Melissa L. Draper	3
Friendship .....	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr. PTLP)	3
Watson, Live Oak .....	Howard B. Childs	1

## RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	James M. Poole	4
Ansley-Antioch .....	(Homer V. Bailes R)	2
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah .....	Douglas B. deGraffenried	4
Arizona .....	(William J. Maxey PTLP)	1
Athens-Crossroads .....	(Brad Yonley PTLP)	1
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield .....	Carolyn P. Volentine	2
Beulah-Indian Village .....	Robert E. Townsend	1
Bienville .....	(Leo L. Beck R)	1
Chatham-Concord .....	(Owen H. Peyton FTLP)	2
Choudrant-Douglas .....	Raymond M. Crofoot R	3
Clay .....	T. B. S	
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley .....	Rhonda Feurtado Yonley PM	2
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo .....	Richard O. Teeter	1
Doyline-Sibley .....	Lyndle R. Bullard PM	1
Dubach .....	Merlin W. Merrill R	9
Eros-Antioch, Eros .....	(T. Lynn Malone, Jr. SLP)	2
Farmerville .....	Larry D. O'Dell	3
Gibbsland-Oak Grove .....	(Donald E. MacDonald FTLP)	1
Harmony Chapel .....	W. Ed Parks, Sr. R	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo .....	Byrd L. Terry	4
Heflin-Brushwood .....	(Judith D. Bazer PTLP)	4
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope .....	Randall B. Scrivener	3
Homer-Wesley Chapel .....	Terry C. Willis	3
Jonesboro .....	David B. Dietzel	1
Lisbon .....	(John R. Oldham R)	6
Marion-Bird's Chapel .....	(Bryant E. Gore FTLP)	4
Memorial-Salem .....	(Lloyd E. Scott FTLP)	7
Minden:		
First .....	Carl E. Rhoads III	3
Associate .....	W. Mark Strickland PM	2
Lakeview .....	J. Thomas Logan	3
Mt. Zion .....	Martin W. Corie PM	3
Pilgrim Rest .....	Quinton J. Gibson	2

Pine Grove-Bethlehem .....	(Joseph H. Windham PTLP)	8
Quitman-Centerpoint .....	(Linda K. Shepherd FTLP)	2
Ringgold-Castor .....	Steven J. Porter	3
Ruston:		
Faith-Wesley Chapel .....	Karen Albano PM	1
Grace .....	M. Jack O'Dell	1
Trinity .....	Byrl J. Moreland	2
Associate .....	M. Rolly Walker	14
Springhill-Sarepta		
Co-pastor .....	Kathryn Dauphin	1
Co-pastor .....	Ronald D. Dauphin	1
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen .....	(Joe E. Hunter PTLP)	5

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Robert L. Potter	1
Benton .....	William A. Moon III PM	1
Bradford Chapel .....	(Lee C. Jennings R)	3
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel .....	Robert I. Galatas	5
Cross Roads-Hall Summit .....	William V. Sirman R	5
Greenwood-Bethany .....	Steven R. Kelly	1
Hosston-Gilliam .....	Douglas E. Milliron PM	3
Ida-Rodessa .....	Robert E. Carter R	2
Logansport-Bethel .....	(Loretta M. Lampkin FTLP)	2
Longstreet-Shiloh-Keatchie .....	(Ramona S. Eubanks PTLP)	2
Mansfield:		
First-Grand Cane .....	Richard H. Humphries	3
Wesley-Shady Grove .....	S. Charles Byrd OD	3
Many-Bayou Scie .....	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1
Mooringsport-Oil City-Belcher .....	Jose Garcia PM	1
New Light .....	(Levi Moore PTLP)	1
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel .....	Jack S. Winegeart	6
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican .....	Roy E. Mouser R	5
Pleasant Valley-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-Fairview .....	(Oscar E. Player)	3
Vivian .....	Burton F. Blair	3
Zwolle-Converse-Noble .....	Walter L. Parr, Jr.	1
Shreveport-Bossier City:		
Asbury .....	Jerry G. Hilbun	4
Barksdale .....	Paul D. Davis	4
Blanchard .....	(Ellen B. Montegudo FTLP)	4
Bossier City, First .....	R. Larry Stafford	2
Associate .....	(H. Austin Smith R)	5
Associate .....	Daniel P. Gleason PM	1
Broadmoor .....	W. Dwight Ramsey	4
Associate .....	David F. Fortuna	5
Associate .....	George F. Pearce, Jr. R	11
Associate .....	Benedict A. Galloway R	5
Caddo Heights-Haughton .....	Kathy A. Clark-Dickens	1
Christ .....	J. Roddy Taylor	1
Associate .....	A. Trent Palmer III	4
Ellerbe Road .....	(James A. Van Hook, Jr. PTLP)	2

Fairfield-Faith .....	(Willie E. Jackson, Jr. FTLP)	4
Fellowship .....	Gregory R. Davis	3
Jewella-Rosa-James Ch.-St. Matthew .....	(Oscar Tippin, Jr. FTLP)	2
Keithville .....	Clifford N. McCall OD	4
Lakeview .....	Conrad P. Edwards	1
Love Chapel .....	(John H. Lavo)	5
Mangum .....	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	2
McDonald .....	(Clyde T. Smith PTLP)	2
Morningside-Cedar Grove .....	J. Van Dickens III	1
Mt. Zion-Johnson Chapel .....	T. B. S.	
Noel .....	Grayson B. Watson	1
Associate .....	Barry Hoekstra PM	1
Associate .....	Garland C. Dean, Jr. R	5
North Highlands .....	James R. McLelland	3
St. James-Round Grove .....	Marcell A. Johnson PM	1
St. Luke's .....	A. Wayne Evans	3
St. Paul .....	George L. Thomas	3
Shreveport:		
First .....	Donald A. Webb R	1
Associate .....	Robert L. Burgess	3
Associate .....	Barry E. Hughes PM	1
Associate .....	Wyatt D. Boddie R	10
Associate .....	William F. Mayo R	7
Shreveport, New Church .....	Robert A. Weber	1
Summer Grove .....	Willis W. Dear	2
Associate .....	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R	9
Associate .....	(Terry A. Love SLP)	3
Trinity .....	(Carl D. Munyon PTLP)	3

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE**

Conference Staff

Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer .....	Stone W. Caraway BR	2
Executive Director of LA. Methodist Foundation .....	Kenneth R. Reed BR	3
Executive Director of Council on Ministries .....	Donald C. Cottrill BR	3
Director of Special Ministries/Institutional Develop. . .	George W.C. Calvin, Sr. BR	1
Director of Educational & Worship Ministries, COM . . . .	Leslie N. Akin PM BR	2
Director of CrossLines Ministry, COM .....	Elizabeth T. Irvine OD BR	5

Directors of Parish Development

Director, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness .....	John M. Winn, Jr. LC	3
---------------------------------------------------	----------------------	---

Staff of General Agencies

Area Secretary, General Board of Global Ministries .....	Julius Jefferson LC	5
----------------------------------------------------------	---------------------	---

Staff of Jurisdictional Agencies

Exec. Dir. of Mission & Admin./South Central Jurisdiction . . . L. Ray Branton SH 1

Missionaries

United Theological College, Bangalore, India . . . . . Carlos A. Welch AL 6

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Asst. Dean of the Chapel/Director Rel. Life, Duke University Debra K. Brazzel AC 2  
 T. L. James Prof. of Rel./Chap., Centenary College . . . . . Robert Ed Taylor SH 32  
 Asst. Dean for Admission & Comm. Life, Perkins, SMU . . . . Linn M. Caraway SH 11  
 Director, CSCC Program, Centenary . . . . . Jayne Trammell-Kelly SH 1  
 Director, Washington Theological Consortium . . . . . David G. Trickett NO 5  
 Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology . . . . . Theodore R. Weber NO 35  
 Asst. Prof. Systematic Theol., Perkins School of Theology . Millicent C. Feske NO 3  
 Prof./Teaching Minister, Iliff School of Theology . . . . . Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. NO 29

Appointed Across Conference Lines

Associate Pastor, First, Dallas, GA . . . . . Heide Erin Davis LC 3  
 Emory University Campus Ministries, Atlanta, GA . . . . . Herbert M. Scott SH 5  
 North Cross UMC, Kansas City, MO . . . . . Brian R. Barron PM RUS 1

Campus Ministers

Grambling State University . . . . . Quinton J. Gibson RUS 2  
 Louisiana Tech . . . . . Andrew R. Hurst RUS 2  
 McNeese University . . . . . Wayne G. Taylor LC 11  
 Northeast Louisiana University . . . . . James E. Wilson MON 24  
 Northwestern Louisiana University . . . . . Roger Templeton PM AL 1  
 Southeastern Louisiana University . . . . . M. Eugene Finnell NS 6  
 Southern University . . . . . Carolyn A. Stokes BR 1  
 TUCM-LSU . . . . . Randall K. Nichols BR 10  
 Tulane University . . . . . John M. Higginbotham NO 5  
 University of Southwestern Louisiana . . . . . R. Don Ross AC 15  
 UNO-SUNO-Delgado . . . . . Dale E. Branch NO 3

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES**Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

Coordinator Treatment Center, Outpatient Gen. Psy. Serv.,  
 Vet. Admin. Hosp., New Orleans . . . . . Clarence G. Fuller NO 13  
 U S Army . . . . . Willie Lee Henry NO 19  
 U S Navy . . . . . Robert G. Rowland NO 18  
 U S Air Force . . . . . John G. Whitley BR 9  
 Veterans Administration, Alexandria . . . . . Thomas M. Babington III AL 26



Correctional Institutions Chaplaincy

Dixon Correctional Institute .....	Bertrand Griffin BR	16
------------------------------------	---------------------	----

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Staff Therapist, Southwest Family Institute, Dallas, TX. M. Theresa McConnell AL		1
Chaplain, S.C. Dept. Youth Services .....	Howard D. Ellzey BR	20
Chaplain, Baton Rouge General Hospital .....	Stephen C. Fleming BR	2
Scope Ministries, Opelika, AL .....	John Howard Sewell BR	6
Chaplain, East LA. State Hospital, Jackson .....	Walter C. Worthy R BR	22
Chaplain/Director Past. Care, Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp ...	Paul G. Durbin NO	17
Chaplain/Pastoral Counselor, Ecumenical Center for Religion & Health, San Antonio, TX .....	Maria J. Kennedy NO	6
Director, Peoples Community Center .....	(Marva L. Mitchell FTLF) NO	1
Pastoral Counselor, Joseph Bolen Assoc., Springfield, IL .....	Roy B. Nash NO	3
Chaplain, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital .....	Judy E. Nelson NO	11
Wesley Community Center, Atlanta, GA-GBGM .....	William Craig Taylor NO	10
Director of Development, MCH, Ruston .....	August E. Aamodt RUS	7
Asst. Admin., United Methodist Children's Home ...	Douglas T. Williams, Jr. RUS	8
Chaplain/Director, Christian Education, MCH, Ruston ...	William H. Willis RUS	4
Director, Outreach Services, MCH, Ruston .....	Robert E. Townsend RUS	4
Samaritan Counseling Center, Shreveport .....	Charles B. Roper SH	5
Clinical Pastoral Education Hospital Residency, Grady Memorial Hospital, Atlanta, GA .....	Macky R. Giles PM SH	1

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Asst. Dean of Students, University of Wisconsin ..	William Douglas McLean RUS	8
Exec. Dir. Creative Min. Assoc., Durham, NC .....	Cathy S. Carlson MON	17

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Evergreen Ministries .....	R. Stephen Casey SH	3
----------------------------	---------------------	---

Appointed to Attend School

Perkins School of Theology .....	John G. Deschner PM AC	1
Gammon Theological Seminary .....	James F. Haynes AC	1
Perkins School of Theology .....	Walter Lee Parker PM AC	1
Perkins School of Theology .....	Wybra Price, II PM AC	2
Perkins School of Theology .....	Roger Templeton PM AL	1
Good Samaritan Medical Center, Phoenix, AR C.P.E .....	S. Kemper Smith LC	2
Perkins School of Theology .....	Richard M. Boyett MON	1
Boston School of Theology .....	Erika S. Jefferson PM NO	1
Perkins School of Theology .....	Karen Albano PM RUS	2



Disability Leave

Disability Leave .....	Sidney Earl Irving AL	12
Disability Leave .....	(Donald D. Barrie) BR	1
Disability Leave .....	D. Dale Lyons BR	10
Disability Leave .....	Gilbert Wade BR	2
Disability Leave .....	(Gary Lee Elliott FTLP) MON	1
Disability Leave .....	(S. Alvin Mayo FTLP) RUS	5
Disability Leave .....	Raymond DeLaughter SH	10
Disability Leave .....	E. Benjamin Fant SH	1
Disability Leave .....	(Daniel M. Grove, Jr.) SH	7

Leave of Absence

Leave of Absence .....	Richard L. Behling AC	5
Leave of Absence .....	Juliet Deschner PM AC	1
Leave of Absence .....	Richard Gillespie AC	2
Leave of Absence .....	Douglas L. Davis AL	4
Leave of Absence .....	Robert K. Martin PM AL	3
Leave of Absence .....	Dorothy McGowen AL	1
Leave of Absence .....	L. Chris Curry BR	2
Leave of Absence .....	Kathy H. Schaffhauser BR	4
Leave of Absence .....	C. David Billings, Jr. NO	4
Leave of Absence .....	K. Dale Hensarling SH	1

Diaconal Ministers

Director of Christian Education .....	Barbara C. Einsel	AC
Director of Christian Education .....	Patricia Haulk Hogan	AL
Director, Child Develop. & Membership Cultivation, University, BR ...	Linda Fox	BR
Director, Christian Education, Broadmoor, BR .....	Sue Kelly	BR
Licensed Mental Health Counselor, Oakdale .....	Norma Garlington	LC
Director, Conf. Rel/Div. of Diaconal Min., Nashville .....	Joaquin Garcia	MON
Director of Music, Trinity UMC, Ruston .....	Roger Michael Cloud	RUS
Social Worker, Methodist Children's Home .....	Michele V. Townsend	RUS
Director of Christian Education, St. Luke's, SH .....	Charlotte Brent	SH
Director of Music, Noel .....	Suzanne Cate	SH
Director of Music, Bossier City, First .....	J. Sidney Montegudo	SH
Director of Christian Education, North Highlands .....	Doris R. Sheppard	SH

Transferred Out

Jay P. Irby .....	7-1-91 .....	Pacific Northwest
Kurt Frederick Oheim .....	6-1-92 .....	Northwest Texas

## ***CERTIFICATE OF CONSECRATION***

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 3rd day of June, 1992, I consecrated under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DIACONAL MINISTERS IN  
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Suzanne Benton Cate and Margaret Sue Kelly

*William B. Oden*

Bishop

William B. Oden

The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

## ***CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION***

**THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 3rd day of June, 1992, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church**

### **AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**



**Front row left to right: John Grosvenor Deschner, David Joseph Sheehan, Walter Lee Parker, Jr., and Roger Hugh Templeton. Back row left to right: Rhonda Elizabeth Feurtado, W. Mark Strickland, Charles Woodie Crews, James Michael Wethey and Erika Simone Jefferson**

### **AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS AND DEACONS**



**Percy M. Frazier and Darryl A. Tate**



THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, assisted by several elders,  
I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual  
Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United  
Methodist Church

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Front row left to right: Michael Thomas Head, Samuel D. Reeves, Helena W. Wright-Butler and Scott Tregle Bullock. Back row left to right: Ellen Rhea Alston, Bryan Scott Dauphin, Chung Baek Kim, Alonzo Trent Palmer III and Tracy Lynne MacKenzie

*William B. Oden*  
Bishop

William B. Oden  
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church



## IX. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLTP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E. ....	Eff	NW. Tx. ....	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	
Adams, James L. ....	RM	Tenn. ....	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, Walter Scott ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Addison, Robert J. ....	FTLTP	La. ....						
Ailor, James W. ....	RM	La. ....	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Akin, Frank Brunson ....	PM	La. ....	1990		1990			
Akin, Leslie Nichols ....	PM	La. ....	1990		1990			
Albano, Karen ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Alston, Ellen R. ....	Eff	L. Rock ....	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Alverson, Don W. ....	RM	La. ....	1949	1951	1948	1950		1987
Anders, George ....	RLP	La. ....						1988
Andrews, Christopher ....	Eff	La. ....	1970	1974	1970	1974		
August, Terrance S. ....	Eff	La. ....	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C. ....	RM	La. ....	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Augustine, Louis Jr. ....	RAM	La. ....			1970			1991
Avant, Nathan T. ....	RAM	La. ....			1986			1987
Averette, Clyde W. ....	Eff	La. ....		1970		1951	1969	
Avery, Donald R. ....	Eff	SN Eng. ....	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Babin, Harold B. ....	FTLTP	La. ....			1971			
Babington, Thomas M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V. ....	RAM	La. ....			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M. ....	RM	La. ....	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Hugh L. Jr. ....	RM	La. ....	1949	1952	1951	1952		1992
Bakewell, Alfred ....	Eff	La. ....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon ....	Eff	La. ....	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F. ....	RM	La. ....	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J. ....	RM	Miss. ....	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	1986
Barrhartung, Alice Fay ....	RM	La. ....	1988	1990	1986	1990		1991
Barrie, Donald ....	DisL	La. ....			1970			
Barron, Brian R. ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Baugh, Mary Sloan ....	Eff.	La. ....	1983	1991	1983	1991		
Beck, Leo L. ....	RAM	L. Rock ....			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beeler, Thomas C. ....	FTLTP							
Behling, Richard L. ....	LOA	La. ....	1977	1982	1977	1982		
Beird, Sherman L. ....	RM	Detroit ....	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	1990
Bell, Burnell ....	FTLTP	La. ....				1972		
Bell, Clark W. ....	RM	Memphis ....	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B. ....	Eff	La. ....	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W. ....	Eff	La. ....	1950	1952	1952	1953		
Bergeron, Tommy R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L. ....	RAM	La. ....			1942	1944		1981
Bevill, Lillard R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Billings, C. David ....	LOA	La. ....	1979	1986	1979	1986		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Blackwood, Wallace P. ....	Eff	N. Miss. ....	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	
Blair, Burton F. ....	Eff	Miss. ....	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren ....	Eff	La. ....	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blount, Henry C. Jr. ....	RM	Miss. ....	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Boddie, W.D. ....	RM	La. ....	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983
Boggs, Leon A. ....	Eff	La. ....	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr. ....	RM	La. ....	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowling, Bobby J. ....	PM	N Mex. ....	1992				1987	
Bowman, Kenneth ....	Eff	La. ....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward ....	Eff	La. ....	1979	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M. ....	Eff	Iowa ....	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	
Branch, Dale E. ....	Eff	La. ....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray ....	Eff	La. ....	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Bray, Carl K. ....	Eff	S. Ind. ....	1979	1980	1980	1986	1984	
Brazzel, Debra ....	Eff	La. ....	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Brent, Wilson H. ....	RM	Miss. ....					1986	1992
Brown, Arnold V. ....	Eff	La. ....	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Joe Jr. ....	FTLP				1974			
Bullard, Lyndle R. ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Bullock, Scott ....	Eff	La. ....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J. ....	RAM	La. ....			1952	1954		1973
Cady, M.C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome ....	RM	La. ....	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W. ....	RM	La. ....	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J. ....	Eff	La. ....	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W. ....	RAM	La. ....			1957	1959		1976
Campbell, Randall E. ....	Eff	La. ....		1984	1978	1979		
Cansler, H.P. ....	RLP	La. ....				1963		1976
Caraway, James J. ....	RM	La. ....	1949	1951	1950	1951		1991
Caraway, Steven W. ....	Eff	La. ....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W. ....	Eff	La. ....	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P. ....	RLP	La. ....			1945	1955		1968
Carlson, Cathy S. ....	Eff	La. ....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carlton, David ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Carroll, Kenneth M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1973	1978	1973	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Sr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L. ....	RM	La. ....	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Eddie ....	RAM							1979
Carter, Paul W. ....	Eff	Va. ....	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	
Carter, Robert C. ....	RM	S. Ga. ....	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E. ....	RM	La. ....	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Carter, Stephen P. ....	PM	La. ....	1981		1981			
Casey, John H. ....	RM	La. ....	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Casey, Robert Stephen ....	Eff	N. Miss. ....					1985	
Chambers, Curtis ....	RM	Ohio E. ....					1986	1990
Childs, Howard B. ....	Eff	L. Rock ....	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	
Christie, James E. ....	Eff	L. Rock ....	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	1988
Christopher, O.W. ....	RM	La. ....	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell Sr. ....	AM	La. ....			1988			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Clark, Clyde S. ....	RM	Mo. ....	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A. ....	Eff	La. ....	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Coker, John C. Sr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D. ....	RM	C. Tex. ....	1952	1955	1952	1955	1954	1990
Comer, James F. ....	Eff	N. Miss. ....	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	
Conerly, Abe M. ....	RM	La. ....	1956	1958	1954	1956		1981
Conner, Jeffery D. ....	PM	La. ....	1989		1989			
Conner, Rebecca Drawdy ....	PM	La. ....	1990		1990			
Constable, James E. ....	Eff	La. ....	1969	1971	1959	1964		
Cooke, Jack ....	RM	La. ....	1941	1943	1942	1942		1984
Coppage, Louis M. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1954	1956	1954	1956		
Corie, Finas P. ....	RM	La. ....			1950	1951		1983
Corie, Martin W. ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Corley, J. David ....	RM	La. ....	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corley, Marvin H. ....	RM	La. ....	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Cotton-Winn, Carole ....	Eff	La. ....	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C. ....	Eff	Tenn. ....	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B. ....	RM	La. ....	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crews, Charles W. ....	PM	La. ....	1992		1992			
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr. ....	RM	La. ....	1942	1944	1941	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M. ....	RM	La. ....	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark. ....	FTLP							
Crosby, Thomas O. ....	RM	Miss. ....	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	1991
Cunningham, Geo. B. ....	Eff	La. ....	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Curry, L. Chris ....	LOA	La. ....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Daigle, Jay V. ....	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl. ....	RM	La. ....	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan ....	Eff	La. ....	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Bryan S. ....	Eff	La. ....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Dauphin, Kathryn. ....	Eff	La. ....	1984	1986	1984	1986		
Dauphin, Ronald D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davidson, James S. ....	RAM	La. ....			1967			1986
Davis, Abraham E. ....	Eff	La. ....	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L. ....	LOA	La. ....	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Gregory R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Heide Erin ....	Eff	La. ....	1983	1988	1983	1988		
Davis, Karen F. ....	Eff	La. ....	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Davis, Wilbur G.C. Sr. ....	AM	La. ....			1986			
Dawson, Dana Jr. ....	RM	La. ....	1942	1944	1942	1944		1982
Dean, Garland C. Jr. ....	RM	La. ....	1945	1949	1949	1950		1985
Dear, Willis W. ....	Eff	La. ....	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R. ....	RM	La. ....	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
deGraffenreid, Douglas Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1984	1989		1984		
Deich, Robert Lee. ....	Eff	N. Ala. ....	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
Delaughter, Raymond. ....	DisL	S.W. Tx. ....	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	
Deschner, John G. ....	PM	La. ....	1992		1992			
Deschner, Juliet P. ....	LOA	La. ....	1989		1989			
DeWitt, David R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dickens, Van ....	Eff	La. ....	1978	1985	1978	1985		
Dietzel, David B. ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dilworth, J. Edwin ....	Eff	La. ....	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas Earl ....	Eff	La. ....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M. ....	PM	Mo. E. ....	1989		1989		1991	



Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Douglas, Andrew J. ....	Eff	La. ....	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Downs, John M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Draper, Melissa ....	Eff	La. ....	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Drash, Deborah ....	Eff	La. ....	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A. ....	Eff	NYE ....	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Barbara S. ....	Eff	La. ....	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey ....	Eff	La. ....	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Duke, Kenneth C., Sr. ....	PM	N. Miss. ....	1988		1988			
Dunbar, Thomas A. ....	Eff	La. ....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Durbin, Paul G. ....	Eff	La. ....	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M. ....	RM	N. Tx. ....	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D.L. Jr. ....	RM	La. ....	1943	1945	1944	1945		1985
Eaker, Robert C. ....	RLP							1976
Easterling, Ronald J. ....	FTLP							
Edwards, Conrad P. ....	Eff	La. ....	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E. ....	RM	La. ....	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D. ....	Eff	Kan. W. ....	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Elliott, Gary L. ....	DisL	La. ....			1982			
Ellzey, Howard D. ....	Eff	Miss. ....	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	
Ennis, Ameal D. ....	RM	La. ....	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I. ....	Eff	La. ....	1957	1962	1957	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne ....	Eff	La. ....	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O. ....	RM	La. ....	1956	1958	1956	1958		1988
Evans, T. Nichols Jr. ....	Eff	N. Ark. ....	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1990		1987		
Fairley, J. Vernon ....	Eff	La. ....	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, Elmer Benjamin ....	DisL	Fla. ....	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Faurie, Gene M. ....	FTLP							
Felder, M. David ....	RM	La. ....	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Fellers, John E. ....	Eff	Tx. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1985	
Feske, Millicent C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Feurtado, Rhonda E. ....	PM	La. ....	1992		1992			
Finnell, M. Eugene ....	Eff	La. ....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fisher, Kenneth M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fogle, Joseph E. ....	RM	La. ....	1961	1962	1961	1962		1990
Foreman, Douglas R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Glynn L. ....	FTLP							
Foreman, L. Andy ....	Eff	La. ....	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Forman, Brady B. ....	RM	La. ....	1951	1953	1952	1953		1992
Fortuna, David ....	Eff	La. ....	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Francis, Eddie ....	AM	La. ....			1986			
Franklin, McKinley ....	Eff	N. Ill. ....	1966	1967	1964	1967	1985	
Fraser, Fred M. ....	FTLP							
Frazier, Clyde C. ....	Eff	Fla. ....	1947	1948	1947	1947	1948	
Frazier, Percy M. ....	AM	La. ....			1992			
Freeland, Ted D. ....	Eff	Memphis ....					1989	
Friedrich, Roland K. ....	RM	La. ....	1951	1953	1953	1955		1991
Fulkerson, Maurice D. ....	RM	La. ....	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G. ....	Eff	La. ....	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Galatas, Robert I. ....	Eff	La. ....	1953	1957	1954	1957		
Galloway, Benedict A. ....	RM	La. ....	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983



Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Garcia, José .....	PM	La. ....	1988		1988			
Gibson, Quinton J., Sr. ....	Eff	C. Tex. ....	1985	1989	1985	1989	1991	
Gilbert, Lawrence .....	RM	La. ....	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Giles, Macky R. ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Gillespie, Richard D. Jr. ....	LOA	Tenn. ....	1972	1976	1972	1976	1983	
Ginn, DeWitt M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Gleason, Daniel Patrick .....	PM	La. ....	1990		1990			
Gore, Bryant E. ....	FTLP							
Graham, James A. ....	Eff	La. ....	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Grant, Harold W. ....	PM	La. ....	1985		1985			
Grant, R. Roy .....	RAM	La. ....			1951	1953		1975
Green, Herbert E. Sr. ....	FTLP							
Griffin, Bertrand .....	Eff	La. ....	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Grove, Daniel M. Jr. ....	DisL	La. ....	1981		1973			
Guy, E. Rand .....	FTLP	La. ....						
Guyre, John Wesley .....	AM	La. ....			1975			
Hall, Donald J. ....	RM	La. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963		1991
Hall, William T. Jr. ....	RM	La. ....	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, J.D.V. ....	Eff	La. ....	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammett, Michael L. ....	PM	La. ....	1987		1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Hankins, John G. ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Harbuck, George W. ....	RM	Tx. ....	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B. ....	RM	La. ....	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H.A. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F. ....	RM	Tx. ....	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harry, Richard H. ....	RM	La. ....	1954	1956	1956	1958		1986
Hatfield, Kibbie E. ....	Eff	La. ....	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Haynes, L.L. Jr. ....	RM	E. Tx. ....	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	1990
Head, Michael T. ....	Eff	La. ....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Hebert, Richard C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie .....	Eff	La. ....	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henkel, C. Ed .....	RM	La. ....	1952	1955	1953	1955		1989
Henry, Willie L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale .....	LOA	N. Miss. ....	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr. ....	RM	La. ....	1976	1977	1974	1977		1991
Higginbotham, J.M. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry .....	Eff	Memphis ....	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1977	1979	1968	1979		
Hodges, A.S. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E. ....	RM	La. ....	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoekstra, Barry .....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Hoffpauir, C. Richard .....	Eff	La. ....	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holland, Albert .....	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R. ....	RM	La. ....	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holt, Melvin Ray .....	Eff	M. Phil. ....	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	
Hood, Boyd .....	RAM	La. ....	1977		1977			1984
Hoover, Joe A. ....	Eff	Fla. ....	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horton, J. Ryan Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1964	1967	1964	1967		
House, Edwin H. Jr. ....	RM	la. ....	1958	1962	1960	1962		1991
Howe, Thomas L. Jr. ....	Eff	S.W. Tx. ....		1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howington, Wayne .....	FTLP							

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Huber, James R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Huber, Sandra Sue ....	PM	La. ....	1990		1990			
Hudson, Howard ....	Eff	La. ....		1954		1955		
Hughes, Barry E. ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Humphreys, Chas. B. ....	Eff	S. Ga. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, James H. ....	Eff	S. Ga. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard ....	Eff	La. ....	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hurley, Albert S. ....	RM	NYE ....	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Irby, Kenneth W. ....	Eff	La. ....	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E. ....	DisL	La. ....	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Willie ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Jacocks, Wm. M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Jefferson, Erika S. ....	PM	La. ....	1992		1992			
Jefferson, Julius ....	Eff	La. ....	1981	1984	1981	1984		
Jennings, Lee C. ....	RAM	La. ....			1962	1964		1976
Johns, John R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Marcell A. ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Jones, Frank M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1962	1968	1962	1968		
Jones, James W. ....	Eff	La. ....	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Kenneth R. ....	Eff	N. Ga. ....	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	
Jones, Lael S. ....	Eff	Miss. ....	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	
Jones, Russell ....	Eff	La. ....	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Kelly, Steven R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J. ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Kennedy, Rodney ....	Eff	La. ....	1986	1990	1986			
Kim, Chung Baek ....	Eff	La. ....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Kimble, Eldridge E. ....	RAM	La. ....			1972			1987
Koелеmay, John B. ....	RM	S.W. Tx. ....	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Krumnow, C.B. ....	RM	Me. ....	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Lafayette, Willie R. ....	RAM	La. ....			1959	1961		1985
Lampkin, Loretta M. ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Lancaster, Thomas M. ....	RM	La. ....	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981
Langford, Charles R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O. ....	Eff	La. ....	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Lathan, Roger D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John ....	AM	La. ....			1986			
Lawson, Timothy E. ....	Eff	La. ....	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L. ....	RM	La. ....	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992
Lee, Chang Kyu ....	Eff	Wyo. ....					1985	
Lee, Isiah M. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Lee, John M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1966	1968	1961	1963		
Logan, J. Thomas ....	Eff	La. ....	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Longfellow, Harold W. ....	RAM	Va. ....			1958	1960	1964	1987
Lowe, Terral T. ....	RM	La. ....	1956	1960	1959	1961		1992
Lueg, Carl F. Sr. ....	RM	La. ....	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W.O. Jr. ....	RM	Al.-W. Fl. ....	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	1991
Lyons, Denver D. ....	DisL	Miss. ....	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
MacKenzie, Tracy Lynne ....	Eff	La. ....	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Maddin, J. Lawrence ....	Eff	S.W. Tx. ....	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone, I. Elmer ....	RM	La. ....	1969	1971	1967	1971		1984
Marcel, Lionel J. ....	AM	La. ....			1971			
Marcussen, Helen Ploegsma ...	RM	La. ....	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Martin, B. Joseph	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, E.J.	Eff	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	
Martin, Larry	Eff	La.	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Martin, Mark R.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Martin, Robert Keith	LOA	La.	1986		1986			
Matthews, J.W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Maxwell, G. Larry Sr.	Eff	L. Rock	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, S. Alvin	DisL	La.	1969		1965			
Mayo, William F.	RM	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	Eff	L. Rock	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa	Eff	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCutcheon, William H.	RM	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1967		1990
McDonald, Donald	FTLP	La.						
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1977
McGowen, Dorothy M.	LOA	La.	1975	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLean, William Douglas	Eff	N. Tx.	1959	1963	1959	1963	1985	
McLelland, James R.	Eff	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	
McLemore, Cage M.	Eff	La.	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	
McVay, George A.	AM	L. Rock			1960	1965		
Mead, Fred A.	RM	L. Rock	1953	1955	1953	1957	1953	1979
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	RM	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		1992
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tx.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Miller, Daniel H.	PM	La.	1988		1988			
Miller, Larry G.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Robert R.	RM	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Miller, William J.	Eff	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979		
Milliron, Douglas E.	PM	La.	1990		1980	1982		
Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.			1957	1959		1984
Mitchell, David	FTLP	La.						
Mitchell, James	Eff	La.	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L.	FTLP							
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FTLP							
Moon, William A. III	PM	La.	1989		1989			
Moore, Fred	AM	La.	1983			1983		
Moore, William C.	RLP							1983
Moore-James, Darlene	PM	La.	1991		1991			
Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		
Morgan, Donald R.	Eff	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff	Tx.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. Penn	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morgan, Jarrell R.	FTLP	La.						
Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973
Mouser, Roy E.	RM	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Nash, Roy B.	Eff	Ohio W.	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy E.	Eff	La.	1983	1990	1983	1990		
Nichols, Randall K.	Eff	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		



Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Nolan, William E. ....	Eff	La. ....	1954	1958	1955	1958		
Norman, Larry Donald ....	Eff	N. Miss. ....	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Alfred L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P. ....	Eff	La. ....	1962	1964	1962	1964		
O'Dell, M. Jack ....	Eff	La. ....	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Oldham, John R. ....	RM	La. ....			1972			1986
Olmsted, Lewis L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Padgham, Juliet Ann ....	PM	La. ....	1989		1989			
Paine, Marshall C. ....	RLP	La. ....			1960	1964		1985
Palmer, Trent III ....	Eff	La. ....	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Parker, Walter L. Jr. ....	PM	La. ....	1992		1992			
Parks, Wm. E. ....	RM	La. ....	1976	1979	1971	1979		1992
Parr, Walter ....	Eff	SW. Tx. ....	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A. ....	RM	La. ....	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr. ....	RM	La. ....	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peel, L. Alton Sr. ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Peeples, William D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P. ....	RM	W. Pa. ....	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W. ....	AM	N. Mex. ....			1970		1977	
Petty, Benjamin A. ....	RM	N. England ...	1943	1944	1945	1947		1991
Peyton, Owen L., Sr. ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Peyton, Robert L. ....	RM	Miss. ....	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1963	1988	1963	1988		
Pickens, Edward O. ....	RM	La. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963		1989
Pickett, Henry E. Sr. ....	RM	La. ....	1965	1967	1965	1967		1989
Player, Oscar E. ....	PM	La. ....	1987		1987			
Pleasant, Martha W. ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Pollar, Alfred ....	Eff	Ga. ....	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	
Poole, Franklin P. ....	Eff	La. ....	1958	1963	1958	1963		
Poole, James M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Porter, Steven ....	Eff	La. ....	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Poss, Asa R. ....	AM	L. Rock ....			1964	1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Price, Wybra J., II ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Pyles, Jimmie D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W. ....	RM	W. Okla. ....	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight ....	Eff	SW. Tx. ....	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Raymond, Fulton A. ....	AM	La. ....			1990			
Reagan, Wesley C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Reed, Kenneth R. ....	Eff	C. Tx. ....	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	
Reeves, Samuel Dwain ....	Eff	La. ....	1985	1992		1985		
Rhoads, Carl E. III ....	Eff	Memphis ....	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald ....	Eff	La. ....	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Richardson, Linn C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Ricke, Michael Elliott ....	PM	La. ....	1986		1986			
Risinger, Donald M. ....	RM	C. Tx. ....	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Robertson, Larry D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S. ....	RM	La. ....	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M. ....	RM	La. ....	1956	1958	1956	1958		1992
Robinson, Joe H. ....	RM	L. Rock ....	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975
Roper, Charles ....	PM	La. ....	1983	1986		1983		
Ross, Robert D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1976	1977	1976	1979		



Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Rountree, Joe L. ....	AM	La. ....			1973			
Rouse, B. Timothy ....	FTLP							
Rowell, William A. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G. ....	Eff	La. ....	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Russ, Terilynn ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Sanfiel, Marta ....	Eff	La. ....	1984	1986	1960	1986		
Sayes, John ....	RAM	La. ....			1957	1959		1982
Scarf, John E. ....	Eff	La. ....	1972	1974		1974		
Scaffhauser, Kathy H. ....	LOA	La. ....	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Schaub, James ....	Eff	La. ....	1983	1984		1967		
Schwendimann, Fred W. ....	RM	L. Rock ....	1939	1941	1941	1943	1955	1979
Scott, Herbert M. ....	Eff	Miss. ....	1964	1966	1964	1966	1979	
Scott-Welch, J.R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Scott, Lloyd E. ....	FTLP							
Scrivener, Randall B. ....	Eff	La. ....	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Sewell, John H. ....	RM	La. ....	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, William B. ....	RM	MP ....	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Sheehan, David J. ....	PM	La. ....	1992		1992			
Shepherd, Linda K. ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Sherman, George H. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Sherman, Michael Stuart ....	Eff	La. ....	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shirley, Fred O. ....	RM	N. Ga. ....	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Sibley, Lonnie M. ....	RM	L. Rock ....	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	1988
Simmons, Charles B. ....	Eff	La. ....	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell ....	Eff	La. ....	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan C. ....	RAM	La. ....			1986			1990
Singletary, Paul C. Sr. ....	AM	La. ....			1974			
Sirman, William V. ....	RM	La. ....	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Skinner, James C. ....	Eff	C. Tx. ....	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Sloane, Bentley R. ....	RM	La. ....	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Smith, Gordon L. Sr. ....	AM	La. ....	1987		1987			
Smith, Herbert Austin ....	RAM	La. ....			1978			1987
Smith, James A. ....	RAM	La. ....			1945	1959		1974
Smith, S. Kemper ....	Eff	La. ....	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Timothy M. ....	PM	La. ....	1991		1991			
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D. ....	AM	La. ....			1977			
Southall, Obie ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Spiller, Craig ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Spiller, Ray R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spitzkeit, James W. ....	Eff	La. ....	1946	1948	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex ....	RM	MP ....	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry ....	Eff	La. ....	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Standley, Theo S. ....	Eff	N. Miss. ....	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stegall, William G. ....	RAM	La. ....			1954	1956		1975
Stephens, Ulysse ....	FTLP	La. ....						
Stiltner, Richard T. ....	PM	L. Rock ....	1991		1991		1991	
Stokes, Carolyn Ann ....	Eff	La. ....	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Stokes, William M. Jr. ....	RM	Miss. ....	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stout, Ned L. ....	RM	La. ....	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983
Stovall, James L. ....	RM	La. ....	1943	1946	1944	1944		1986

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Strickland, W. Mark	PM	La.	1992		1992			
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff	La.	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Strong, Charles P.	AM	La.			1973			
Tate, Darryl A.	AM	La.			1992			
Taylor, A. Garfield	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Taylor, Wayne G.	Eff	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William Craig	Eff	La.	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard Owens	Eff	La.	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Tellifero, Jon Eric	Eff	La.	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Templeton, Roger	PM	La.	1992		1992			
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward L.	FTLP	La.						
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Tippin, Oscar	FTLP	La.						
Tohline, Daniel W.	RM	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		1992
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	LOA	La.	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Trickett, David G.	Eff	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, J. Albert	RM	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		1985
Van Hoosen, Jerry	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1985	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Volentine, Carolyn P.	Eff	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	DisL	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland DeWitt	Eff	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W. Sr.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walmsley, Robert A.	FTLP	La.						
Walters, Jennie L.	AM				1990			
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C. Jr.	Eff	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, B. Ramon	Eff	La.	1981	1985				
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	RM	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991
Weber, Robert Alan	Eff	La.	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Welch, Carlos A.	Eff	Delhi, India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	
Wesley, Marshall	RM	La.			1958	1960		1986
West, Guy E.	FTLP	La.						
Wethey, J. Michael	PM	La.	1992			1992		
Whitley, John G.	Eff	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wiley, Mikel A.	FTLP	La.						
Wilkes, J. Monroe	RAM	La.			1971			1986
Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, John N.	Eff	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	Eff	Fla.	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	Eff	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Williamson, Harvey G. ....	RM	C. Tx. ....	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	1990
Williamson, Stephen R. ....	Eff	La. ....	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Willis, Gary D. ....	Eff	La. ....	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L. ....	Eff	La. ....	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C. ....	Eff	La. ....	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H. ....	Eff	La. ....	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G. ....	RM	R. Mt. ....	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E. ....	Eff	Ky. ....	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, L. Gray ....	RM	L. Rock ....	1950	1953	1944	1949	1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A. ....	AM	La. ....			1968			
Wimberly, Lorris M. ....	Eff	La. ....	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Winegeart, Jack S. ....	Eff	N. Ark. ....	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Wineinger, Donald E. ....	RM	La. ....	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan ....	Eff	La. ....	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Wood, Karl D. ....	Eff	S. Ind. ....	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	
Woodland, J. Philip Jr. ....	Eff	La. ....	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R. ....	Eff	Tx. ....	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Worthy, Walter C. ....	RM	La. ....	1960	1963		1960		1992
Wright, Cliff C. Jr. ....	Eff	Memphis ....	1982	1982	1985		1985	
Wright-Butler, Helena W. ....	Eff	La. ....	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Youngblood, William L. ....	Eff	Miss. ....	1963	1967	1963	1967	1992	
Zehr, John E. ....	FTLP	La. ....	1988		1988			
Zerger, Melvin ....	RM	Neb. ....	1963	1968	1966	1968	1985	1989
Zordan, Leon L. Jr. ....	FTLP	La. ....						

**PERSONS IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS****Salary and Other Compensation**

<b>Minister</b>	<b>Charge</b>	<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Income</b>
Aamodt, August E.	Dir. of Development, La. Meth. Children's Home	08	\$43,676
Akin, Leslie N.	Dir. Education & Worship Ministries	03	\$28,569
Augustine III, Louis	Chaplain, U. S. Marines	02	\$30,000
Babington III, Thomas M.	Chaplain/Supervisor, VA Medical Center	02	\$50,516
Branch, Dale E.	Campus Minister, SUNO, UNO, Delgado	06	\$24,811
Brazzel, Debra K.	Asst. Dean, Chaplain & Dir. Religious Life	01	\$35,660
Caraway, Linn Miller	Dir. of Admissions & Recruitment, Perksns School of Theology	09	\$42,500
Carlson, Cathy	Exec. Dir. COMMUNIMEDIA, INC.	05	\$15,600
Casey, R. Stephen	Evergreen Ministries	09	\$33,700
Durbin, Paul G.	Chap./Dir. Pastoral Care Pendleton Mem. Meth. Hosp.	06	\$61,145
Ellzey, Howard D.	Chaplain, South Carolina Dept. of Youth Servies	03	\$37,693
Feske, Millicent C.	Instructor, Perkins School of Theology	06	\$30,000
Finnell, M. Eugene	Campus Minister, Southeastern University	07	\$41,106
Fleming, Stephen C.	Chaplain, Baton Rouge General Medical Center	03	\$24,500
Fuller, Jr., Clarence G.	Day Treatment Center Coor., Outpatient Gen. Psych Serv., VA Medical Center, N.O.	07	\$41,071
Gibson, Quinton J.	Campus Ministries, Grambling	08	\$26,288
Giles, Macky R.	Clinical Pastoral Education, Grady Mem. Hosp., Atlant, GA	09	
Griffin, Bertrand	Senior Chap., Dixon Correctional Institute	03	\$28,000
Henry, Willie Lee	Dir. of Pastoral Care U. A. Army	07	\$40,000
Higginbotham, John M.	Campus Minister, Tulane University	06	\$33,462
Hurst, Andrew J.	Campus Minister, Louisiana Tech	08	\$27,308
Irvine, Elizabeth T.	Director, Louisiana CrossLines	03	\$14,333
Jefferson, Julius	Area Exec. Sec., General Bd. of Global Ministries	06	\$24,500
Kennedy, Maria J.	Chap./Pastoral Counselor Ecumenical Center for Religion & Race	06	\$21,000



McConnell, M. Theresa	Staff Therapist, SW Family Institute, Dallas, TX	02	\$ 6,000
Mitchell, Marva L.	Dir. Peoples Community Center	06	\$18,000
McLean, William Douglas	Asst. Dean of Students, University of Wisconsin	08	\$34,869
Nash, Roy B.	Chap./Dir., Dept. of Pastoral Care, Memorial Medical Center, Springfield, IL	06	\$20,654
Nelson, Judy	Chaplain Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital	06	\$43,456
Nichols, Randall K.	Campus Minister, The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU	03	\$25,364
Norris, Alfred L.	President, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, GA	06	\$57,000
Petty, Benjamin JA.	Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy & Religious Studies, SMU	06	\$33,400
Roper, Charles	Clinical Dir./Pastoral Counselor, Samaritan Counseling Center	09	\$36,000
Ross, Robert Don	Campus Minister, USL	01	\$38,109
Rowland, Robert Gene	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	08	\$51,498
Sewell, John Howard	Alabama Dir. of Scope Ministries International	03	\$33,178
Snelling Jr., Clarence H.	Prof. of Teaching Ministries Iliff School of Theology	06	\$56,260
Stokes, Carolyn	Campus Ministry, Southern Univ.	03	\$24,800
Taylor, Wayne G.	Campus Minister, McNeese St.	04	\$32,440
Taylor, William C.	Wesley Comm. Ctr., Atlanta, GA	06	\$29,000
Templeton, Roger	Campus Minister, Northwestern Louisiana University	02	\$17,116
Townsend, Robert E.	Outreach Services, Methodist Children's Home	02	\$20,000
Trickett, David G.	Dir. Washington Theo. Consort.	06	\$65,011
Weber, Theodore R.	Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology	06	\$36,842
Welch, Carols A.	Asst. Prof., United Theological College, Bangalore, India	02	\$30,072
Whitley, John G.	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	03	\$41,000
Williams Jr., Douglas T.	Asst. Administrator United Methodist Children's Home, Tahlequah, Oklahoma	08	\$35,594
Willis Sr., William H.	Chap./Dir. of Religious Education, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston	08	\$29,696
Wilson, James E.	Campus Minister, Northeast Louisiana University	05	\$46,388
Worthy, Walter C.	Dir. of Pastoral Care Clinical Chaplain, E. La. State Hospital	03	\$42,264

**CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES****Acadiana District**

Charles R. Langford, Captain, U.S.A.F.R.-assigned to 9018 ARS (HQ ARPC) Denver, CO -  
 Attached for training to Keesler AFB at Biloxi, MS  
 Richard Behling, Lt. Cmdr. U.S.N.R. - New Orleans, LA

**Alexandria District**

Walter Scott Adams, Lt. (Chaplain) Air Force Reserve - Alexandria, LA

**Baton Rouge District**

Kenneth Reed, Colonel, U. S. Army Reserve - Baton Rouge, LA

**Lake Charles District**

Julius Jefferson, Captain (Chaplain) Stewart Air National Guard Base - Newburg, NY

**New Orleans District**

James F. Comer, Lt. Col. - National Guard (Group Chaplain) - New Orleans, LA  
 Kenneth M. Fisher, Captain, U. S. Army Reserve - New Orleans, LA

**Ruston District**

William H. Willis, Chaplain, 1st Lieutenant - England AFB - Ruston, LA

**Shreveport District**

Burton F. Blair, Major, Army Reserve - Vivian, LA  
 Macky R. Giles, Army Reserves - Atlanta, GA

**SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT****Acadiana District**

James F. Haynes - Gammon  
 Richard Horton - Duke  
 Wybra Price II - Perkins

**Baton Rouge District**

Charles E. Evans - Gammon

**Lake Charles**

Carol Carville - Candler  
 Erica Jenkins - Gammon

**Monroe District**

C. Wayne Flowers - Perkins  
 Richard Boyett - Perkins

**New Orleans District**

Wayne Houston - Asbury  
 Erika Jefferson - Boston School of Theology

**North Shore District**

Norwood Hingle III - Univ. of Aberdeen

**Shreveport District**

Rebecca Aist - Duke  
 Mark A. Bray - Perkins  
 Matthew Tisby - Candler

# X. Conference Structure and Rules

## ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### A. BOARDS

#### 1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference.

#### 2. Conference Board of Church Extension

There shall be a Conference Board of Church Extension elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large; one member shall be designated in each district as the District Chairperson for Church Extension.
2. The Conference President and the Conference Treasurer of the 1000 Club.
3. Four members-at-large, two of whom are or have been members or pastors of newly-organized congregations.
4. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
5. A young adult.
6. A cabinet liaison.

The Conference Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for assisting in the planning and organizing of new congregations, merging existing congregations, and assisting in the development of transitional congregations within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference. Such responsibilities will include the coordination of research and data gathering related to congregational development, the oversight of the rental or purchase of land or buildings, the establishment of guidelines for Church Extension, the promotion of Church Extension, and the management of funds related to Church Extension. The Board will cooperate with the Bishop and Cabinet, the Conference Board of Trustees, and other Conference agencies related to the establishment of new congregations. A Conference Council on Ministries staff person will be assigned to work with this Conference Board.

#### 3. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the board will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers. The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the *Book of Discipline*.

#### 4. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members-at-large.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the *Book of Discipline* of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

#### 5. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
8. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference UMW.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries: United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns. The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

#### 6. Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large; one member shall be designated in each district as the District Chairperson for Health and Welfare Ministries.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Three members-at-large.
6. Ex-officio without vote: a representative of each of the Conference Health and Welfare agencies.



The Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries shall be responsible for establishing and maintaining the relationship between the Annual Conference and all health and welfare agencies related to the Conference. It shall oversee the legal and financial responsibilities between the agencies and the Conference, promote the work of the agencies within the local churches of the Conference, promote the support of the agencies within the Conference. It shall assist in the establishment of and maintenance of standards of quality for the ministry provided by these agencies, in keeping with such standards set forth by the state and federal governments and The United Methodist Church, both denominationally and within the Annual Conference. In addition, it shall encourage the local churches to develop ministries to respond to the needs of their communities in the area of health and welfare.

#### **7. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry**

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected for the quadrennium which shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or someone appointed, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

#### **8. Conference Board of Laity**

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary/Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women

13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

#### 9. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

#### 10. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be members ex-officio, with vote. The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

#### 11. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the *Book of Discipline*.

## B. COMMISSIONS

### 1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

### 2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one layperson from each district, and nine members-at-large.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

### 3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

### 4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium. The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline* pertaining to equitable salaries.

### 5. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

## C. COMMITTEES

### 1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.



**2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three laywomen, three laymen, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the *Book of Discipline*.

**3. Conference Committee on Investigation**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

**4. Conference Committee on Journal**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

**5. Conference Committee on Nominations**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

**a. Five Members by virtue of their office:**

1. The Bishop of The Louisiana Annual Conference;
2. The Conference Lay Leader;
3. The President of the Conference United Methodist Women;
4. The President of the Conference United Methodist Men;
5. The President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

**b. Nine District Representatives**

Each District Conference, District Council on Ministries, or District Committee on Nominations, as appropriate in the respective districts, shall elect one representative, lay or clergy, to serve as a member of the Conference Committee on Nominations.

**c. Six Members-at-Large**

In order to ensure adequate representation of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area, and differing theological perspectives, six members-at-large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, the Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and the Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race.

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. Other officers may be elected by the Committee as the Committee deems necessary. The Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall serve as a consultant to the Committee.

District Representatives and Members-at-Large shall serve quadrennial (four-year)



terms. The district representatives must be "attached" to a local congregation, institution, or agency within the district they have been elected to represent — relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Committees, and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

#### **6. Conference Committee on Petitions**

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The committee shall have the function assigned by Conference Rule No. 8.

#### **7. Conference Rules Committee**

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

#### **8. Committee on Credentials**

There shall be a Committee on Credentials appointed by the bishop of no more than three persons, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially. The committee shall meet once each year for the purpose of verifying the number of additional lay delegates required to fulfill the purposes of Conference Rule No. 19.

#### **9. Conference Committee on Special Ministries**

There shall be a conference committee on special ministries with the responsibility of developing and strengthening Ethnic Ministries for witness and mission.

The committee shall be composed of eighteen (18) members, one-third of whom shall be laymen, one-third of whom shall be laywomen, and one-third of whom shall be clergy; 50% of the committee shall be racially ethnic persons. The committee shall also include representatives from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, the Board of Church and Society, the Board of the Ordained Ministry, and the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The Conference Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, the Director of Special Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Council on Ministries, and a Cabinet Liaison shall be ex officio members of the committee.

The committee shall implement a comprehensive and holistic plan in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall develop criteria for the evaluation of programs and projects to be used in its report to the COM; and shall relate to the Director of Special Ministries.

#### **10. Joint Committee on Disability**

There shall be a Joint Committee on Disability, elected for the quadrennium, composed of two representatives from the Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry, two representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions, and a district superintendent, appointed by the bishop. The duties of the committee shall be those that are outlined in the *Book of Discipline*.

## ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of twelve members,  $\frac{1}{3}$  of whom shall be clergy,  $\frac{1}{3}$  of whom shall be laywomen and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of whom shall be laymen.

The Council shall function as specified in the *Book of Discipline*.

- B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule 4.
- C. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** It is the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the conference benevolences budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Council on Ministries.
- D. The Council shall elect an Audit Committee of no more than twenty-five members. The Committee, in its work, shall comply with the *Book of Discipline*. The following shall be members ex officio of the Audit Committee: the Resident Bishop, the Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, the Executive Director of Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education.

## ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

- A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by the *Book of Discipline*. Before the end of the calendar year in which regular sessions of the Jurisdictional Conferences are held, all persons who have been elected or designated to membership on the Conference Council on Ministries shall be convened by the outgoing Council chairperson for the purpose of organizing and electing officers. The Council shall have a chairperson, vice chairperson and recording secretary elected from the membership of the Council and a treasurer, who shall be the Conference Director of Financial Affairs. Officers shall be elected for terms of 4 years and shall continue until their successors are duly elected.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Special Ministries
4. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
5. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
6. One (1) representative from the Board of Discipleship
7. One (1) representative from the Board of Global Ministries
8. One (1) representative from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Church Extension
10. One (1) representative from the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries

11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative from the Commission on the Status and Role of Women
15. One (1) representative from the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
16. The Conference Secretary
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of whom shall be the President
18. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
19. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
20. The Conference Lay Leader
21. One (1) person from each District Council on Ministries to be elected by the District Council on Ministries with consideration to insure that ministers and lay be adequately represented
22. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one (1) of whom shall be the president
23. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff
24. Ex Officio, without vote — One (1) representative of the Council on Finance and Administration — Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer
25. Ex Officio, without vote — such members of general church agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference member of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such other officers as the council shall determine. They shall be elected by the council.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Executive Director of the Council on Ministries, the Dean of the Cabinet, two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The president of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chair of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries. The Bishop and the Council Executive Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.
2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:

1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.



2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the *Book of Discipline*.
  3. To maintain a Resource Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
  4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
  5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
  6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
  7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and a central file of mailing lists.
  8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
  9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
  10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.
- C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director and such associate director(s) and staff associates as the missional needs and budgetary capabilities of the Council warrant. The director and any associate director(s) or staff associates shall be chosen in accordance with the *Book of Discipline*.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

## ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

- A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Laypersons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Laypersons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.
- B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United



Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included on each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference Journal. The Annual Conference shall elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries for the ensuing conference year, upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the *Book of Discipline*. The District Council on Ministries may, in lieu of the District Conference:

- 1) Elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with the *Discipline* and Conference Rules,
- 2) Receive and act upon recommendations from District Boards, Councils, and Committees.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

- C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget.

## ARTICLE V: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

- A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.
- B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in the *Book of Discipline* shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.
- C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

## ARTICLE VI: CONFERENCE RULES

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last three published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

- A. Three-fourths on the basis of the following financial items:

Pastor's base compensation  
 Associate pastor(s)' base compensation  
 Utilities Allowance  
 Travel Expense Allowance  
 Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors  
 Diaconal minister(s)' total compensation  
 Other staff compensation  
 Current expenses for program  
 Other current operating expenses

- B. One-fourth on the basis of membership

Total full members

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above (A) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71 and 72, (B) 9)

2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the *Book of Discipline*.
3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.
4. **ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES, AND INSTITUTIONS:**

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies, and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The

financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report, with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

The Executive Director of Financial Affairs shall not remit any money to boards, agencies, or institutions who fail to comply with the provisions of this rule within the specific time limits.

5. **DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:** All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.
6. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall be computed on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

7. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.
8. **COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS:** Any petitions, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review the petitions and assign them to the proper body for consideration by them when they meet on the opening day of the Conference. These bodies shall make recommendations for concurrence or non-concurrence when they make their report to the Conference.
9. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.



10. **SURVIVING SPOUSES:** A directory of spouses of deceased Conference members shall be published in the Journal.
11. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** Each District Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Cabinet, will determine whether an annual District Conference will be held. When the Conference is to be held, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, provided, however, each Church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

## 12. **CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS**

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

A. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations will be made for the ensuing four years.

B. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.

C. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.

D. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in "B" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.

E. Prior to April 1, The Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices which must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.

F. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.

G. Nominating Committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergy women, lay and clergy men, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.



H. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the site of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.

I. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, The Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.

13. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Councils, Boards, Commissions, and Committees, except the Board of Trustees, shall be limited to any number of years, not to exceed eight (8), served in two consecutive quadrennia. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions and committees in the following quadrennia.
14. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.
15. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.
16. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*. "The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the conference no later than March 15th each year."
17. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundations shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation for each campus minister who received over one-half their salary through the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.
18. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult

task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

19. **LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS:** In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the membership of the annual conference shall be equally represented by clergy and lay. The clergy membership shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members, and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge. All clergy members of the annual conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The Conference Committee on Credentials, in cooperation with the district superintendents, shall ascertain the number of clergy members in each district and shall ascertain the number of laypersons in each district who are delegates by virtue of election or by virtue of their office. Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age shall be elected lay members by each District Conference or District Council on Ministries, as outlined in Article VI, Rule 18 of the Conference Journal. The diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference Lay Leader, the district Lay Leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, if applicable, and the conference president of United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the annual conference from the districts in which they reside. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then ascertain the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the lay and clergy membership of the annual conference. The total number of additional lay member slots will then be prorated to the districts based upon the church membership of the districts as reported in the most recently published edition of the Conference Journal. These additional at-large lay members shall then be elected by the respective District Conference or District Council on Ministries upon nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or the District Council on Ministries.
20. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.
21. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Report may be considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a  $\frac{2}{3}$  (two-thirds) majority vote for approval. Proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules shall require a  $\frac{2}{3}$  (two-thirds) vote for adoption.

22. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings,

conference events, any scheduled event which involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.

23. **ITINERATION:** The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference he/she is to receive compensation and expenses from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she is responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is to give to the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, is to be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

## **ARTICLE VII: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS**

### **RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS**

Morning — Opening Prayer or Devotional Service  
                     Conference Business with a mid-morning recess  
 Afternoon — Conference Business  
 Evening — Programs as planned.

**RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS:** After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

**RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR:** The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. They shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as they deem necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order they shall cite, by number, the rule they judge to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

**RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER:** When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairperson stands.



**RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES:** No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

**RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR:** When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

**RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER:** No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

**RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH:** No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless their time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

**RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE:** A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted their privilege.

**RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE:** Only members within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

**RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES:** Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

**RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION:** Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as they indicate. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

**RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER:** The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same



order and supported by one-third ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

**RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY:** Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

**RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS:** All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

**RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.:** When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

**RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS:** The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

**RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION:** The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

**RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS:** If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table).
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.

8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

**RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS:** No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

**RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.:** It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

**RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES:** When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

**RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION:** When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), they shall indicate to what they intend it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

**RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH:** It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

**RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE:** A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third ( $\frac{1}{3}$ ) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

**RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION:** A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

**RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE:** The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

**RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT:** The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action there under is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

**RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST:** When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson or /and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairperson and /or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

**RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE:** All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

**RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES:** The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ) vote of the Conference.

**RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY:** In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.



## *In Memoriam*

### THE HONORED DEAD

#### Ministers

*Albert Alexander Collins, Sr.*  
*Richard Leonard Cooke*  
*Henry Whalen Dorsey*  
*Moses Thomas Jackson, Sr.*  
*Howard Leon Milo*  
*Allen Richard Reeves, Jr.*  
*Robert Spencer Taylor*  
*J. W. Williams*  
*James W. Wilson*

#### Spouses of Ministers

*Josephine T. Alexander (Mrs. King G.)*  
*Evolia Bowie (Mrs. William Taft)*  
*Eliza Primeaux Caldwell (Mrs. Walter M.)*  
*Susie Johnson Daniels (Mrs. Hubbard)*  
*Alta Fordham Hearn (Mrs. John Elton)*  
*Mary Hite Horne (Mrs. George M.)*  
*Elva June English Lee (Mrs. Douglas Oakley)*  
*Orpha Alvora Lee (Mrs. J. W.)*  
*Emma Ruth Kennedy Lester (Mrs. Lee A.)*  
*Esther Jerilee Davis Reeves (Mrs. Allen Richard, Jr.)*

## XI. Memoirs

### JOSEPHINE T. ALEXANDER (MRS. KING G.)

(1905 - 1991)

Josephine T. Alexander joined the family of the St. Peter United Methodist Church deceased members on September 28, 1991. She was born January 20, 1905. She became a member of the St. Peter United Methodist Church while the Reverend T. P. Norris was pastor. Prior to her marriage to the late Reverend King G. Alexander, Sr., she was a Roman Catholic.

Mrs. Alexander was dedicated to her faith, serving as a steward, a member of United Methodist Women, Bible and Prayer member.

She was preceded in death not only by her husband but also her parents, one brother, three sisters, two sons and two daughters.

She is survived by five sons, seven daughters, 99 grandchildren, 245 great grandchildren and 136 great-great grandchildren.

Her memory will always be held by her family and church. Even though we know death is a certainty, the shocking reality of a sudden death tends to remind us that we know not the time when the soul shall be required by Thee.

This is what Sister Alexander was prepared for. She always reminded the church not to worry about her because she had a determined mind that was wrapped in Jesus. She was just waiting on Him and His love is sufficient.

Lou Mary Alexander Broussard

### EVOLIA BOWIE (MRS. WILLIAM TAFT)

(1909 - 1991)

Evolia Bowie was born on June 10, 1909 and died on December 27, 1991 at the age of 82. She was a member of St. Mark United Methodist Church, Alexandria at the time of her demise.

She married Reverend William Taft Bowie on December 26, 1928 who preceded her in death.

A devoted Christian who accepted Christ at an early age, Evolia was a dutiful minister's wife.

She followed her husband to their various assignments across the years. They served St. Mark United Methodist Church at Magda for 15 years; and St. Mark United Methodist Churches in Melder and Colfax. They also served at Willis J. King, Glenmora; Wesly United Methodist Church in Bunkie; St. Paul in Cheneyville; Union Chapel, and Macedonia in Boyce; and Calvary and Magnolia Churches in Thibodeaux, for seventeen years.



During those years Evolia was active in the Minister's Wives Association, serving not only as a member but also as President. Throughout their assignments Evolia worked doing whatever needed to be done. She worked with the outreach program by helping the unfortunate. She campaigned for and organized a clothing drive for the people of Hazelhurst, Mississippi gathering 2000 pounds of clothes. In her local church she served as a communion steward.

Her favorite hobbies included making flower arrangements, gardening and quilting.

To cherish her memories she leaves four children: Mrs. Thelma Joiner of Alexandria, La.; Mrs. Dorothy Wesley of Chicago, Il.; Mrs. Ruthan Andrews of Knoxville, Tn.; and Mr. William T. Bowie, Jr. of Pineville, La.; two sons-in-law; one daughter-in-law; three sisters; fourteen grandchildren; twenty-five great grandchildren; seven sisters-in-law; seven brothers-in-law; a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Mrs. Daisy M. Larry

### **ELIZA PRIMEAUX CALDWELL (MRS WALTER M.) (1905-1991)**

Eliza Elnora Primeaux Caldwell, daughter of the late Henry and Rachel Parish Primeaux, departed this life on Sunday, December 22, 1991 at 4:00 a.m. She was a native of Abbeville, Louisiana and a resident of Baton Rouge, Louisiana since June of 1945. Funeral services were held Friday, December 27, 1991 at Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge. Dr. Moses T. Jackson, Sr. and Reverend Charles E. Evans officiated.

Eliza was the beloved widow of the Reverend Walter Monroe Caldwell, a Methodist Minister with the Louisiana Conference for twenty-four years.

A devoted mother, Eliza reared her five children as a single parent. Not only did she rear her own children, but she also adopted her sister's child, Rosa Hunter Smith, following the death of her sister, Catherine.

With only an elementary education in school, Eliza successfully completed a correspondence course in practical nursing and worked in local nursing homes in the city. Her last vocation was as housemother in the girls' dormitory at the Louisiana School for the Hearing Impaired at Southern University. She retired from this position in 1972.

She was a devout Christian who strongly believed in the Lord Jesus and trusted in Him solely for her salvation.

She leaves to celebrate her memory: five daughters, Mallalieu Turner and Elaine Dudley of Baton Rouge; Ollie Douglas and Rachel Kennon of Los Angeles, Ca.; and Rosa Smith of Destrahan; one son, the Reverend Phillip Monroe Caldwell of Great Falls, Mt.; three sons-in-law, Harold Turner of Baton Rouge; S. F. Douglas of Los Angeles, Ca.; and Wallace Smith of Destrahan; one daughter-in-law, Wyllie M. Caldwell of Great Falls, Mt.; nineteen grandchildren; ten great grandchildren and a host of aunts, uncles, nephews, cousins and other relatives and friends.

Eliza was preceded in death by her husband, parents and three sisters, Catherine Hunter, Edna Williams and Mary Dillon and one brother, James Primeaux.

### The Children

## ALBERT ALEXANDER COLLINS, SR. (1910 - 1991)

On August 29, 1910, Albert Alexander Collins was born in Forest, Mississippi. His father worked for the railroad -- so Albert grew up in different towns and junctions along the line.

From the very beginning, Albert was a "different child." He was already wearing glasses by the age of three. And, it was even more difficult being left-handed in a right-handed world then than it is today.

Albert was determined to succeed in school. With help, he enrolled in Millsaps College and ultimately graduated from Millsaps, after a stint at Louisiana Tech. Perkins School of Theology at SMU, Dallas, Texas, was Albert's first choice for his theological education. To "make ends meet", he served as a student pastor in nearby Wylie, Texas.

Albert and Lenora were married on April 8, 1933 -- sharing over 58 years of love, marriage, child-rearing and parsonage life. They were blessed with two children, Albert Alexander, Jr., and Grace Lynette. Stories from their early years in Louisiana parsonages can warm the heart for days and nights on end. Before Albert and Lenora moved into their own home after his retirement, they had called parsonages "home" in virtually every area of Louisiana -- major metropolitan areas, parish seat towns, smaller towns and open country.

"What he did says more than anything I can tell!", Lenora protested. "Everywhere he was sent, it seemed like there was a building or re-building project to be initiated or completed -- throughout the Conference, even in Texas when he was only a 'student' pastor."

A fellow pastor remembers a revival meeting held on a stormy night in West Monroe. Jay Wallace joined the church that evening, although he cannot remember anything about Albert's sermon that night, or any other of his sermons. But an eight-year-old boy was touched by the grace of God manifest in this gentle man. And, to this day, Jay remembers Albert "not as an outstanding preacher, but as a great pastor."

Even his last days were marked by uncommon grace and a determination to bear a faithful witness to Christ wherever he was: dependent upon nurses and doctors while cancer was depleting his body, this "sweetheart" always seemed to brighten, enrich and ennoble their lives with his gentle, loving spirit; confined to a nursing home, he led Bible study and crafts classes for his fellow residents.

On June 4, 1991, death ended the earthbound life of the "different child", this "gentle man", this "builder", this "great pastor", this "sweetheart". Lenora is right -- for those of us who glimpsed the love and grace of God through the life of Albert Alexander Collins, Sr., "what he did [still] says more than anything I can tell."

Tim Lawson, Pastor, Ingleside Church



**Richard Leonard Cooke**  
(1908 - 1992)

The Apostle Paul gave to Timothy this advice:

Do your best to present yourself to God  
as one approved by Him,  
a workman who has no need to be ashamed.

Some sixty years ago, another young man began to think seriously about presenting himself to God. And as we come to the end of his life, we can say here was one who had no need to be ashamed.

Richard Leonard Cooke was born in Taylor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, on July 10, 1908. He was the son of William Richard Cooke and Era Batton Cooke. He graduated from Minden High School in 1925 and enrolled in Tyler Commercial College completing courses in bookkeeping, English and shorthand. He came back to Minden and entered into business.

In 1929, he married Mary Grace Burson; and a daughter, Mary Eneile Cooke was born in 1944.

About 1930, Leonard began to give serious consideration to answering the call to ministry in the United Methodist Church. To prepare himself he enrolled in Centenary College and graduated in 1936. He went on to Perkins School of Theology, in Dallas and graduated with honors in 1939. Grace also graduated from Southern University with an A.M. degree.

In the fall of 1939, Leonard enrolled in the University of Chicago for post graduate study. He returned to the Louisiana Conference in 1942 and was appointed to the four point circuit in the Monroe District, Mangum. The following year he was appointed to the Broadmoor Church in Shreveport.

Leonard and Grace worked hard to develop the new Church. In less than four years, the first building was dedicated and four years later the sanctuary was completed. Leonard remained as pastor until 1953. In that ten year period, the church had grown from about 400 members to more than 1800 members. He left a beautiful church plant.

In 1953, Leonard was appointed as Vice-President of Centenary College. He remained in that position for nine years. In 1962, he was appointed as District Superintendent of the Lake Charles District and served there for a full term. Then he came back to Centenary College Campus to serve the Conference as Conference Treasurer and Chief Financial Officer. He retired in 1978.

In 1959, Leonard was awarded the honorary Doctor of Divinity degree from Millsaps College in Jackson, Mississippi. In 1984, he was inducted into the Centenary College Hall of Fame. In 1972, Leonard's wife, Grace, died. In 1975, he married Mrs. Viva Caruthers, who passed away in 1990. He left us on February 19, 1992. Our Conference is a stronger place because of his work. Truly he was a workman who had no need to be ashamed.

Dr. Edward R. Thomas

## SUSIE JOHNSON DANIELS (MRS. HUBBARD) (1898 - 1992)

The funeral service for Mrs. Susie Johnson Daniels was held Saturday, March 21, 1992 at 10:00 a.m., at Fairfield United Methodist Church. Reverend Willie Jackson officiated.

Mrs. Susie Daniels was born on April 7, 1898 and was the second child of Isaac and Willie Ann Johnson of Crawford, Texas. She went to a higher level Wednesday, March 18, 1992.

Susie received her early education in Texas. She received her higher education at Kimmonsville School, Crawford, Texas. She chose as her vocation nursing and was very productive. At the same time, she always found time to beautify her home with flowers that caught the eyes of everyone who passed by.

The relationship of love and bond of strength came when she met Hubbard Daniels. They were married June 15, 1924 and became the parents of five children.

Mrs. Susie Daniels met the Lord and accepted Jesus Christ at an early age. She became very active in the United Methodist Church and the Louisiana Conference. On the local level she was actively involved in Christian work. With all of her husband pastorates, she served as First Lady at Pleasant Hill Ct., 1943-46 through the District Superintendency of the Shreveport District, and her husband's retirement at Fairfield United Methodist Church in 1959. She worked with the Women's Society of Christian Services and would attend retreats at Gulfside in Waverly, Mississippi. Susie continued her involvement with the Church after the death of her husband -- volunteered her service whenever she felt an assignment had to be done and was active with the Rebecca Chapter No. 102 of the Universal Grand Lodge, Mrs. Rosie Cooper Worthy Matron.

Mrs. Susie Daniels will be greatly missed by those who are able to transcend color and relate to each person in a spirit of love and understanding.

Her husband, the late Reverend Hubbard Daniels, two daughters - Joni B. D. Hunter and Vernita D. Jackson, and one sister, Eunice Woods preceded her in death.

Survivors include: two daughters, Almata and Nancy of Kansas City, Mo.; one son, Anderson Daniels and his wife LaVeda Daniels of Bridgeton, Mo., two sisters, Callie B. Johnson and Hallie Johnson of Waco, Tx., four grandchildren, four great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Nancy Gully

## HENRY WHALEN DORSEY (1898 - 1992)

When we come to honor the memory of Henry Dorsey, our thoughts turn first to the church. Some of us joined a church; others of us became members of the Church; Henry Dorsey belonged to Rayne Memorial from the day he professed his faith on April 16, 1933. He was a part of us. He belonged to us and we belonged to him. The connection was more binding and more reassuring than ordinary expression can convey.

For many persons Henry has represented Rayne Church as long as their memories allow them to reach. He was the Sunday School; he was the leader -- and no one who ever came under his influence forgot what it was like to know the honor and dignity that he attached to being a lay person for the church, to the place where he belonged. He became, in his later years, a lay minister in the United Methodist Church, but that only made official what he had always been -- a called person in witness to God.

It is also appropriate to mention that in his last years he was on the staff of Rayne Memorial Church as liaison to the community. His service in the interest of the indigent community gave a direction and purpose to Rayne's mission that is still functioning on the foundations he laid. When he was no longer physically able to come into the office, he found a new role for himself in a telephone ministry to the home bound and the inactive constituents of Rayne. He belonged to Rayne -- and whenever we gather to worship and work, the memory of his high purpose and deep commitment will remind us of what we can be and do.

His service to community agencies is well known -- his love for all of God's living creatures extended to the animal world, certainly. We can say honestly that if a dog is man's best friend, there can be no doubt whatsoever that Henry was the dog's best friend. And we like to think that his dogs gave him a special joy in his declining years.

Henry's patient endurance of life's adversities overwhelms us when we remember his problems. Sometimes we laughed at what he did and didn't hear. Sometimes we cried for what he did and didn't see. At times we remembered his loneliness and his pain that he lost in working for others and we thought long and deep thoughts about our own complaints. Because of what Henry was -- human and flawed -- and loving and honorable -- patient and abrupt -- tender and irascible -- and because all these traits were ordered in his life by his love for Jesus Christ, we can best honor him today by ordering our lives by his criteria. Do you remember what Hamlet said of this father as he was remembering his father's life in its entirety?

Take him for all and all, there was a man.  
We shall not see his like again.

Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

### ALTA FORDHAM HEARN (MRS. JOHN ELTON) (1903 - 1991)

Alta Fordham Hearn was born on June 29, 1903 in Jackson Parish, the daughter of Sally and Jerry Fordham who was a United Methodist circuit rider. When she married John Elton Hearn in 1920 at the age of 17, she was already teaching elementary school in a rural school in North Louisiana. J. E. Hearn was a banker in Olla, Louisiana at that time. After the birth of their first three children, they built a new home there. When her husband felt a call to the ministry in 1930, her devotion to him, to God and to the Church was clear, for she left that new home for his first appointment in McIntrye, Louisiana and a four room parsonage without inside walls or plumbing. Their fourth child was born there.



She was a wonderful cook and an accomplished seamstress. The Bible and The Upper Room were her daily companions throughout her life. When her husband became treasurer of the Louisiana Conference in 1950, she learned to type and helped daily without pay with the work of the treasurer's office. After his death in 1979, she continued to live in Ruston and was a member of Grace United Methodist Church.

She was the mother of four children: Dr. John E. Hearn, Jr., a physician in Leesville, Louisiana; Valerie Hearn Chappel of New Orleans, Louisiana; Bonnie Hearn Fisher of Houston, Texas; and Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn, Bishop of the Nebraska Area of the United Methodist Church.

At the time of her death on December 12, 1991, she was surrounded in love by her family: four children, 13 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

Anne C. Hearn

### MARY HITE HORNE (MRS. GEORGE M.) (1897 - 1991)

"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith (II Timothy 4:7)." The Reverend Carol Winn said, "If ever there was a scripture for Mary Horne, it's this one. For if ever there was a fighter----a trooper----it was she."

"What sums it up for me," Carol said, "is that in her ninety-second year and in intolerable pain, she elected to have a double knee replacement operation. I am here to tell you that she walked again."

Even at ninety-four, Mom had an active, alert mind trapped in a disabled body. Reading the newspaper every day kept her up on current events. She watched LSU athletic events on television at every opportunity. Three days before she died, she even went on her last shopping trip to a nearby mall, enjoying the Christmas decorations. That day she gave no outward indication of the gravity of her condition. I will be forever thankful for the memory of that day.

Mom always loved to go. This might mean to the nearest shopping mall or it might mean to New York or Hawaii, or it might mean a camping trip in her 70's in a pop-up trailer all the way to the Canadian Rockies and back. What a trooper!

Born in Whitesboro, Texas, she moved with her family at an early age to Wellington in the Panhandle where she lived until she married. Her mother died when Mom was about twelve, leaving her in charge of housekeeping and the care of three younger sisters.

In 1919, she married my father, George Horne, in a marriage that lasted till Dad's death in 1967. During their marriage, they lived in seven states in scattered regions of the country. The last twenty years of Dad's active life were spent in United Methodist pastorates in Texas and Louisiana. During Dad's first pastorate, we lived in the one hundred year old house where Dad was born and reared near Grapeland. This meant preparing all our meals on the fireplace and hauling our drinking water from a spring a hundred yards away. After retirement (1960), Mom and Dad were actively involved in the Istrouma Church. Following Dad's death, Mom held several leadership posts with the Istrouma Church.



Her funeral was conducted in the Evangeline Church, Baton Rouge, by the Reverend Winn, and the burial was at Rest Haven Gardens.

Mom survived the death of her daughter in 1984. I am her only other child, and I live in the Atlanta Metro Area. She has fourteen grandchildren and numerous great grandchildren.

Robert M. Horne

**MOSES THOMAS JACKSON, SR.**  
(1928 - 1992)

Dr. Moses Thomas Jackson, Sr., was born October 21, 1928 to the union of Mr. Timothy Jackson and Mrs. H. Terry Denton Jackson. A native of Opelousas, he received his early education in the public schools of St. Landry Parish. He received his collegiate and theological degrees from Wiley College and Gammon Theological Seminary.

His pastorates included: Mallalieu, Lafayette; St. James, New Iberia; Trinity, Crowley; Briggs, Abbeville; Warren, Lake Charles; Bethany, New Orleans. He served as District Superintendent of the former New Iberia and Baton Rouge - Lafayette Districts. He was appointed pastor of Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church in June, 1986.

Dr. Jackson has served on the district and conference levels in the areas of mission, higher education and campus ministry, and finance and administration. He also served on the Committee on Episcopacy.

Among the many awards and citations he has received are the Foreman-Reynaud YMCA Man of the Year Award, the NAACP Merit Award, The "Community Involvement" Award from Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, The Early Risers Kiwanis Minister of the Year Award and The General Board of Discipleship Cross and Flame Award for his support of scouting at Camphor.

He was a former President of the Ecumenical Council on Youth Involvement and served on the boards of North Baton Rouge Community Center, Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, and Volunteers In Public Schools. A United States Veteran, he served with the United States Marine Corps during the Korean Conflict, receiving an honorable discharge in 1953. He departed this life on Thursday, April 2, 1992.

Dr. Jackson was a kind and gentle man. He went about his work in a quiet manner, but no one could underestimate the impact he made on the lives of those he touched. He was proud to be in ministry. He spent time on many occasions reminiscing about the churches he had served and the joy he experienced along the way. He will be greatly missed by all who knew him and will be remembered as a great pastor and leader, a loyal and kind friend, and a true Christian gentleman.

He leaves to cherish precious memories his wife, Charlie Mae; four sons, Freeman, Timothy, Moses, Jr., and Kelvin; four daughters, Ramona, Novella, Sonja and Taneeka; five brothers, Oliver R. Jackson and James C. Jackson of Opelousas, Henry V. and Frank E. Jackson of Houston, Texas and John M. Jackson of Oakland, California; four sisters-in-law, Ruth and Catherine of Opelousas, Willie Mae and Lillie Jackson of Houston, Texas; fourteen grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and other relatives and friends.

Reverend Roger D. Lathan

**ELVA JUNE ENGLISH LEE (MRS. DOUGLAS OAKLEY)**  
(1911 - 1992)

Nearly eighty-one years ago, a little girl was born in Nicholasville, Kentucky to Claudia Davis and Christopher Columbus English. Named Elva June English, she appeared destined to command her life and those around her with one basic philosophy: To accomplish everything that God had purposed for her creation. When she married the late Reverend Oakley Lee, she joined and supported her husband in his mission as a pastor and chaplain. She also became the driving force to induce her children--Betty Wolfe, Richard (now deceased), and Douglas--to fill the purposes for which God also had created for them. When she passed on her mantle in death on January 6, 1992, she had left behind three traits of supreme value.

First, she was one of the kindest and most gracious ladies ever known--firm, but kind, gracious, always a lady! She would be remembered best for her true "agape" love. As her pastor, Polly and I experienced this love in her last act of kindness to her parsonage family--a floral gift. One does not forget easily that she would do anything for anybody; yet, her unselfish nature could not allow much for her as a receiver since she was a giver. Second, in this love she was ever so human. Her love for people and family were paramount in her life, yet it was unhurried, as well as creative. Her definite and independent manner was always evident in that fact. Things were done her way for her humanness required her to be her own person. Through her Christian affection and humanness of character, the third trait was crystallized in her devotion for her Church, her God and her community's needs. One of her favorite hymns seemed to steady her non-ambivalent nature:

"Be still, my soul: the Lord is on thy side;  
Bear patiently the cross of grief or pain,  
Leave to thy God to order and provide;  
In every change He faithful will remain.  
Be still my soul; thy best, thy heavenly Friend,  
Though thorny ways leads to a joyful end."  
(Katherine von Schlegel)

When Oakley retired on August 31, 1969, he and Elva made their home in Lake Charles where Elva continued to live after his death on December 31, 1986. Her last days from December 20 to January 2 were spent in visiting relatives all over the country, and when her good-byes had been said, she returned home to wrap the drapery of her couch about her and lie down to pleasant dreams.

Although Elva has joined the Church Triumphant and hears, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant", we feebly struggle as we do our best and leave to God the rest!

Lael S. Jones

**ORPHA ALVORA LEE (MRS. J. W.)**  
(1903 - 1992)

Orpha was the last child born to Charles Oliver and Halley Caulk. She first saw the light of day at their farm on Haw Creek near Pollock, Louisiana in Grant Parish on December 18, 1903. There had been fifteen other children, several of whom died in infancy or early childhood. The Caulks were people of strong religious conviction who considered relationships in the family to be of supreme importance. While they were of limited affluence, they were very resourceful and each child in the family learned to contribute to the welfare of all. Orpha finished Pollock High School and for a number of years had a professional career as a telephone switchboard operator for the Pollock Exchange.

In December of 1935, she married Reverend J. W. Lee who had been her pastor in the earlier years of her life. Older than she, he had been twice married and was an outstanding family man, having fathered eighteen children including the ten that he and Orpha produced. Family life in the Lee household was full of love, both of the "tough" variety as well as grace on the part of both parents. The adventures of this family and its good humor were several times written up in the local newspapers.

Brother Lee had been a prominent minister in the former Methodist Protestant Church and was a member of the Uniting General Conference when the three great branches of Methodism joined in 1939. Together, they served many grassroots congregations with fidelity and distinction.

Orpha was my great aunt--my grandmother, Sally's sister. At one point in time, I was overjoyed to be her pastor for a few years in Natchitoches when I served the College Avenue United Methodist Church. I remember several things about my Aunt Orpha. She was a quiet, gentle person who had almost infinite patience with her active children. She was level-headed and well organized. Her hospitality was renowned and persons in unfortunate straits often sojourned with the Lee's. Her faith had become so native to her that she made a Christ-like response to everything.

Orpha passed away on April 30, 1992, having been active until the last few days of her life. Dr. Jolly Harper and Reverend Ryan Horton conducted her funeral in Natchitoches on the following Sunday afternoon and I offered the graveside ritual in the old Pollock Cemetery. Orpha had 40 grandchildren and 56 great grandchildren, many of whom gathered there that day. With all those wonderful young people present, it was an atmosphere of great hope and promise. We are all grateful that Orpha Lee touched our lives and will continue to influence us through our fond memory of her.

James Walter Jones

**EMMA RUTH KENNEDY LESTER (MRS. LEE A.)**  
(1917 - 1991)

When Samuel F. B. Morse in 1838 sent the first message by Morse Code from Baltimore to Washington, D. C., he was so impressed with his own accomplishment until he stepped back from it, giving God the credit as he exclaimed, in a quote from Numbers 23:23, "what hath God wrought!"



It is with this same profound sense of amazement that registers when God takes dust of the ground and creates someone in his own image like Emma Ruth Lester with all her talent and high sense of dedication - a staunch wife of a United Methodist minister; a devoted mother of four children namely, Gloria Lester-Hygh, Carver Lester, Marian Lester Brown and Charles Lester.

A very talented person in her own right - educator, professional seamstress, accomplished platform speaker, vocalist and guitarist - she shared these gifts with her husband's parishioners in the Lake Charles circuit, the Charenton and Trinity churches and the Godman School of Sager Brown at Baldwin and later with the Winan and Hayes churches of Franklinton.

After graduation from high school in Arkansas, she continued her education at the Dunbar Vocational School in Home Economics in Little Rock followed by the acquisition of a B. A. degree in Elementary Education at Southern University, Baton Rouge and yet further studies in Early Childhood Education at the University of Mississippi. These studies and attendant experiences enabled her to become Director of the Sophia Sutton Development Center in Prentiss, Mississippi and, later, Director of the Graduate Equivalency Diploma Program (GED) for the State of Mississippi.

Armed with these important credentials and coupled with her deep spiritual dedication to her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, Emma Lester led the membership of the Hayes Chapel Church near Franklinton in significant Christian nurturing programs culminating in the erection of a new brick edifice during her late husband's illness in 1962 - 1964.

While leaving behind her four children, all of whom follow in the Christian service tradition of their parents, and many other family members including great grandchildren, her life's odyssey came to an end on Monday, September 30, 1991. It was at that time that her Lord received her unto himself as he had done her late husband, the Reverend Lee Andrew Lester on Easter Sunday, April 15, 1964.

Thank God, they both live with Him who is Alpha and Omega. Amen.

Robert F. Harrington

### HOWARD LEON MILO (1934 - 1992)

Howard Leon Milo was born September 7, 1934 and reared in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. After a lengthy illness and deteriorating health, he died in Lafayette, Louisiana on January 2, 1992. In between those years, he lived a fruitful and rewarding life through service to both the church and community.

While majoring in speech at Southern University in 1959, Howard became an interested and active participant in the program of the St. Mark United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. Later that year, he committed himself to Christian discipleship and was baptized by the Reverend W. T. Handy, Jr. Following his conversion, he became very active in the local congregation, serving in the Sunday School, the daily Vacation Church School, the United Methodist Men and other program activities. Shortly before receiving his degree from Southern University, he answered the "call to preach."



Howard enrolled in the Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia in 1964. While in seminary, he was fortunate enough to meet and later marry Miss Audrey Rosser. Together they reared two children in a wholesome Christian environment.

Following seminary graduation, Howard returned to the Louisiana Annual Conference in the Central Jurisdiction where he was ordained as an Elder in 1967 by Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. He was appointed to the Wilton United Methodist Church in Alexandria, Louisiana and then to Philips Memorial United Methodist Church in New Orleans, Louisiana. Following the merger of the Louisiana Conferences A and B, he became a staff member of the Council on Ministries, serving under the leadership of Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn. After this service, he served as pastor of the Fairfield-Jewella Charge in Shreveport, Louisiana and then, the Mallalieu-St. James charge in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Howard was active in community services. Especially he was a leader in the Prince Hall Shriners and the outreach of that organization. He also served on the Board of S.M.I.L.E. in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Howard will be remembered as a devoted husband and father. He was a conscientious and compassionate pastor and loved by his parishioners. He leaves a devoted wife and two children, Adrian Martinez Milo and Mrs. Paula Vanessa Milo Moultrie, five grandchildren and two brothers to share many glorious and wonderful memories. He was interred in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Bishop W. T. Handy  
Missouri Area

**ALLEN RICHARD REEVES, JR.**  
(1933 - 1991)  
**AND**  
**ESTHER JERILEE DAVIS REEVES**  
(1934 - 1991)

On the lovely fall morning of September 25, 1991, Allen and Jerilee were injured and killed. Allen (called Dickie by family) was the son of Fredna Reeves Akin and the late Reverend Allen R. Reeves. Jerilee, daughter of Orville Davis and the late Esther Lee Davis died September 27, 1991 from injuries received. Their double funeral was held September 30, 1991.

Dickie was born January 6, 1933 in Honolulu, Hawaii. At the age of seven, he made a profession of faith. He gave his life for the ministry when he was fourteen years old. After graduation from high school, he entered Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Ill., later transferring to the Dallas Bible Institute where he met Jerilee. They were married July 11, 1954. He graduated from Southeastern in Hammond, Louisiana with a Master's Degree in Education. Dickie had a varied lifestyle for many years. He worked as a Lab Technician, Restaurant manager, Hematologist, teacher and minister. He served United Methodist Churches for a few years and then found another place of service nine years ago when he was called to Southside Baptist Church in Denham Springs which he was serving at the time of his death.

He was an excellent musician. We all miss his laughter, music, teasing and love.

Jerilee was born March 20, 1934 in Amarillo, Texas. She lived there all her life until her marriage to Dickie. Jerilee had a beautiful voice and ministered through song and as pianist/organist in Dickie's church.

Together they raised a family of four children which survive them: Michael David, Jeri Mardell Blount, Martha Elizabeth Aberly and Timothy Mark. They are survived by fourteen grandchildren.

Also, Dickie is survived by his mother and two sisters, and Jerilee by her father and one sister.

"Those we love are with the Lord, and the Lord has promised to be with us. If they are with Him and He is with us, they cannot be far away," so wrote Peter Marshall. These are the feelings of us who survive Dickie and Jerilee.

Margurite Reeves Carter

## ROBERT SPENCER TAYLOR (1905 - 1992)

In March 1992, Robert S. Taylor fell into that dreamless sleep that kisses eyelids still. While yet in love with life and raptured with the world, he passed on to silence. March 30, 1992 a service celebrating the life of Robert S. Taylor was held at First Street United Methodist Church where he had served as associate pastor for the past several years.

Jesus taught that the measure of true greatness is found in service. Robert S. Taylor was a faithful servant.

When we come to the end of life and look back upon how we have spent our days, the important thing, as Robert discovered, is not the power we have gained, the reputation we have achieved or the property we have accumulated. The essence of years lived is measured by service rendered.

This dear friend and man of God loved his dear wife, Evelyn and his daughter, Margaret T. Norris strongly and devotedly. He and Mrs. Taylor moved from Alexandria to be with their daughter in New Orleans, where he remained until God summoned him to his eternal home. He loved his Christ and the church with a strong commitment. He saw in the United Methodist Church through his ministry the means whereby he could be an extension and visible presence of Christ here on earth. When he retired, he could have easily stopped his ministerial service, but he did not. Robert loved people and felt comfortable being a servant and a shepherd to whatever congregation he served. This writer can attest to how restless he was the last months of his life when ill health prevented him from being able to help me more. I remember his words to me when he talked to me in the hospital and said to me, "Abe, I feel badly because I could not do more to help you these past months." But he had been helpful. He had done more through his intangible qualities of courage and faith.

We remember now and honor a lifetime of service; time spent in "giving, rather the getting." He "has entered into the joy of the Lord."

Robert S. Taylor was a man who found freedom in Christ and to be unable to exercise such freedom because of illness, he faced the release God gave through death. In his departing from earthly restraints he moves on to greater service.

Abraham E. Davis

### **J. W. WILLIAMS** (1924 - 1991)

J. W. Williams entered the ministry in 1958. Prior to that he worked for the Chrysler Jet Engine Missile Program in Warren, Michigan.

He received his B.A. degree at Taylor University in Upland, Indiana, where he served churches at Millgrove and Williamsburg. He received his B.D. degree from the United Methodist School of Theology in Delaware, Ohio. He was appointed Associate Pastor at First Church in Saginaw, Michigan. It was there that he became a chaplain for the V. A. Medical Center in 1966. He served hospitals in Saginaw, Tuskegee, Alabama; Waco, Texas; Danville, Illinois; New Orleans, Louisiana; Albuquerque, New Mexico; and Bay Pines, Florida, from which he retired December 31, 1986.

Reverend Williams was married to Thelma Butterworth in 1944. They had two children, Jay and LaVern and four grandchildren.

Reverend Williams died July 11, 1991, after a long illness. He was buried in the National Cemetery at Bushnell, Florida on July 15, 1991.

We had a wonderful life together. I have no regrets.

Thelma Williams

### **JAMES W. WILSON** (1909 - 1991)

He served me as a child. I was a child in the Hartzell Church of the Slidell circuit when a medium height dark skinned man came to serve us as pastor. I remember the people in the congregation saying that the parsonage was full of children. It was, and how J. W. loved those children. I also remember J. W.'s never ending sense of humor and how he always would sneak a joke in here or there and laugh with everyone else while they were laughing. I was a child in my grandparents home and when sickness came upon them, there was J. W. coming to visit and to offer encouragement. Not only was he a pastor, but he was also a teacher who worked with the Sunday School and I still remember the songs and games he taught us in Vacation Bible School. He served us for three years before leaving to go to Mansfield.

Our paths went in different ways as J. W. had various appointments (St. Matthews, Algiers, Asbury and Natchitoches) until 1971. That year I went to the office of the Baton Rouge District Superintendent to discuss the possibility of receiving an appointment in Baton Rouge. J. W. was warm, courteous and straight forward as he discussed with me the possibilities, but concluded by saying he was not sure of much of anything. You see, that was the year of the merger and J. W. left the office of District Superintendent to become Associate Conference Treasurer and Secretary of the Board of Pensions. After that appointment he served Peck, Hartzell, and Williams churches in New Orleans before retiring in 1980. Even in retirement, he continued to serve, serving Calvary-Magnolia, Asbury-Trinity and St. Paul-St. James.

In 1986, J. W. called me and said, "Avery, I am coming to be with you at Neely." It was a joy to have him around. He was helpful, supportive, full of life, and never lost his sense of humor. When his car broke down, I would pick him up and take him back home. You could see age breaking his body. I remember him asking me one Sunday, "Boy, why do you preach so hard?....and you do it all the time!" J. W. already knew the answer for he smiled and nodded as I said, "I just guess it is in me."

J. W. asked me to marry him to Adell and I must say that she loved and cared for him in his sickness. J. W.'s children came and took him to California in the hopes of getting better medical care. It was there with those children that he loved so much, he died on October 30, 1991. Yes, he served me as a child and I served him in his old age.

Donald Avery



## **XII. Reports**

### **A. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES**

### **B. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

### **C. VISION 2000**

### **D. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS**

Conference Board of Church and Society

Conference Board of Discipleship

Conference Board of Global Ministries

Conference Board of Laity

Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

### **E. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES**

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Board of Ordained Ministry

Special Ministries Committee

### **F. UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA**

### **G. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS**

Commission on Archives and History

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Commission on Religion and Race

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

### **H. ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES**

### **I. CONFERENCE CENTER REPORT**

## A. REPORTS OF FINANCIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Council is appreciative of the 389 local churches that paid their apportionments in full and the other churches who placed the Wider Mission of the Church among their highest priorities. This past year the money given by United Methodist Churches in Louisiana to all causes was a 7.3% increase over the previous year.

Once again this year, the Council on Finance and Administration is trying to be faithful and fair by providing needed increases and yet having an overall increase of only 2.84%. We feel this is an attainable budget and seek your support hopefully with joyful enthusiasm as we, together, accomplish great things for the mission of Christ in a needy world.

#### Report No. I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

Peace With Justice Sunday .....	June 14, 1992
Christian Education Sunday .....	August 30, 1992
Retired Ministers Homes Sunday .....	September 20, 1992
World Communion Sunday .....	October 4, 1992
Good Samaritan Observance .....	October 25, 1992
United Methodist Student Day .....	November 29, 1992
Children's Homes Offering .....	December 20, 1992
Human Relations Day .....	January 17, 1993
One Great Hour of Sharing .....	March 21, 1993
Good Samaritan Observance .....	April 11, 1993
Youth Service Fund .....	April 25, 1993
Native American Awareness Sunday .....	May 2, 1993
Children's Homes Offering .....	May 9, 1993

The following special days should be observed but without offerings:

United Methodist Men's Sunday .....	A Sunday in September
Disability Awareness and Advocacy Sunday .....	October 18, 1992
United Methodist Women's Sunday .....	January 24, 1993
United Methodist Foundation Sunday .....	March 14, 1993
Camping Sunday .....	March 28, 1993

2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference specials. It requests, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.

3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount based on the total number of charges in the district and mail it to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.

4. It is recommended that the Hancock Bank, Baton Rouge Bank, City National Bank and Premier Bank be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer, a designated representative of the C.F.A., and the Senior Minister of First UMC, Baton Rouge.

5. The Council has contracted with Reginald H. Pulliam, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Reginald H. Pulliam of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1991, before the June, 1992, session of the Annual Conference.

6. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$5,100 for Pastor's Travel Allowance and \$3,300 for utilities/housing expense for each minister.

7. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to \$1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.

8. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1992, from the charge they are presently serving. The June salary and expenses will be paid by the new charge.

9. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

## Report No. II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1993:

	1992	1993	
World Service & Conf. Benevolences . . . . .	\$1,340,000	\$1,358,000	*
Ministerial Education Fund . . . . .	338,000	356,400	
Black College Fund . . . . .	144,000	145,000	
African University . . . . .	73,000	40,000	
S. C. Jurisdiction Education Fund . . . . .	50,000		
Lydia Patterson Institute . . . . .	41,000	41,000	
Gulfside . . . . .	10,000	10,000	
Centenary College . . . . .	580,000	625,000	**
Wesley Foundation . . . . .	570,000	570,000	
Dillard University . . . . .	66,000	72,000	**
Louisiana Interchurch Conference . . . . .	30,000	30,000	
Mission Initiatives Fund . . . . .		12,500	***
Interdenominational Fund . . . . .	22,000	21,500	
General Administration Fund . . . . .	60,000	58,000	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund . . . . .	32,000	33,000	
Louisiana Conference Adminis. Fund . . . . .	560,000	610,000	
Pension Fund . . . . .	750,000	750,000	
District Superintendents Fund . . . . .	715,000	745,000	
Episcopal Fund . . . . .	171,000	175,000	

Equitable Salary .....	60,000	90,000
1992 TOTAL .....	\$5,612,000	
1993 TOTAL    2.27% increase		\$5,724,400

\*World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service .....	\$811,000	59.72%
Conference Benevolences .....	\$547,000	40.28%

\*\*Prior Claim:

Centenary Archivist .....	\$10,000
Centenary Archives Building .....	\$25,000
Dillard Fine Arts and Communications Center .....	\$10,000

\*\*\*Mission Initiatives Fund - New Line Item Approved by 1992 General Conference

Substance Abuse .....	54%
National Plan for Hispanic Ministries .....	24%
Native American Comprehensive Plan .....	12%
Campus Ministry .....	7%
Older Adult Ministries .....	1.5%
Developing Congregations for Deaf Ministries .....	1.5%

a. The Council presents the following Conference Benevolences Budgets:

Archives and History .....	\$2,700	\$3,000
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns .....	5,700	6,500
Church & Society .....	4,700	5,400
Conference Youth Team .....	8,100	8,900
CSRW .....	1,700	1,900
Discipleship .....	15,200	15,000
Global Ministries .....	330,600	340,000
Laity .....	4,000	14,000
Religion and Race .....	2,300	2,400
United Methodist Men .....		
Town and Country Ministries .....		1,000
SUBTOTALS .....	\$375,000	\$398,100

Conference Trustees .....	1,000	1,000
CCOM Special Ministries .....	40,000	40,000
Diaconal Ministry .....	2,900	2,900
Ordained Ministry .....	9,000	10,000
Program Priorities/Vision 2000 .....	54,100	45,000
CrossLines Ministry .....	50,000	50,000
TOTALS .....	\$532,000	\$547,000

b. The Council presents the following Conference Administration Budget for 1993:

Area Administration Fund .....	\$6,600	\$7,200
Annual Conference Expense Fund .....	14,000	15,500
Louisiana Conference Journal .....	16,000	17,500
Episcopal Committee .....	3,500	4,000
Conference Joint Office .....	548,900	582,600
C.F.A. Contingency .....	8,800	12,400
C.F.A. Expense .....	3,000	3,300



Finance Office .....	13,100	13,500
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund .....	<u>51,100</u>	<u>64,000</u>
TOTALS .....	\$665,000	\$720,000

**FUNDING**

Conference Administration .....	\$560,000	\$610,000
Contingency .....	55,000	60,000
Pensions & Medical Group Insurance .....	<u>50,000</u>	<u>50,000</u>
TOTALS .....	\$665,000	\$720,000

2. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal. The Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed, and to condense all reports wherever possible.

3. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.

4. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer is authorized to pay \$13,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference members of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement.

5. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the fiscal year.

6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund: Base Compensation for 1993, \$57,731 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary); utilities allowance - \$3,300; an amount not to exceed \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastors' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile or base auto allowance and travel expense to be drawn by voucher within a budgeted amount of \$6,900 for each District Superintendent.

7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 21, 1992.

#### Louisiana Annual Conference Official Voucher Policy for Conference Boards and Agencies:

##### **Travel**

Within the State of Louisiana - Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 15 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

##### **Lodging and Meals**

Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$60. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the Executive Committee of the C.F.A.

8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits)

9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.

10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District(s) nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% to the Wesley Foundation apportionment the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and

Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.

Richard Hoffpauir, Cabinet Liaison

R. Larry Stafford, President

Stone W. Caraway, Executive Director  
of Administration/Treasurer

William I. Eubanks, Secretary

### Statement of Assets and Fund Balances Arising from Cash Transactions Year Ended December 31, 1991

Description	Balance 1/1/91	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/91
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service .....		\$ 1,160,493.79	\$ 704,300.00	
Conference Benevolences ...	\$ 508,708.59		750.00	\$ 528,970.90
Church & Society .....			3,504.71	
Christian Unity .....			1,545.88	
Diaconal Ministry .....		646.50	1,382.46	
Discipleship .....		7,075.54	18,133.80	
Global Ministries .....		77,627.59	362,040.55	
Laity .....		82.14	2,038.12	
UMM .....		2,363.61	6,638.61	
Archives & History .....			2,328.70	
Religion & Race .....			829.71	
COSROW .....			1,329.77	
Youth Team .....		51,300.56	58,507.00	
Program Priorities .....		6,070.98	24,225.71	
Ordained Ministry .....			9,000.00	
Trustees .....		750.00	662.75	
Special Ministries .....		1,689.03	41,673.92	
Crosslines .....		23,786.33	72,732.13	
	\$ 508,708.59	\$ 1,331,886.13	\$ 1,311,623.82	\$ 528,970.90
Ministerial Education Fund ..	\$ 55,159.98	\$ 291,583.35	\$ 287,931.30	\$ 58,812.03
Black College Fund .....	\$ 99.62	\$ 114,030.36	\$ 113,800.00	\$ 329.98
Africa University .....	\$ 145.66	\$ 60,282.13	\$ 60,362.13	\$ 65.66
General Advance Specials				
Lydia Patterson .....	\$ 554.50	\$ 627.00	\$ 1,154.50	\$ 27.00
MacDonnell .....	3,545.00	6,585.32	7,159.32	2,971.00
St. Marks .....	3,050.00	3,261.50	4,236.50	2,075.00
Rio Grande Conference ...	900.00	150.00	1,050.00	
Oklahoma Indian Mission ..	1,765.00	1,622.00	3,167.00	220.00
National Division .....	570.00	9,272.99	7,697.99	2,145.00
Dulac .....	2,833.00	1,231.00	4,064.00	
World Division .....	30,895.29	82,836.16	87,305.88	26,425.57
UMCOR .....	15,501.99	35,447.50	42,982.39	7,967.10
World Hunger .....	2,377.00	5,395.01	5,196.78	2,575.23
World Service Special .....		337.00	3,765.00	(3,428.00)
Special Funds .....	2,133.08	642.11	1,589.08	1,186.11
	\$ 64,124.86	\$ 147,407.59	\$ 169,368.44	\$ 42,164.01



Description	Balance 1/1/91	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/91
Youth Service Fund .....	\$ 5,076.49	\$ 10,222.36	\$ 8,424.95	\$ 6,873.90
General Church Offerings				
Human Relations .....	\$ 99.18	\$ 9,991.43	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 90.61
One Great Hour of Sharing	63.96	24,457.09	24,500.00	21.05
World Order .....	9.29	4,515.87	4,462.92	62.24
Native American .....	91.04	7,370.44	7,461.48	
World Communion .....	61.80	14,361.88	14,410.00	13.68
Methodist Student Day .....	27.61	8,678.31	8,700.00	5.92
	<u>\$ 352.88</u>	<u>\$ 69,375.02</u>	<u>\$ 69,534.40</u>	<u>\$ 193.50</u>
Christian Education Sunday ..	\$ 28,367.56	\$ 13,881.91	\$ 11,769.38	\$ 30,480.09
Educational Priorities Fund				
SCJ Seminary Fund .....	\$ 9,081.90	\$ 43,211.80	\$ 41,945.00	\$ 10,348.70
Lydia Patterson Institute ..	1,551.77	33,718.54	30,000.00	5,270.31
Gulfside Assembly .....	904.47	13,595.53	14,500.00	
	<u>\$ 11,538.14</u>	<u>\$ 90,525.87</u>	<u>\$ 86,445.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,619.01</u>
Conference Specials				
Retired Ministers				
Home Board .....	\$ 5,816.79	\$ 15,385.05	\$ 19,799.63	\$ 1,402.21
Retired Ministers				
Homes Board Office .....	(233.00)	28,280.63	26,750.25	1,297.38
Spanish American Ministry ..	4,668.49	5,669.51	9,288.00	1,050.00
New Orleans Metro Min. ...	264.00	60.00	274.00	50.00
Shreveport Metro Min. ....	400.00	210.00	610.00	
St. Marks GBGM Grant ...	.04	2,916.65	5,000.04	(2,083.35)
N.O. Urban GBGM Grant ..	1,333.40			1,333.40
Istrouma GBGM Grant ....		2,500.00	2,500.00	
Revolving Loan Fund .....	23,931.25	36,690.43	49,700.00	10,921.68
Conference Disaster .....	28,536.45	57,042.48	42,422.45	43,156.48
LSU World Hunger .....	27,538.92	40,319.89	35,953.01	31,905.80
LMCF .....	3,627.20	2,621.09	5,176.70	1,071.59
Russian Relief .....		1,238.99	1,238.99	
Prison Fellowship .....	231.80	1,680.00	411.80	1,500.00
Istrouma Mission Center ...	10.00	2,977.03	1,847.77	1,139.26
Dulac .....		4,671.80	3,137.80	1,534.00
Alexandria GBGM Grant ...		5,000.00	3,333.28	1,666.72
B.R. GBGM Grants .....	1,875.00		1,875.00	
Shreveport GBGM Grants ..	5,000.00	5,000.04	10,000.00	.04
Special Funds .....	6,590.27	2,067.87	3,376.34	5,281.80
	<u>\$ 109,590.61</u>	<u>\$ 214,331.46</u>	<u>\$ 222,695.06</u>	<u>\$ 101,227.01</u>
Centenary College .....	\$ 46,058.12	\$ 467,252.36	\$ 462,000.00	\$ 51,310.48
Wesley Foundation .....	\$ 40,731.47	\$ 482,335.69	\$ 480,631.20	\$ 42,435.96
Dillard University .....	\$ 19,254.93	\$ 52,806.77	\$ 54,000.00	\$ 18,061.70
Health & Welfare Institutions				
Good Samaritan .....	\$ 74,507.19	\$ 148,666.82	\$ 176,472.88	\$ 46,701.13
Methodist Children's Home ..	18,971.70	65,431.47	65,862.42	18,540.75
Lafon Home .....	1,521.93	2,769.91	3,474.35	817.49
Methodist Home of N.O. ...	8,615.71	32,674.21	32,438.10	8,851.82
Pendleton Methodist Hosp. .	147.50	1,188.91	1,224.41	112.00
Peoples Community Center ..	814.17	23,424.60	24,000.00	238.77
	<u>\$ 104,578.20</u>	<u>\$ 274,155.92</u>	<u>\$ 303,472.16</u>	<u>\$ 75,261.96</u>



Description	Balance 1/1/91	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 12/31/91
Ministers Emergency .....	\$ 19,539.16	\$ 24,572.77	\$ 28,463.00	\$ 15,648.93
Louisiana Interchurch Conference .....	\$ 10,820.26	\$ 25,757.31	\$ 25,200.00	\$ 11,377.57
Interdenominational .....	\$ 81.21	\$ 17,795.68	\$ 17,800.00	\$ 76.89
General Administration .....	\$ 31.63	\$ 51,207.05	\$ 51,200.00	\$ 38.68
Jurisdictional Adm. ....	\$ 3,001.35	\$ 39,791.54	\$ 39,113.00	\$ 3,679.89
Louisiana Conference Administration .....	\$ 68,667.92			\$ 65,504.58
Remittances .....		\$ 571,557.23		
Area Administration .....			\$ 6,600.00	
Annual Conference .....		5,345.79	18,173.02	
Journal .....		220.00	14,671.76	
Episcopal Committee .....			3,155.25	
Joint Office .....		175,011.10	659,780.24	
CFA .....		1,298.98	19,333.09	
COM .....		38,615.76	73,441.57	
	<u>\$ 68,667.92</u>	<u>\$ 792,048.86</u>	<u>\$ 795,154.93</u>	<u>\$ 65,561.85</u>
District Funds .....	\$ 166,870.51	\$ 115,810.96	\$ 270,697.75	\$ 11,983.72
Pension & Benefit				
Churches-Inst. Decimal ....	\$ 1,123,404.22	\$ 729,314.13		\$ 921,842.16
Int. Dividends .....		753,909.29		
TGAF Distribution .....		39,823.00		
Woolworth Fund .....		339,104.49		
Meth. Publishing House		14,715.21		
Deposit Fund GBOP .....			\$ 1,541,845.00	
Conf. Bd. of Pension Exp. .			1,612.34	
Conf. Administration .....			50,000.00	
Pension Contingency .....			146,842.27	
Health Insurance .....	125,903.59	1,783,787.13	1,721,344.28	188,346.44
Retired Min. RX .....		31,252.91	107,105.74	
Death Benefit Program .....			62,275.74	
Insurance Trust .....	338,584.52	3,544.65		342,129.17
Nell Stipe Fund .....			200,000.00	
	<u>\$ 1,587,892.33</u>	<u>\$ 3,695,450.81</u>	<u>\$ 3,831,025.37</u>	<u>\$1,452,317.77</u>
District Supt. Fund .....	\$ 8.13	\$ 713,880.60	\$ 710,815.27	\$ 3,073.46
Episcopal Fund .....	\$ 10,116.48	\$ 162,552.31	\$ 166,324.00	\$ 6,344.79
Equitable Salary Fund .....	\$ 138,650.54	\$ 72,834.71	\$ 117,010.23	\$ 94,475.02
Special Funds				
Episcopal Residency .....	\$ (125,426.45)	\$ 36,964.98	\$ 8,549.97	\$ (97,011.44)
Staff Housing .....	(189,820.81)	104,859.19	14,285.28	(99,246.90)
Contingency .....	95,399.41	416,950.20	414,056.28	98,293.33
Special Funds .....	760,494.52	1,032,624.32	1,307,933.82	485,185.02
	<u>\$ 540,646.67</u>	<u>\$ 1,591,398.69</u>	<u>\$ 1,744,825.35</u>	<u>\$ 387,220.01</u>
TOTAL ALL FUNDS .....	\$ 3,540,113.30	\$10,970,319.94	\$11,486,828.47	\$3,023,604.77

Dr. Stone W. Caraway  
Executive Director of Administration/Treasurer

**STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT**

By Stone W. Caraway

TABLE I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		1990	1991
1.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	133,303	131,318
2.	Received on Confession of Faith	2,076	2,150
3.	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	3,163	2,491
4.	Received from Other Denominations	1,860	1,873
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	3,080	2,626
6.	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	3,121	2,388
7.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,095	1,120
8.	Removed by Death	1,788	1,658
9.	Total Members at the Close of this Year	131,318	130,040
10.	Average Attendance at Principal Worship Service	48,198	47,575
BAPTISMS			
11.	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	2,374	2,286
12.	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	23,867	24,277
13.	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	8,886	9,586
14.	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,645	1,438
CHURCH SCHOOLS			
15.	Number of Leaders	6,454	6,444
16.	Children in All Classes & Groups	16,124	15,557
17.	Youth in All Classes & Groups	7,592	7,301
18.	Adults in All Classes & Groups	24,502	24,177
19.	Total Church School Membership	54,672	53,473
20.	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	26,734	25,921
21.	Average Attendance in Other On-Going Classes & Groups	12,265	11,498
22.	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes & Groups	20,589	19,350
23.	Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,269	1,252
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
24.	Membership in United Methodist Men	4,508	4,456
25.	Amount Paid for Projects	123,430	139,462
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
26.	Membership in United Methodist Women	13,404	13,455
27.	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	291,657	291,688
UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP			
28.	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	6,005	6,052
29.	Amount Paid for Projects	157,444	143,203
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
30.	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	296,091,049	297,810,163
31.	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	31,300,390	31,938,288
32.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, etc.)	30,335,019	30,733,698
33.	Indebtedness on Items 30,31,32 at End of Year	24,659,195	24,329,504
34.	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	312,457	296,030

TABLE II

## BENEVOLENCES

35a. World Service & Conference Benevolences Apportioned	1,259,997	1,280,692
35b. World Service & Conference Benevolences Paid	1,135,021	1,159,738
36a. Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	313,144	325,183
36b. Ministerial Education Fund Paid	267,474	275,896
37a. Black College Fund Apportioned	136,542	139,855
37b. Black College Fund Paid	113,901	113,798
38a. Africa University Fund Apportioned	73,207	73,040
38b. Africa University Fund Paid	60,914	60,272
39. General Advance Specials	179,313	157,408
40. Youth Service Fund	5,719	7,678
41a. Human Relations Sunday	8,010	9,120
41b. One Great Hour of Sharing	37,088	22,931
41c. Peace with Justice	4,214	4,451
41d. Native American Awareness Sunday	4,089	7,277
41e. World Communion	17,310	13,636
41f. United Methodist Student Day	7,779	8,475
41g. Total - General Church Offerings	78,619	65,890
42. Christian Education Sunday	4,777	4,364
43. Education Priorities Fund	84,498	85,826
44. Conference Advance Specials	365,767	124,351
45. Centenary College	474,875	473,742
46. Wesley Foundations	468,631	478,301
47. Dillard University	53,624	52,867
48. Good Samaritan Offerings & All Designated Amounts to Good Samaritan Institutions	286,308	283,951
49. Ministers' Emergency Fund	21,091	22,142
50. Louisiana Interchurch Conference	25,472	26,071
51. Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	4,687,210	5,247,287

## CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

52a. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	22,223	21,029
52b. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	18,704	17,808
53a. General Administration Fund Apportioned	56,016	57,928
53b. General Administration Fund Paid	49,161	51,161
54a. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	30,232	31,319
54b. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	26,533	27,691
55a. Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	500,404	524,819
55b. Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	441,454	460,675
56a. District Administration Funds Apportioned	480,319	496,840
56b. District Administration Funds Paid	444,146	465,302

## CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT

58. Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) paid directly to Board of Pensions	1,052,037	1,037,313
59a. Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	734,720	754,890
59b. Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	712,262	725,342
60a. District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned	645,044	675,097
60b. District Superintendents' Funds Paid	620,602	650,775
61a. Episcopal Funds Apportioned	135,481	168,080

61b. Episcopal Funds Paid	130,626	162,002
62a. Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	60,153	60,017
62b. Equitable Salary Fund Paid	57,798	58,253

## CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH

64a. Pastors' Base Compensation Set	6,670,853	7,110,999
64b. Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	6,911,038	7,092,128
65a. Associates' Base Compensation Set	707,107	686,572
65b. Associates' Base Compensation Paid	707,107	696,550
66a. Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	1,067,386	1,066,608
66b. Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	210,628	187,204
66c. Total Paid (66a & 66b)	1,281,314	1,256,882
67a. Travel Paid to/for Pastors	1,280,133	1,285,608
67b. Travel Paid to/for Associates	159,529	151,056
67c. Total Paid (67a & 67b)	1,444,812	1,443,140
68a. Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	653,173	714,890
68b. Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	81,365	105,117
68c. Total Paid (68a & 68b)	734,538	820,007

## LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

69. Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	116,194	166,072
70. Other Staff Compensation	7,670,116	8,059,950
71. Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,630,584	1,749,340
72. Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	5,643,327	5,810,140
73. Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	4,884,799	4,868,813
74. Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	3,090,080	4,472,878

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

75. U.M.W. Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	288,236	302,532
76. GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	45,710,337	49,034,239



**BOARD OF PENSIONS****Report No. I****I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)**

We recommend:

- A. That the funded annuity rate for 1993 be \$290.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
- B. That \$750,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- C. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) is \$11,046,147. Our 1993 payment, based on a nine year annual deposit, is \$1,624,027 to be funded as follows:
 

Conference Apportionments . . . . .	\$750,000
Interest income from Woolworth Foundation, Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources . . . . .	\$874,027
- D. Payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge. See Paragraph 719, THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

**II. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)**

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.
- B. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary (including tax deferred annuities) received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 22% (for 1992) of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage.
- C. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1993 DAC is \$31,520.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit may pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP will make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
- D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
- E. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to make payments.
- F. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways:

- a. The minister may send his/her personal check with the General Board remittance form.
- b. The minister may have his/her employer make direct deposit in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

### III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and full-time local pastors under episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave, or leave of absence may become participants under special arrangements.
- B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 22% housing factor for 1992 up to a DAC maximum. Remittances are made directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
- C. Disability benefits:
  1. A monthly disability benefit equal to 40% of the DAC in the year the participant is granted disability leave will be paid.
  2. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.
- D. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:
  1. Minister - The benefit is 225% of the DAC (\$67,797.00 for 1992) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 70. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC (\$9,039.60 for 1992.)
  2. Spouse - Benefits upon the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC (\$4,519.80 for 1992.) This applies to both active and retired. Benefit upon the death of a surviving spouse is 10% of the DAC (\$3,013.20 for 1992.)
  3. Children - Benefit upon the death of a child who is less than 19 years is \$1,500.
  4. Other dependent benefits - Information for children's education and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. Stone Caraway, Conference Executive Director of Financial Affairs, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720, Phone -(504) 346-1646.

- IV. For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact Nanci Youngblood at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (504) 346-1646.

## **Report No. II**

### **I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS**

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expense and a dental care group insurance for the ministers, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions.
- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- C. Effective June 1984: Participation in Conference medical and health care benefit programs is required of all ministers who are under episcopal appointment. Enrollment must be accomplished within 15 days following the effective date of ministers appointments or the hiring of lay employees.
- D. The Conference liaison with the Board of Pensions for insurance matters is the Reverend Thomas L. Howe.

### **II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUNDED INSURANCE PLAN GROUP - 1108**

- A. A comprehensive major medical program for employees serving in an effective relationship and/or full time lay employees. The following is a summary of the current program. It is recommended that each participant read the detailed Benefit Booklet available at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
- B. Medical and Hospitalization Program
  - 1. A \$250 annual deductible is applicable to both medical and hospital charges. When three (3) covered persons within a family unit have satisfied their individual deductible for a calendar year within that calendar year, or if the family as a unit has incurred \$750 of covered expenses within a calendar year which were applied toward the satisfaction of the deductible amount, no other covered persons within that family unit will be required to satisfy an individual deductible for that calendar year.
  - 2. Following the deductible: 80% of the first \$5,000 of eligible medical, hospital and prescription drug claims will be paid. However, if two or more members of a family are injured in the same accident, only one person's deductible must be met. After the deductible has been met, generic drugs will be paid at 100% with the proper labeling "generic" clearly indicated by the pharmacist.
  - 3. When a participant's covered expenses reach \$5,000, then 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.

4. Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to \$5,000 in one calendar year.
5. Treatment for alcoholism and drug abuse will be provided up to a maximum benefit of \$10,000 per lifetime. The maximum benefit per approved course of treatment for alcoholism and drug abuse is \$2,000. The maximum lifetime benefit payable for expenses incurred as a result of out-patient rehabilitation care for alcoholism and drug abuse is \$4,000.
6. The maximum medical benefit payable with respect to a covered person or a covered person's dependents during a covered person's lifetime is \$1,000,000.
7. Waiting period: A participant will be eligible for benefits for pre-existing conditions only after six months from the effective date of coverage. (Three months for dental).
8. Eligible medical expenses will include charges for voluntary sterilization, including the surgical procedure, necessary medical care and treatment, and confinement.
9. The maximum annual benefit for spinal manipulative therapy is \$1,000 per covered person.
10. Following the deductible, a routine baseline mammogram will be paid at 80%. Guidelines of how frequent a participant may have this are as follows:
  - One baseline mammogram for individuals between 35 through 39 years of age;
  - One mammogram every 24 months for individuals between 40 through 49 years of age, or more frequently if recommended by a physician;
  - One mammogram every 12 months for individuals 50 years of age or older.
11. Following the deductible, routine annual pap tests for cervical cancer will be paid at 80%.

#### C. Managed Care Program

1. Pre-certification: All in-patient admissions for non-emergency, non-maternity cases must be pre-certified. Failure to apply for pre-certification will result in a penalty of \$300 in the benefits that would otherwise be payable; this penalty, which you would have to pay, would be in addition to your deductible if not already satisfied. If certification is denied, **NO BENEFITS WILL BE PAID.**
2. Continued Stay Review: Following the procedure outlined above, a specific number of in-patient days will be allotted at the time admission is approved. If the patient remains in the hospital for longer than the approved number of days, unless the additional days are medically necessary, the Plan benefits will be reduced to 50% of covered hospital charges for all non-approved days and the 50% paid by the participant will not apply to the calendar year co-payment limit.
3. Second Surgical Opinion: A second surgical opinion will be mandatory for certain elective procedures (listed below). A second opinion will not be



required for emergencies or maternity cases. The cost of obtaining the second opinion will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible and will include the physician's office visit and all related charges. The second opinion does not have to concur with the first opinion.

Surgery performed after the second opinion will be reimbursed at 80% for covered charges for the surgeon, assistant surgeon, and anesthesia. Without the second opinion, the surgery will be reimbursed at 50% for in-patient or out-patient professional services after the deductible.

Second surgical opinions are required for the following procedures:

- |                          |                                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| - spinal surgery         | - tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy         |
| - gastrectomy            | - hernia repair (including hiatal hernia) |
| - gall bladder surgery   | - hemorrhoidectomy                        |
| - coronary artery bypass | - prostatectomy                           |
| - knee surgery           | - hysterectomy                            |
| - nasal surgery          | - varicose vein surgery                   |
| - foot surgery           | - cataract surgery                        |
|                          | - joint replacement                       |
|                          | - breast surgery                          |
|                          | (other than biopsy)                       |

4. Pre-admission Testing: Medically necessary testing done as an out-patient in the hospital within 72 hours prior to having surgery performed in the same hospital will be reimbursed at 100% with no deductible.
5. Outpatient Surgery: If surgery is performed in an ambulatory surgical center or the outpatient department of a hospital in lieu of being performed on an in-patient basis, then professional fees and facility charges will be reimbursed at 80%. The deductible is waived.
6. Hospice care: Pre-certification is required prior to receiving hospice care benefits. There is a limit of 30 days per lifetime.
7. Home Health Care: Pre-certification is required. The limit is 50 visits per calendar year.
8. Skilled Nursing Facility: Pre-certification is required. Admission to the facility must take place within 72 hours of discharge from the hospital. Limited to 50 days per calendar year.
9. Private Duty Nursing (LPN/RN): When medically necessary. The limit is 15 shifts per admission with a calendar year maximum of \$10,000.

### III. DENTAL CARE PROGRAM

#### A. Coverages and benefits are as follows:

Endorsement A - Oral Surgery	80%
Endorsement B - Diagnostic & Preventive	80%
Endorsement C - Simple Restorative	80%

Endorsement D - Periodontics	80%
Endorsement E - Complex Restorative	50%
Endorsement F - Prosthodontics	50%
Endorsement G - Orthodontics	50%
(G - limited up to 19 years of age)	
(G - limited to \$1,000 lifetime)	

- B. The Individual dental deductible per covered person per calendar year is \$50.00. There is no deductible for Type A expense.
- C. The maximum coverage is \$1,000 during each calendar year for each person.
- D. Waiting Period: A participant will be eligible for benefits for pre-existing conditions only after three months from the effective date of coverage except for Endorsement B (Diagnostic & Preventive).

#### IV. CURRENT PREMIUMS

##### A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental

Classification	Annually	Monthly
Participant - single coverage	\$2,016.00	\$168.00
Participant - family coverage	\$5,376.00	\$448.00
Surviving Spouse		
(under 65) -single	\$2,016.00	\$168.00
Surviving Spouse		
(under 65) - family	\$5,376.00	\$448.00

##### B. Payment of Premiums

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 1/2 of the Medical and Health Care insurance premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.
2. It is recommended that 1/2 the Medical and Health Care premium be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and that the minister pay the remaining 1/2 premium.
3. The local church, agency, or institution may pay the full premium as a tax benefit for the minister or employee.
4. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Use the Conference Remittance Report Forms and report premium payments on line 5914. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

#### V. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT

- A. Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate. When a participant retires after the age of 65, he/she must re-enroll with Medicare for Medicare to begin paying claims as the primary insurance.

- B. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All shall be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.
- C. A summary of Medicare Supplement coverage:
1. The first \$652.00 of eligible hospital charges not paid by medicare.
  2. The \$163 per day co-insurance from the 61st through the 90th day.
  3. The \$326 per day co-payment of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
  4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days. (Acute care only).
  5. The \$81.50 co-insurance per day from the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facilities.
  6. Up to the \$100 deductible on the PART B benefits not paid by Medicare.
  7. The 20% PART B co-insurance up to a calendar year maximum of \$5,000.
- D. Limitations and Exclusions:
1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
  2. Charges for routine dental care, prescription drugs, eyeglasses, hearing aids or for nursing care are not covered.
- E. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.
- F. Current premiums for Medicare Supplement and the Prescription Drug Program as of January 1, 1992 are as follows:

Classification	Annual	Monthly
Minister or Retired Employee	\$900	\$75
Spouse of Minister or Retired Employee	\$900	\$75
Surviving Spouse	\$900	\$75

## VI. PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs (self administered) after a \$100 annual deductible per person. After the deductible has been met generic drugs will be paid at 100% with the proper labeling "generic"

clearly indicated by the pharmacist.

- B. Prescription drug claims are to be mailed to The Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720. Send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX number on the bill (a drug store computer printout, signed by your pharmacist is acceptable). Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not acceptable as prescription drug claims.

## VII. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions. The filing of a current medical report will be required. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement.

## VIII. REPORTING CLAIMS:

Claims are to be sent to Employee Benefit Services, Inc., P. O. Box 70100, Shreveport, LA 71137-0100. Only one complete claim form per family member per year is necessary; any additional claims only need a note indicating the employee's name, employees social security number and group number 1108. **DO NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE.** Should you need to talk with a claims representative, call Employee Benefit Services at (318) 424-1996.

All claims must be sent to Employee Benefit Services within 90 days of the end of the calendar year in which the expense was incurred or they will be invalidated.

- IX. It is recommended that persons serving appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement.
- X. For further information regarding benefits and claims, please contact Jamie Chavanne at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (504) 346-1646.

## Report No. III

### I. Grants

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Beulah Irving and Larry Leon Scott.



- B. Recommend that a special grant be paid June 1, 1992 -May 31, 1993 from Conference pension fund to made to:
1. Elias W. Sandel in the amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference.
  2. Nicholas D. Pearce in the amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference.
  3. Mrs. Marion Willis in an amount based on 12.5 years of service of Rev. Willie Henry Willis, times the 1989 annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
  4. Mrs. Rosa S. Sensintaffar for the years September 1, 1932 to June 26, 1942 in an amount based on ten (10) years of service of Rev. James Claire Senintaffar times the 1987 annuity rate for a surviving spouse.
  5. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961-June 6, 1968.
  6. Rev. James F. Stone in an amount based on ten and one half (10 1/2) years annuity credit at the 1968 rate.
  7. Rev. John C. Rousseaux, Jr., in an amount based on eight (8) years annuity credit at the 1969 rate.
  8. Rev. Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. in an amount based on six and one forth (6 1/4) years annuity credit at the 1987 rate.

## II. Years of Service

1. S. W. Seals be granted pension credit for the years of service 01/01/81 - 06/03/83 at Matthews-Bayou Blue.

## III. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service;

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

**NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:**

- A. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the current year be, and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
- B. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

**NOTE:** The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities. Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984."

**IV. Investments**

- A. Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

**V. Other Matters**

- A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
- B. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of \$1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a

minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.

- C. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
- D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board before the 10th of the month.
- E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling the General Board of Pensions at 1-800-851-2201.
- F. The representative for the Louisiana Conference with the General Board of Pensions is Ms. Elina Dorado, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, 1-800-851-2201.
- G. Subscriptions to the LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST REPORTER will be provided all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.
- H. In cooperation with the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation the Conference Board of Pensions sponsored a Clergy Tax and Financial Planning Seminar March 27, 1992.

#### Board of Pensions Report No. IV Statement of Assets - 1991

	Balance 12/31/91
Conference Operating Accounts .....	1,452,317.77
UMF - Premium Trust Fund .....	7,770,809.96
Nell Stipe Endowment Fund .....	211,719.18
UMF - Ava Morton Alford Fund .....	12,766.18
UMF - Carrollton UMC Fund .....	22,683.45
UMF - Daisy Garber Fund II .....	9,525.24
UMF - B. Paxton Fund .....	7,798.59
General Board of Pensions - Superannuate Fund .....	<u>74,976.06</u>
Total .....	9,562,596.43

Note: The Conference Board of Pensions received \$339,104.49 from the Woolworth Foundation in 1991. The latest audit shows the present value of the Foundation at \$7,033,122.00. Income from the Foundation comes to the Board of Pensions.

Grayson Watson, Chair

Stone W. Caraway, Executive Secretary

Welton Brumfield, Vice Chair

George A. Duerson, Cabinet Liaison

Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF  
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**Payment To Annuitants And Beneficiaries Report**

**Ministerial Members — Inside**

	<b>Annuity Reserve Service</b>	<b>Disability &amp; Min. Benefit</b>	<b>Conference Deductions</b>	<b>Other Payments</b>	<b>Total</b>
Adams, James L. ....	\$ 6,427.44				\$ 6,427.44
Ailor, James William ....	\$ 9,333.48		\$1,680.00-		\$ 7,653.48
Alverson, Donice W. ....	\$ 8,943.84		\$1,680.00-		\$ 7,263.84
August, Wilbert C. ....	\$ 9,076.32				\$ 9,076.32
Augustine Jr., Louis ....	\$ 734.30				\$ 734.30
Avant Jr., Nathan T. ....	\$ 397.56				\$ 397.56
Bailes, Homer V. ....	\$ 3,047.52		\$ 840.00-		\$ 2,207.52
Baker, Arthur M. ....	\$ 7,311.00				\$ 7,311.00
Barksdale, Edwin J. ....	\$ 9,275.04		\$1,680.00-		\$ 7,595.04
Barr-Hartung, Alice Fay ....			\$ 490.00-		\$ 490.00-
Beck, Leo Lonnie ....	\$ 3,312.60		\$ 840.00-		\$ 2,472.60
Beird, Sherman Lee ....	\$ 1,531.92				\$ 1,531.92
Bell, Clark Warren ....	\$ 6,426.36		\$ 840.00-		\$ 5,586.36
Berry, Edward Lee ....	\$ 9,672.60				\$ 9,672.60
Boddie, Wyatt David ....	\$10,666.32		\$1,680.00-		\$ 8,986.32
Burlew, George J. ....	\$ 2,848.80		\$1,680.00-		\$ 1,168.80
Cain, Albert Jerome ....	\$12,653.76		\$1,680.00-		\$10,973.76
Calvin, Richard W. ....	\$10,202.52		\$ 840.00-		\$ 9,362.52
Campbell, Fred William ....	\$ 2,650.08				\$ 2,650.08
Caraway, James J. ....	\$ 5,023.97		\$1,610.00-		\$ 3,413.97
Carruth, Angus Lee ....	\$ 9,341.28				\$ 9,341.28
Carter, Eddie ....	\$ 5,830.08		\$1,680.00-		\$ 4,150.08
Carter, Robert C. ....	\$ 7,817.52		\$ 840.00-		\$ 6,977.52
Carter, Robert Earl ....	\$ 9,871.32		\$1,680.00-		\$ 8,191.32
Casey, John Hamilton ....	\$ 5,233.80		\$1,680.00-		\$ 3,553.80
Christie, James E. ....	\$ 8,811.36				\$ 8,811.36
Christopher Sr., Olden ....	\$ 8,877.60		\$1,680.00-		\$ 7,197.60
Clark, Clyde S. ....	\$ 4,770.00		\$1,680.00-		\$ 3,090.00
Coles, Rupert D. ....	\$ 7,486.32		\$ 840.00-		\$ 6,646.32
Collins, Albert A. ....	\$ 6,415.22		\$ 490.00-		\$ 5,925.22
Conerly, Abe M. ....	\$ 8,174.76		\$1,680.00-		\$ 6,494.76
Cooke, Jack ....	\$10,666.32		\$1,680.00-		\$ 8,986.32
Cooke, R. Leonard ....	\$ 9,606.36		\$ 840.00-		\$ 8,766.36
Corie, Finas Pleasant ....	\$ 6,492.60		\$1,680.00-		\$ 4,812.60
Corley, John David ....	\$ 5,005.80		\$5,112.00-		\$ 106.20
Corley, Marvin H. ....	\$ 8,082.60		\$2,760.00-		\$ 5,322.60
Crammer, Heaton B. ....	\$ 8,612.52		\$1,680.00-		\$ 6,932.52
Crichlow, Robert B. ....	\$10,401.36		\$2,520.00-		\$ 7,881.36
Crofoot, Raymond M. ....	\$ 8,877.60		\$1,680.00-		\$ 7,197.60
Crosby, Tom O. ....	\$ 3,903.27		\$1,610.00-		\$ 2,293.27
Dampier, Samuel Burl ....	\$ 8,877.60		\$1,680.00-		\$ 7,197.60
Davidson, James S. ....	\$ 4,107.60				\$ 4,107.60
Dawson Jr., Dana ....	\$10,335.00		\$1,680.00-		\$ 8,655.00
Dean Jr., Garland Carlton ..	\$ 9,540.00		\$1,680.00-		\$ 7,860.00
Deen, Daniel Ray. ....	\$ 7,088.76		\$ 840.00-		\$ 6,248.76



DeLaughter, Raymond P. ....		\$10,808.68	\$10,808.68
Durham, Floyd M. ....	\$ 6,492.60		\$ 6,492.60
Dykes Jr., David Leroy ....	\$ 9,088.49		\$ 9,088.49
Edwards, Oakley E. ....	\$ 2,103.60		\$ 2,103.60
Ennis, Ameal Dallas ....	\$ 7,353.60	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 5,673.60
Evans, James Oliver ....	\$ 6,170.52		\$ 6,170.52
Felder, Martin David ....	\$10,600.08	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 8,920.08
Flurry, Fred S. ....	\$ 2,683.14	\$ 420.00 -	\$ 2,263.14
Friedrich, Roland K. ....	\$ 2,473.38		\$ 2,473.38
Fulkerson, Maurice D. ....	\$ 1,590.00		\$ 1,590.00
Galloway, Benedict A. ....	\$10,732.56	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 9,052.56
Grant, Robert Roy ....	\$ 8,612.52	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 6,932.52
Grove Jr., Daniel McKinley .		\$10,729.00	\$10,729.00
Hall Jr., William T. ....	\$ 4,741.56		\$ 4,741.56
Hall, Donald James ....	\$ 3,370.84	\$2,982.00 -	\$ 388.84
Harbuck, George W. ....	\$ 9,805.08	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 8,125.08
Harper, Jolly B. ....	\$11,527.56	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 9,847.56
Harrington, Robert F. ....	\$ 7,221.36	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 5,541.36
Harry, Richard Henry ....	\$ 6,609.84		\$ 6,609.84
Haynes Jr., Leonard L. ....	\$ 6,154.48		\$ 6,154.48
Henkel, Claude Ed ....	\$ 6,719.52	\$ 4,720.00 -	\$ 1,999.52
Herr Jr., Cleveland Ben ....	\$ 1,171.52		\$ 1,171.52
Hodges, James Ezra ....	\$ 5,035.08	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 3,355.08
Holley, Bonnie Ruth ....	\$ 4,505.04	\$ 840.00 -	\$ 3,665.04
Hood, Boyd ....	\$ 1,416.00		\$1,416.00
House Jr., Edwin Hugh ....	\$ 4,560.22		\$ 4,560.22
Hurley, Albert S. ....	\$ 8,347.56	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 6,667.56
Irving, Sidney Earl ....		\$10,808.68	\$10,808.68
Jennings, Lee Calley ....	\$ 7,155.00		\$ 7,155.00
Kimble, Eldridge Eugene ...	\$ 1,100.04		\$ 1,100.04
Koelemay, John B. ....	\$ 9,937.56	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 8,257.56
Krumnow, Clarence Benny ..	\$12,322.56	\$ 840.00 -	\$11,482.56
Lafayette, Willie R. ....	\$ 5,962.56		\$ 5,962.56
Lancaster, Thomas M. ....	\$ 8,480.04	\$ 840.00 -	\$ 7,640.04
Lawton, Alton Clinton ....	\$ 4,372.56		\$ 4,372.56
Longfellow, Harold W. ....	\$ 3,897.24		\$3,897.24
Lueg Sr., Carl F. ....	\$12,587.52	\$1,680.00 -	\$10,907.52
Lynch Jr., Wesley O. ....	\$ 3,632.72	\$1,610.00 -	\$ 2,022.72
Lyons, Denver Dale ....		\$10,729.00	\$10,729.00
Malone, I. Elmer ....	\$ 4,372.56	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 2,692.56
Marcussen, Helen G. ....	\$ 927.60	\$ 840.00 -	\$ 87.60
Martin, B. Joseph ....	\$ 3,445.08		\$ 3,445.08
Matthews Jr., James W. ....	\$ 9,672.60	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 7,992.60
Mayo, William F. ....	\$ 9,540.00	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 7,860.00
McCutcheon, William M. ..	\$ 3,871.32		\$ 3,871.32
McElroy, Talmadge E. ....	\$11,792.52	\$1,680.00 -	\$10,112.52
McGuire, Douglas L. ....	\$ 9,937.56		\$ 9,937.56
McKeithen, J.P. ....	\$10,467.60	\$ 840.00 -	\$ 9,627.60
Mead, Frederick A. ....	\$ 7,685.04	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 6,005.04
Merrill, Merlin Walter ....	\$ 9,341.28	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 7,661.28
Miller, Robert Reece ....	\$ 8,877.60	\$ 840.00 -	\$ 8,037.60
Mims, Cecil Cade ....	\$ 6,948.96	\$ 840.00 -	\$ 6,108.96
Moore, C.L. ....	\$ 3,842.52		\$ 3,842.52
Morris, Virgil Dixon ....	\$11,527.56	\$1,680.00 -	\$ 9,847.56

Mouser, Roy E. ....	\$ 8,877.60		\$ 8,877.60
Murray, Robert Shelvy ....	\$ 7,155.00		\$ 7,155.00
Oldham, John R. ....	\$ 1,126.32		\$ 1,126.32
Patton Jr., Isaac A. ....	\$ 7,469.28	\$1,860.00-	\$ 5,609.28
Pearce Jr., George F. ....	\$11,527.56	\$1,680.00-	\$ 9,847.56
Perry, Nathaniel P. ....	\$ 6,360.00		\$ 6,360.00
Petty, Benjamin Aby ....	\$ 1,468.60		\$ 1,468.60
Peyton, Robert L. ....	\$ 7,486.32	\$ 840.00-	\$ 6,646.32
Pickens, Edward Otto ....	\$ 3,414.12		\$ 3,414.12
Pickett Sr., Henry E. ....	\$ 2,981.28		\$ 2,981.28
Pinkard, Collins D. ....	\$ 8,148.84	\$ 840.00-	\$ 7,308.84
Quaid, Cleburne W. ....	\$ 9,738.84	\$1,680.00-	\$ 8,058.84
Reid, William Jackson ....	\$ 524.48	\$ 140.00-	\$ 384.48
Risinger, Donald M. ....	\$ 9,672.60	\$ 840.00-	\$ 8,832.60
Roberts, Houston Carlisle ..		\$ 5,337.94	\$ 5,337.94
Robertson, Minns S. ....	\$11,593.80	\$2,760.00-	\$ 8,833.80
Robinson, Joe H. ....	\$ 5,830.08	\$ 840.00-	\$ 4,990.08
Sayes, John ....	\$ 7,022.52	\$1,680.00-	\$ 5,342.52
Schwendimann, Fred W. ....	\$ 6,426.36	\$1,680.00-	\$ 4,746.36
Seals, Shadrech Wesley ....	\$ 192.75		\$ 192.75
Sewell, John Henry ....	\$ 9,555.84		\$ 9,555.84
Shaw, William B. ....	\$10,335.00	\$1,680.00-	\$ 8,655.00
Sherman Jr., George H. ....	\$ 5,697.60	\$1,680.00-	\$ 4,017.60
Shirley, Fred Oswald ....	\$ 7,867.56	\$1,680.00-	\$ 6,187.56
Sibley, Lonnie Melvin ....	\$ 6,161.28	\$1,120.00-	\$ 5,041.28
Sirman, William Vincent ...	\$ 7,685.04	\$2,760.00-	\$ 4,925.04
Skinner, James Claud ....	\$ 4,785.12	\$2,130.00-	\$ 2,655.12
Sloane, Bentley R. ....	\$ 9,407.52	\$1,680.00-	\$ 7,727.52
Smith, Herbert Austin ....	\$ 2,517.60		\$ 2,517.60
Smith, James A. ....	\$ 7,950.00	\$1,680.00-	\$ 6,270.00
Squyres, Rex ....	\$10,732.56	\$ 840.00-	\$ 9,892.56
Stegall, William G. ....	\$ 4,505.04	\$ 840.00-	\$ 3,665.04
Stokes Jr., William M. ....	\$ 6,076.08		\$ 6,076.08
Stout, Ned L. ....	\$10,136.28	\$1,680.00-	\$ 8,456.28
Stovall, James L. ....	\$10,136.28		\$10,136.28
Taylor, A. Garfield ....	\$10,732.56	\$1,680.00-	\$ 9,052.56
Taylor, Robert Spencer ....	\$10,997.52	\$1,680.00-	\$ 9,317.52
Thomas, Edward Roscoe ...	\$ 8,877.60	\$1,680.00-	\$ 7,197.60
Tohline, Daniel W. ....		\$10,941.48	\$10,197.48
Tooke, Karl B. ....	\$ 7,552.56	\$1,680.00-	\$ 5,872.56
Transpers, Roger J. ....	\$ 6,936.00		\$ 6,936.00
Trickett, James Albert ....	\$ 2,726.76	\$1,680.00-	\$ 1,046.76
Walker Sr., Samuel Weaver ..	\$ 8,546.28	\$1,470.00-	\$ 7,076.28
Wallace, Jefferson C. ....	\$ 4,240.08		\$ 4,240.08
Walton, Richard E. ....	\$11,262.60	\$1,680.00-	\$ 9,582.60
Wendt, W.R. ....	\$ 2,495.44	\$ 280.00-	\$ 2,215.44
Wesley, Marshall ....	\$ 6,757.56	\$1,680.00-	\$ 5,077.56
Wilkes, James M. ....	\$ 5,697.60	\$1,680.00-	\$ 4,017.60
Williams, Nathaniel P. ....	\$ 8,082.60		\$ 8,082.60
Williamson, Harvey G. ....	\$ 8,347.56	\$1,680.00-	\$ 6,667.56
Wilson Sr., James William ..	\$ 8,502.12	\$2,080.00-	\$ 6,422.12
Wilson, Lee Gray ....	\$ 6,890.04	\$1,680.00-	\$5,210.04
Wineinger, Donald E. ....	\$10,666.32	\$1,680.00-	\$ 8,986.32
Inside — Total ....	\$1,004,422.18	\$59,354.78	\$154,748.00-
			\$909,028.96

**Ministerial Members — Elsewhere**

Allen Jr., Estill F. ....	\$ 1,590.00	\$1,590.00
Bailey, Clifton Marvin ....	\$ 1,276.68	\$1,276.68
Bayliss, John Andrew ....	\$ 2,318.76	\$2,318.76
Beadle, Marvin Wallace ....	\$ 3,180.00	\$3,180.00
Bell, John Dixon ....	\$ 1,393.20	\$1,393.20
Broadus, Lars L. ....	\$ 3,180.00	\$3,180.00
Byrd, William Otto ....	\$ 4,041.36	\$4,041.36
Cavanaugh, Albert B. ....	\$ 3,565.08	\$3,565.08
Clayton Sr., Robert L. ....	\$ 672.12	\$ 672.12
Cook, Easter Fern ....	\$ 795.00	\$ 795.00
Corrigan, W. Raymond ....	\$ 795.00	\$ 795.00
Davis Jr., Clifford Elder ....	\$ 1,855.08	\$1,855.08
Dunn Jr., Hugh G. ....	\$ 178.76	\$ 178.76
Faulk, Clayborne W. ....	\$ 1,060.08	\$1,060.08
Fleming, Neal Bond ....	\$ 728.76	\$ 728.76
Gilmore, Arthur L. ....	\$ 795.00	\$ 795.00
Grant Sr., Edwin H. ....	\$ 1,060.08	\$1,060.08
Hammontree, Gerald D. ....	\$ 198.84	\$ 198.84
Hardy, C. Reginald ....	\$ 1,788.75	\$1,788.75
Harris, Edward W. ....	\$ 2,385.00	\$2,385.00
Haskell, William Allen ....	\$ 2,145.48	\$2,145.48
Haynes Sr., Leonard L. ....	\$ 1,457.52	\$1,457.52
Heckard, Floyd L. ....	\$ 192.84	\$ 192.84
Hill, Robert Delano ....	\$ 2,517.60	\$2,517.60
Hockenhull, Marvin H. ....	\$ 2,385.00	\$2,385.00
Holder Jr., James H. ....	\$ 530.04	\$ 530.04
Holt, Lloyd Edward ....	\$ 927.60	\$ 927.60
Howard Jr., Tillman J. ....	\$ 1,523.76	\$1,523.76
Ivey, George F. ....	\$ 1,722.60	\$1,722.60
Jackson, Douglas E. ....	\$ 2,318.76	\$2,318.76
Jernigan, Allen Orman ....	\$ 2,782.56	\$2,782.56
Lee, Lawson Gerald ....	\$ 927.60	\$ 927.60
Love, Joe B. ....	\$ 1,590.00	\$1,590.00
Miller, John James ....	\$ 331.32	\$ 331.32
Morgan, John Baber ....	\$ 3,113.76	\$3,113.76
Munden III, C. Ebb ....	\$ 1,700.44	\$1,700.44
Nader, Sam ....	\$ 8,082.60	\$8,082.60
Nesmith, Sam Winston ....	\$ 331.32	\$ 331.32
O'Connor, Donald R. ....	\$ 198.84	\$ 198.84
Pearce, Myron Chester ....	\$ 530.04	\$ 530.04
Philbrook, Leroy E. ....	\$ 1,500.72	\$1,500.72
Pierson, Raymond Elvin ....	\$ 2,782.56	\$2,782.56
Preston Jr., Norman George	\$ 662.52	\$ 662.52
Putnam, James W. ....	\$ 698.58	\$ 698.58
Reaves, James Edward ....	\$ 728.76	\$ 728.76
Roe, Lyle B. ....	\$ 795.00	\$ 795.00
Rother, Charles C. ....	\$ 447.96	\$ 447.96
Rouse, Lamont Chesteen ...	\$ 1,384.68	\$1,384.68
Ruffin, Ernest Cecil ....	\$ 116.64	\$ 116.64
Sanford, Hugh M. ....	\$ 530.04	\$ 530.04
Selfridge, Philip R. ....	\$ 1,645.08	\$1,645.08
Taylor, Kenneth Vernon ....	\$ 530.04	\$ 530.04
Thompson Jr., Leslie Paul ..	\$ 810.36	\$ 810.36

Tucker Jr., Frank C. ....	\$ 2,782.56			\$2,782.56
Tucker, Lewis Edwin .....	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
Tunis, Joseph Kemp .....	\$ 1,192.56			\$1,192.56
Turner, James Leon .....	\$ 1,192.56			\$1,192.56
Walker, Robert M. ....	\$ 1,258.80			\$1,258.80
Whitaker, James C. ....	\$ 6,757.56			\$6,757.56
Windsor, Robert H. ....	\$ 404.88			\$ 404.88
Zirkel Jr., Clifford H. ....	\$ 1,192.56			\$1,192.56
Elsewhere — Total .....	\$95,979.21			\$95,979.21
<b>Ministerial Members Total ..</b>	<b>\$1,100,401.39</b>	<b>\$59,354.78</b>	<b>\$154,748.00-</b>	<b>\$1,005,008.17</b>

### Surviving Spouses — Inside

Akin, Fredna R. ....	\$ 1,590.12		\$ 840.00-	\$ 750.12
(Reeves Sr., A.R.)				
Alfred, Billie J. ....	\$ 4,273.20	\$ 885.94	\$2,556.00-	\$2,603.14
Andrews, Josephine .....	\$ 5,962.56		\$ 840.00-	\$5,122.56
Arnold, Sue Weaver .....	\$ 5,664.48		960.00-	\$4,704.48
Barabin, Charlise B. ....	\$ 795.00	\$4,691.04	\$2,556.00-	\$2,930.04
Barabin, Helen .....	\$ 5,465.64		\$ 840.00-	\$4,625.64
Barham, Annie Marie .....	\$ 7,502.88		\$ 840.00-	\$6,662.88
Beasley, Carrie W. ....	\$ 2,020.64		\$ 280.00-	\$1,740.64
Bevill, Rita Pearl .....	\$ 4,273.20		\$ 840.00-	\$3,433.20
Bibbons, Emma Pearl .....	\$ 7,155.00		\$ 850.00-	\$6,305.00
Blakely, Faye Turner .....	\$ 5,366.28		\$ 840.00-	\$4,526.28
Bond, Marie G. ....	\$ 7,800.96		\$ 840.00-	\$6,960.96
Bowie, Evalia .....	\$ 6,061.92		\$ 840.00-	\$5,221.92
Branch, Mary C. ....	\$ 6,459.48		\$ 385.00-	\$6,074.48
Branton, Doris A. ....	\$ 6,856.92		\$ 840.00-	\$6,016.92
Brown, Gladys .....	\$ 6,856.92		\$ 840.00-	\$6,016.92
Brown, Glory Johnson .....	\$ 298.20	\$3,648.04		\$3,946.24
Butler, Leona H. ....	\$ 5,763.84		\$ 840.00-	\$4,923.84
Cain, Adona P. ....	\$ 7,453.20			\$7,453.20
Caldwell, Eliza Elizabeth ...	\$ 5,415.96			\$5,415.96
Calvin, Teresa A.B. ....	\$ 9,639.48		\$1,920.00-	\$7,719.48
Campbell, Ruth C. ....	\$ 7,651.92			\$7,651.92
(Lagrange, George A.)				
Caraway, Minnie Y. ....	\$ 5,068.20		\$ 840.00-	\$4,228.20
Carithers, Rosabelle. ....	\$ 3,180.00		\$ 840.00-	\$2,340.00
Cassels, Mary .....	\$ 6,061.92		\$ 840.00-	\$5,221.92
Castain, Mae Etta .....	\$ 6,608.52			\$6,608.52
Collins, Lenora S. ....	\$ 4,159.48			\$4,159.48
Coody, Claribell .....	\$ 8,049.48		\$ 840.00-	\$7,209.48
Corry, Gertrude .....	\$ 6,459.48		\$ 840.00-	\$5,619.48
Cotten, Della .....	\$ 6,856.92		\$ 840.00-	\$6,016.92
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou .....	\$ 1,739.16	\$2,636.88	\$ 960.00-	\$3,416.04
Dameron, Estelle D. ....	\$ 5,863.20		\$ 840.00-	\$5,023.20
Daniels, Susie J. ....	\$ 3,676.92	\$1,864.32	\$ 840.00-	\$4,701.24
Davis, Betty L. ....	\$ 5,167.56		\$ 960.00-	\$4,207.56
Davis, Irene D. ....	\$ 911.02			\$ 911.02
(Williams, Brady W.)				
Douglas, Eleanor K. ....	\$ 7,850.64		\$ 840.00-	\$7,010.64
Durbin, Annie S. ....	\$ 6,509.16		\$ 840.00-	\$5,669.16
Emanuel, Sara .....	\$ 6,658.56		\$ 840.00-	\$5,818.56



Evans, Allen Wayne.....	\$ 397.56	\$4,815.29		\$5,212.85
Ezell, Mary Ellen.....	\$ 2,732.88	\$2,163.72	\$1,610.00-	\$3,286.60
Flowers, Agatha B. ....	\$ 8,148.84		\$ 840.00-	\$7,308.84
Flurry, Clarice .....	\$ 6,037.56		\$ 630.00-	\$5,407.56
Franklin, Beulah .....	\$ 6,161.28	\$ 223.80	\$ 840.00-	\$5,545.08
Franklin, Eunice .....	\$ 5,515.32			\$5,515.32
Fraser, Lottie Maye .....	\$ 7,005.96		\$ 840.00-	\$6,165.96
Fulton, Ella W. ....	\$ 1,987.56		\$ 840.00-	\$1,147.56
Garrett, Marguerite .....	\$ 5,397.60		\$ 840.00-	\$4,557.60
Gibbs, Katherine S. ....	\$ 6,260.64		\$ 840.00-	\$5,420.64
(Emmerich, Earl Burton)				
Giessen, Thelma.....	\$ 3,527.88			\$3,527.88
Gilbert, Ollie Mae .....	\$ 1,391.28	\$4,106.16	\$ 840.00-	\$4,657.44
Goldman, Eva .....	\$ 3,875.64			\$3,875.64
Greene, Victoria .....	\$ 4,919.16			\$4,919.16
Hall, Lucy .....	\$ 5,068.20		\$ 840.00-	\$4,228.20
Harkins, Martha .....	\$ 6,757.56		\$ 840.00-	\$5,917.56
Harper, Lois .....	\$ 596.28		\$ 840.00-	\$ 243.72-
Harris, Maude P. ....	\$ 8,695.32		\$ 840.00-	\$7,855.32
Haug, Hallie .....	\$ 8,248.20		\$ 840.00-	\$7,408.20
Haynes, Virginia .....	\$ 5,962.56		\$ 840.00-	\$5,122.56
Hearn, Alta F. ....	\$ 7,850.64		\$ 840.00-	\$7,010.64
Hine, Doris Fay .....	\$ 4,670.64		\$ 940.00-	\$3,730.64
Holladay, Bessie J.....	\$ 8,049.48		\$ 840.00-	\$7,209.48
Hollingsworth, Marjorie....	\$ 1,291.92	\$4,203.60	\$ 900.00-	\$4,595.52
Horne, Mary H.....	\$ 2,186.28		\$ 840.00-	\$1,346.28
Howell, Doris L. ....	\$ 7,453.20		\$ 840.00-	\$6,613.20
Irving, Virginia H.....	\$ 5,366.28	\$ 199.80	\$ 840.00-	\$4,726.08
Jackson, Portia Nerissa ....	\$ 1,987.56		\$ 840.00-	\$1,147.56
Jamieson, Norma .....	\$ 6,807.24		\$ 320.00-	\$6,487.24
Johns, Persis M.....	\$ 6,608.52		\$ 840.00-	\$5,768.52
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.....	\$ 6,310.32			\$6,310.32
King, Henrietta .....	\$ 5,073.88			\$5,073.88
King, Madice N. ....	\$ 2,534.16	\$ 520.32	\$2,556.00-	\$ 498.48
Lankford, Dorothy J. ....	\$ 662.50		\$ 140.00-	\$ 522.50
Larche, Delores .....	\$ 76.65			\$ 76.65
Lee, Elva June .....	\$ 5,465.64		\$ 840.00-	\$4,625.64
Lee, Orpha C. ....	\$ 2,931.60		\$ 840.00-	\$2,091.60
Lester, Emma R. ....	\$ 3,502.98	\$ 854.73	\$ 630.00-	\$3,727.71
London, Snowdry .....	\$ 6,807.24		\$ 920.00-	\$5,887.24
London, Susie Y. ....	\$ 7,999.80		\$ 840.00-	\$7,159.80
Lynch, Josie S. ....	\$ 8,645.64		\$ 840.00-	\$7,805.64
Martin, Bobbie B. ....	\$ 4,573.20			\$4,573.20
McCammon, Janelle .....	\$ 4,968.84		\$ 840.00-	\$4,128.84
McCann, Priscilla J. ....	\$ 4,869.48		\$ 840.00-	\$4,029.48
McCrary, Helen Tinsley ....	\$ 8,446.92		\$ 840.00-	\$7,606.92
McDowell, Pauline.....	\$ 6,061.92	\$ 42.36	\$ 840.00-	\$5,264.28
McKay, Pearl B. ....	\$ 4,273.20		\$ 840.00-	\$3,433.20
McKnight, Mary D. ....	\$ 8,446.92		\$ 840.00-	\$7,606.92
McManus, Catherine Jones .	\$ 2,285.64			\$2,285.64
(Jones, James S.)				
Messer, Mary E.....	\$ 6,807.24		\$ 840.00-	\$5,967.24
Midyett, Willie .....	\$ 8,248.20		\$ 840.00-	\$7,408.20
Milem, Alma .....	\$ 3,478.20	\$ 357.92	\$ 840.00-	\$2,996.12

Milton, Mamie E. ....	\$ 7,254.48		\$ 840.00-	\$6,414.48
Mitchell, Almatine M. ....	\$ 2,633.52			\$2,633.52
Moore, Lillie .....	\$ 2,782.56			\$2,782.56
Nance, Elizabeth Ann Hurt .	\$ 2,531.16			\$2,531.16
Norris, Adele T. ....	\$ 4,770.00	\$1,078.56	\$ 840.00-	\$5,008.56
Norris, Margaret .....	\$ 4,521.60	\$1,231.20	\$ 960.00-	\$4,792.80
Olson, Blanche C. ....	\$ 5,415.96	\$ 681.48		\$6,097.44
(Booth, Luther L.)				
Perrott, Hughlene S. ....	\$ 2,285.64	\$1,769.53	\$1,020.00-	\$3,035.17
Peyton, Susan J. ....	\$ 1,590.00	\$3,911.28	\$1,278.00-	\$4,223.28
Pomeroy, Juanita .....	\$ 1,937.88			\$1,937.88
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae .....	\$ 8,496.60		\$ 840.00-	\$7,656.60
Poole, Trudy Wood .....	\$ 9,043.20		\$ 880.00-	\$8,163.20
Reed, Irene .....	\$ 7,751.28			\$7,751.28
Reid, Margaret A. ....	\$ 4,327.51		\$ 490.00-	\$3,837.51
Rorie, Amy Galloway .....	\$ 662.50		\$ 350.00-	\$ 312.50
Rorie, Nancy Lee .....	\$ 6,807.24		\$ 840.00-	\$5,967.24
Roshaven, Ruth .....	\$ 1,788.84			\$1,788.84
(Ovenshire, Lewis F.)				
Salter, Neva Clarice .....	\$ 6,260.64			\$6,260.64
(Brown, Alfred)				
Scott, Barbara M. ....	\$ 4,024.80	\$1,134.84	\$ 960.00-	\$4,199.64
Seegers, Georgine F. ....	\$ 7,850.64		\$ 840.00-	\$7,010.64
Seiler, Gloria .....	\$ 149.16	\$5,324.52	\$ 840.00-	\$4,633.68
Sensintaffar, Rosa S. ....	\$ 1,987.56			\$1,987.56
Shearer, Glennie D. ....	\$ 5,863.20			\$5,863.20
Smith, Billie C. ....	\$ 5,366.28		\$ 840.00-	\$4,526.28
Smith, Mattie Lee .....	\$ 7,900.32		\$ 840.00-	\$7,060.32
Smith, Myrtle L. ....	\$ 3,875.64			\$3,875.64
Spinks, Grace A. ....	\$ 7,254.48		\$ 840.00-	\$6,414.48
St. Amant, Margaret T. ....	\$ 8,645.64		\$ 840.00-	\$7,805.64
Stage, Janelle .....	\$ 4,922.40		\$ 210.00-	\$4,712.40
Staples, Myrtle T. ....	\$ 7,055.64		\$ 840.00-	\$6,215.64
Stapleton, Esther C. ....	\$ 198.75		\$ 210.00-	\$ 11.25-
Stewart, Florence .....	\$ 3,180.00			\$3,180.00
Streams, Cynthia T. ....	\$ 3,478.20		\$ 840.00-	\$2,638.20
Strozier, Elaine W. ....	\$ 3,288.00		\$ 840.00-	\$2,448.00
Sweat, Ruby L. ....	\$ 695.64	\$4,788.48		\$5,484.12
Tatum, Marcella Wilson ....	\$ 7,701.60		\$ 840.00-	\$6,861.60
Taylor, Berniece .....	\$ 6,658.20			\$6,658.20
Timmons, Rhoda L. ....	\$ 3,279.48		\$ 840.00-	\$2,439.48
Townsend, Florine R. ....	\$ 8,645.64		\$ 840.00-	\$7,805.64
Walker, Sunny B. ....	\$ 2,782.56		\$ 840.00-	\$1,942.56
Wall, Shirley N. ....	\$ 4,322.88	\$1,353.36		\$5,676.24
Wallace, Maude .....	\$ 3,080.64	\$2,449.20		\$5,529.84
Wardah, Alva F. ....	\$ 4,322.88		\$ 840.00-	\$3,482.88
Watson, Gracie P. ....	\$ 5,415.96	\$ 676.50		\$6,092.46
Wethers, Bettye L. ....	\$ 8,049.48		\$ 840.00-	\$7,209.48
White, Willie Mae .....	\$ 4,720.32	\$1,109.16	\$ 840.00-	\$4,989.48
Williams, Edna York .....	\$ 8,745.00		\$ 840.00-	\$7,905.00
Williams, Eva J. ....	\$ 3,428.52	\$ 120.36	\$ 840.00-	\$2,708.88
York, Eloise K. ....	\$ 4,968.84		\$ 840.00-	\$4,128.84
Inside — Total .....	\$701,296.19	\$56,842.39	\$91,950.00-	\$666,187.58

**Surviving Spouses — Elsewhere**

Bailey, Ursa L. ....	\$ 1,838.52			\$1,838.52
Bailey, Willie .....	\$ 745.32			\$ 745.32
Barron, Flora M. ....	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
Beadle, Ruth M. ....	\$ 795.00			\$ 795.00
Behrens, Amanda Helen ...	\$ 795.00			\$ 795.00
Crandall, Daisy B. ....	\$ 795.00			\$ 795.00
Crowe, Lucy-Avis .....	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
Culpepper, Carolyn Brooks .	\$ 149.07			\$ 149.07
Douglas, Josephine .....	\$ 248.52			\$ 248.52
Dulany, La Vera J. ....	\$ 1,788.84			\$1,788.84
Echols, Frances E. ....	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
Faulk, Doris .....	\$ 1,590.00			\$1,590.00
Frank, Gertrude .....	\$ 2,285.64			\$2,285.64
Gammill, Nancy J. ....	\$ 1,341.60			\$1,341.60
Garlington, Virginia Dare M.	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
Hayes, Clara T. ....	\$ 596.28			\$ 596.28
Hefley, Lucille .....	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
Herrick, Dorothy L. ....	\$ 596.28			\$ 596.28
Hunter, Mary Frances .....	\$ 298.20			\$ 298.20
Jackson, Gwendolyn A. ....	\$ 596.28			\$ 596.28
Matthews, Elsie I. ....	\$ 2,385.00			\$2,385.00
Meyers, June D. ....	\$ 1,192.56			\$1,192.56
Nease, Willard Ledbetter ...	\$ 3,975.00			\$3,975.00
Perez, Jane .....	\$ 248.52			\$ 248.52
Pickett, Agnes B. ....	\$ 1,590.00			\$1,590.00
Porter, Zona B. ....	\$ 596.28			\$ 596.28
Proctor, Virginia A. ....	\$ 1,590.00			\$1,590.00
Risinger, Hettie .....	\$ 149.16			\$ 149.16
Roberts, Martha G. ....	\$ 1,733.04			\$1,733.04
Robinson, Elizabeth T. ....	\$ 795.00			\$ 795.00
Scott, Inez T. ....	\$ 2,732.84			\$2,732.84
Shumaker, Alma L. ....	\$ 993.84			\$ 993.84
Starnes, Clara E. ....	\$ 447.24			\$ 447.24
Stodghill, Jewell T. ....	\$ 265.00			\$ 265.00
Stuckey, Louise A. ....	\$ 1,291.92			\$1,291.92
Thompson, Laura J. ....	\$ 795.00			\$ 795.00
Trice, Leora .....	\$ 5,465.64			\$5,465.64
Trotter, Lena J. ....	\$ 298.14			\$ 298.14
Vanderpool, Evelyn .....	\$ 347.88			\$ 347.88
Varner, Virginia .....	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
Watts, Lillian .....	\$ 993.84			\$ 993.84
White, Justina J. ....	\$ 1,142.88			\$1,142.88
Youngblood, Joan Weber ...	\$ 795.00			\$ 795.00
Elsewhere — Total .....	\$46,668.69			\$46,668.69
<b>Surviving Spouses Total</b> ....	<b>\$747,964.88</b>	<b>\$56,842.39</b>	<b>\$91,951.00-</b>	<b>\$712,856.27</b>

**Children — Inside**

Alfred, Monique C. ....	\$2,682.28		\$2,682.28
Brown, Sharon .....	\$1,900.56		\$1,900.56
Evans, Joshua Blake .....	\$2,688.92		\$2,688.92
Evans, Nathan Kirk .....	\$2,688.92		\$2,688.92
Ezell, Robert Doyle .....		\$2,613.27	\$2,613.27

Irving, Beulah .....		\$ 840.00-	\$2,850.84	\$2,010.84
King, John Christopher ....	\$2,715.48			\$2,715.48
Peyton, Jonathan .....	\$2,757.62			\$2,757.62
Scott, Larry .....			\$2,850.84	\$2,850.84
Inside — Total .....	\$15,433.78	\$ 840.00-	\$8,314.95	\$22,908.73
<b>Children Total .....</b>	<b>\$15,433.78</b>	<b>\$ 840.00-</b>	<b>\$8,314.95</b>	<b>\$22,908.73</b>

### Local Pastors — Inside

Anders Sr., George D. ....	\$ 1,391.28			\$1,391.28
Cansler, Hal P. ....	\$ 1,855.08			\$1,855.08
Carithers, Rosabelle. ....	\$ 2,915.04			\$2,915.04
Cupples Jr., J.T. ....	\$ 1,116.72			\$1,116.72
Eaker, Robert C. ....	\$ 3,721.33			\$3,721.33
Mayo, Seaman Alvin. ....	\$10,675.88	\$2,292.00-		\$8,383.88
Paine, Marshall Comeaux ..	\$ 1,987.56			\$1,987.56
Inside — Total .....	\$12,987.01	\$10,675.88	\$2,292.00-	\$21,370.89

### Local Pastors — Elsewhere

Walding, Lonnie Marsail ...	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
Elsewhere — Total .....	\$ 397.56			\$ 397.56
<b>Local Pastors Total .....</b>	<b>\$13,384.57</b>	<b>\$10,675.88</b>	<b>\$2,292.00-</b>	<b>\$21,768.45</b>

### Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses — Inside

Alexander, Josephine. ....	\$ 2,484.40			\$2,484.40
Drake, Cecelia .....	\$ 1,391.28	\$ 840.00-		\$ 551.28
Hines, Rosalie .....	\$ 265.00			\$ 265.00
Jordan, Yvonne H. ....	\$ 2,086.92	\$2,654.42		\$4,741.34
Lockhart, Doshia .....	\$ 3,975.00			\$3,975.00
Sanfiel, Marta L. ....	\$ 298.20			\$ 298.20
Westbrook, Elvie D. ....	\$ 3,875.64		\$ 840.00-	\$3,035.64
White, Ethel C. ....	\$ 265.00	\$ 195.68		\$ 460.68
Young, Rosalie .....	\$ 347.88	\$5,129.52	\$ 840.00-	\$4,637.40
Inside — Total .....	\$14,989.32	\$7,979.62	\$2,520.00-	\$20,448.94

### Surviving Local Pastors' Spouses — Elsewhere

Bonds, Jewell B. ....	\$ 1,391.28			\$1,391.28
Bugh, Lavonia G. ....	\$ 1,391.28			\$1,391.28
(Sterrett, Sid)				
Elsewhere — Total .....	\$ 2,782.56			\$2,782.56
<b>Surv. LP Spouses Total ....</b>	<b>\$17,771.88</b>	<b>\$7,979.62</b>	<b>\$2,520.00-</b>	<b>\$23,231.50</b>

### Local Pastors' Children — Inside

Sanfiel, Francisco .....	\$ 663.93			\$ 663.93
Inside — Total .....	\$ 663.93			\$ 663.93
<b>LP Children Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 663.93</b>			<b>\$ 663.93</b>

<b>Conference Inside Total ....</b>	<b>\$1,733,694.70</b>	<b>\$150,950.38</b>	<b>\$252,351.00-</b>	<b>\$8,314.95</b>	<b>\$1,640,609.03</b>
<b>Conference Elsewhere Total .</b>	<b>\$ 145,828.02</b>				<b>\$ 145,828.02</b>
<b>CONFERENCE TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$1,879,522.72</b>	<b>\$150,950.38</b>	<b>\$252,351.00-</b>	<b>\$8,314.95</b>	<b>\$1,786,437.05</b>



## MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

The Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund is supported by conference ministers who contribute one-half of one percent of their base salary annually. At the beginning of 1991, there was a balance of \$19,539.16 in the fund. During the year, 38 ministers received a total of \$28,463 from the fund to help meet various emergency needs. Since most contributions are received at the end of the year, some requests could not be fully funded because of severe cash flow problems in the fund. The balance at the end of 1991 was \$15,648.93. This means that we paid out \$3,890.23 more than we received.

We recommend the following guidelines for Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund:

1. That each minister under appointment in the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1992 to the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference and their immediate families who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
  - A. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency shall be \$1,000.
  - B. Exceptional situations may be given special consideration by the Cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to provide an adequate medical insurance program for family protection.

Richard Hoffpauir, Cabinet Secretary

## B. CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

1991-92 marked the final year of the current quadrennial work of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. It was a fruitful time of completing present projects, evaluating past efforts, and planning future ministries. This was evidenced in several ways:

First and foremost, the various boards, commissions and committees of the Council carried out the programmatic goals of the Annual Conference in a fine way. Again this year the activities included educational and training events aimed at enabling lay and clerical leadership within the church, along with missional programs aimed at making a difference in the world. Some groups monitored the inclusiveness of our organizational structures, while others modeled new approaches to continuing concerns such as spiritual formation and evangelism. Still others sought to preserve our heritage or purchase new properties for church growth. Although the character and concerns of the programs vastly differed, and some proved more effective than others, together these activities added much to the work and witness of the local churches of United Methodism across Louisiana.

Secondly, several groups under the Council's direction accomplished their quadrennial goals and developed new proposals for their missional concerns. The Communications Committee set in motion an ambitious plan for promoting the gospel through better media usage by the churches. Efforts to respond to the real needs of neighbors in crisis were again directed by the Committee on Disaster Preparedness and Relief, but were supplemented by a very successful conference-wide program to airlift food to Russia. In addition, a design for a "local church support network" began to take shape, as did a redesign of the CrossLines Ministry.

And thirdly, the Council through the VISION 2000 Committee completed the critical design stage and produced a quadrennial plan for revitalizing Louisiana Methodism. If approved at this session, every church will be offered a process and assistance in assessing its local ministry needs, and then helped to develop both the strategies and skills to improve in these areas. This agenda for renewal is the result of countless hours of hard work on the part of many United Methodists across Louisiana over the past three years, and is enthusiastically endorsed by the Council.

The pages that follow offer other evidences of Council productivity as well, especially in the areas of ecumenism and youth ministry. Read all the reports carefully in order to understand the breadth and depth, creativity and credibility of the United Methodist ministry within our state this past year. Then celebrate with us! Also, join me in offering sincere thanks to the lay and clerical membership of the Council for their dedicated work this quadrennium, and especially to the Conference staff for their tireless assistance and professional guidance.

Personally, I am deeply grateful for the privilege and joy of having chaired the Council for the past eight years, and for your patience and helpfulness along the way.

Charles B. Simmons, Chair

### CrossLines Ministry

Entering its fifth year of existence, Louisiana CrossLines offers a more experienced approach to its role as an enabling and consultative resource to the United Methodist churches in Louisiana. Helping local congregations translate the high ideals of the faith into concrete forms of mission to and with society's poor families continues to define CrossLines' role in the

conference. This process of "translation" takes a variety of forms.

In New Orleans, a two and a half year process of study, reflection and planning culminated in the overwhelming approval of a New Orleans Urban Ministry initiative. Working closely with a district-elected board and program committee, CrossLines will provide on-going consultation and guidance to the district as it plans for and implements an urban mission strategy. The strategy aims to revitalize urban congregations, reconnecting them with their neighborhoods by mutual mission goals.

In Merryville and Oakdale, CrossLines-sponsored Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Coalitions have organized area churches to identify and resource needs of low-income elderly. Church volunteers, recruited and trained by the coalitions, provide poor and homebound residents with visitation, home assistance, respite care, meal preparation and referral to community agencies.

Building networks between churches and agencies is a keynote strategy for CrossLines work. In Lake Charles and Baton Rouge, cooperative relationships between United Methodist churches (or church-related centers) and the Project Independence offices (or Welfare office) promise to yield creative responses to families on welfare. Churches will train mentor teams for families on public assistance thus providing an invaluable support system to welfare recipients as they work to improve education, job-readiness and home management skills. A similar mentoring program in Baton Rouge seeks to provide mentors for homeless families. Friends of Families, now a project of the Baton Rouge district, in cooperation with a local shelter program and Baton Rouge Housing Authority, will train church volunteers to provide on-going supportive services and friendship to families in transition from the shelter back into the community.

In cooperation with the Ruston Children's Home, CrossLines will help identify and train church members in north Louisiana to provide supportive communities for newly emancipated youth living independently of the children's home. Another project assisted by CrossLines and led by First United Methodist Church in Amite, Louisiana, brings together a consortium of area churches to develop the area's first coordinated emergency assistance program.

CrossLines continues to educate the churches about the relationship between family poverty and public policy on both state and national levels. CrossLines works closely with the conference Legislative Liaison Committee and Board of Church and Society to identify those policies which either hurt or help poor families. CrossLines played a major role in the recent organization of Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT, a faith-based legislative network. A major goal of IMPACT is to provide background information on areas of public policy which affect the state's most vulnerable families. IMPACT-sponsored seminars across the state help to educate the churches on legislative issues and as to how they can become effective advocates for poor children and their families.

Education, networking, consultation, resource development, program evaluation and training for mission together form the portfolio for CrossLines' work throughout the conference. CrossLines continues to challenge all United Methodists to closely examine their community's needs, and their congregational resources, to envision creative forms of mission and ministry and to bring to life the gospel mandate of service to and with our state's frail and fractured families.

Betsy Irvine, Director



### **Disaster Preparedness and Relief Committee**

1991 was an active year for the preparedness team. By early January record rains were already occurring in much of the state. As the next three months went by the rainfall became excessive and reservoirs and rivers overflowed into towns, farmlands and communities. The extent of the damage reached well into the millions of dollars. Many church facilities were affected, resulting in at least one church becoming totally unusable. In addition, many homes of Methodists were inundated, including several parsonages.

The response from the Disaster Preparedness team included resourcing ministerial alliances with funds and man power, inviting disaster consultants into Shreveport and Monroe areas to help organize relief efforts, raising funds from conference sources, securing a \$50,000 grant from UMCOR. Damage at Caney Lake Camp was primarily handled by the northern districts, with some aid coming from the preparedness team.

In the South Central part of the state, the Rev. Henry Bowdon, working with the Terribonne Ministerial Association, disbursed about \$18,000 in United Methodist Funds. This effort was one of the more successful responses in the conference. His efforts eventually resulted in a parish-wide response, including government agencies, to the long-term need of the parish people.

The Monroe area was administered by Ellen Blue and Rev. Jim Wilson. More than \$10,000 in United Methodist funds were used to help rebuild and relocate people and churches. The Shreveport area, led by Rev. Trent Palmer, organized the larger Christian community for a response. This resulted in new relationships being built across denominational lines, as well as the helping of individuals.

To each of these, along with Loyd Scott, Billy Bridges, and John Downs, we express our appreciation for a job well done.

The committee is looking forward to a new quadrennium where it is hoped that a renewed emphasis on disaster relief will take place in the local church and conference.

Rev. Tom Howe, Chair

### **Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee**

Your Louisiana Legislative Liaison Committee has targeted the following issues for concern and advocacy in 1992:

1. Health care programs, particularly programs that affect the lives of women and children.
2. Support of literacy programs in state prisons.
3. Opposition to school vouchers.
4. Continued opposition to legislation that fosters gambling.

The Legislative Liaison Committee sponsored the Bishop's reception for Louisiana legislators on March 30, 1992, at the State Capitol. Appreciation is expressed to those persons who personally invited their legislators to attend. Many Louisiana clergy also attended.



As part of the opening 1992 session of the Louisiana Legislature, the Legislative Liaison Committee sponsored a seminar dealing with issues that will occupy the attention of the current session of the Legislature. This was held at First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. Several pastors attended and a number of elected officials served as resource persons.

It may be of interest to members of Annual Conference to know that there are three United Methodist members of the Louisiana Senate and eight United Methodist members of the House of Representatives. As currently constituted this representation means that 8% of all Louisiana legislators are United Methodists.

Chris Andrews, Chair

### Media Resource Center

The Conference Resource Center would like to thank you very much for your continued support and interest. Through your cooperation, the Media Resource Center is indeed an asset to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Center is continuing to work to bring countless ideas which will create an even better and complete resource center, a center which will always strive to meet the needs of those who use the audio-visual library.

I am pleased to report that membership to the library has continued to increase. The overall use of the center has also increased. I encourage churches which have yet to join to do so soon. It is to your advantage. The annual fee to the center is based on the size of your church. Becoming a member of the library will allow you to reserve all materials in the resource center at no rental fee. The only cost to you would be postage. The fee for membership is as follows: 1-199: \$15.00; 200-499: \$20.00; 500-999: \$25.00; and 1,000-over: \$30.00.

We have added a number of new resources to help you in various ways. Additional resources are continually added to the center. Please be advised that we are constantly working on adding yet more materials to the library which will help you with your endeavors.

The Media Resource Center is located in the Conference Headquarters Building at 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802; (504) 346-1646. New hours for the center are: Monday - Wednesday - Friday - 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. However, the Conference Office will continue to receive Resource Center requests during the office's regular business hours.

For further information regarding the Media Resource Center contact Mrs. Judy Brewer.

Judy Brewer, Director

### Conference Communications Committee

I let you loose...on the great continent of America. Publish your message in the open face of the sun, and do all the good you can. (John Wesley)

This was a landmark year for the Conference Communications Committee. We celebrated our first year of operation during the Convocation of Boards meeting in January and presented a two-part media campaign for the 1992-93 year to the Conference Council on Ministries at the same time. The Committee met over seven times to plan the campaign.

The first part of the campaign will take place on Saturday, August 29, 1992, with a conference-wide workshop in Baton Rouge. Dr. Kenneth W. Chalker, a United Methodist minister who used a well-planned media program in his downtown Cleveland, Ohio church to turn the membership around, will be the key-note speaker. The workshop will focus on training clergy and laity to use the most effective communication tools in local churches as well as in the surrounding communities.

The second part of the campaign will be a state-wide emphasis on proclaiming the good news of The United Methodist Church during a specific period such as Advent 1992 and/or Lent 1993. A coordinated program using print advertisement, public-service announcements on radio and television, and other forms of communication will be sent to each of the districts and its Communication Chairperson. Committee member Allen Crow is in charge of this project.

Other projects planned and executed by the committee members were: (1) a survey to ascertain the various production facilities across the conference, (2) district-level training in communications for the Vision 2000 Training, and (3) coordination with United Methodist Communications for a display at Annual Conference, as well as advanced training for two of our members.

The Conference Communications Committee has had a very good beginning. With God's help, we will continue to "publish [our] message in the open face of the sun, and do all the good [we] can."

Sarah Kreutziger, Chair

## C. VISION 2000 A RENEWED COVENANT FOR A NEW CENTURY

### PROPOSAL FOR 1992 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

The 1992 session of the Louisiana Conference approved a VISION 2000 Covenant between the Conference and its 600 congregations. The covenant specified that a plan of action for the new quadrennium would be presented to the 1992 session of the Conference.

This plan of action will be presented in more detail at the district Pre-Conference sessions and during the Council on Ministries report on June 2nd at Centenary College.

The outline of the plan is as follows:

#### TRAC I

Step 1: Annual Conference Presentation and Vote - June 1-4, 1992

Step 2: 1992 Charge Conferences - fall

The District Superintendents will present the specific details of VISION 2000 at every charge conference; this will be the primary focus of the charge conference sessions.

Each church and/or charge will be invited to choose one of the ministry emphases for 1993.

**Step 3:** Training/Resourcing Sessions - January, 1993

Church teams for every local church will select one ministry emphasis and participate in a training/resourcing session in one of two locations in Louisiana. The dates will be determined by the Conference VISION 2000 Committee.

The four ministry emphases for 1993 will be:

- An Inviting Congregation (Evangelism)
- A Serving Congregation (Mission/Outreach)
- A Celebrating Congregation (Worship)
- A Nurturing Congregation (Christian Education)

**Step 4:** Implementation and Evaluation - January through December, 1993

Each local church will emphasize their special area of ministry during the year. This emphasis will be in conjunction with other ongoing ministries by the local church. Evaluation will be included in the 1993 charge conferences, along with selection of the 1994 ministry emphasis.

**TRAC II**

A group of local church consultants will be selected, recruited, trained and assigned to resource and assist a small number of selected local churches each year. The local churches to participate in this trac will be those especially considered "potentially vital congregations." Local churches may apply to enter into a year-long contract with a consultant for evaluating, visioning and resourcing for mission and ministry.

Charles B. Simmons, Chair  
Donald C. Cottrill, Staff

## **D. REPORTS OF PROGRAM BOARDS**

### **BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

One of the major concerns this year is health care--specifically, reforms that are needed to make adequate health care available to all our citizens. Workshops are being organized across our state by our board in cooperation with Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT. Watch for information about the dates and places as they develop.

We are hearing from United Methodists around our conference with desperate situations in relation to health care insurance--coverage denied--family insurance premiums being raised to astronomical heights--up to \$15,000 per year. There are no simple solutions, but together we can study the issues, and take action to reform the system.

Our committee reports below offer insight into some important issues, and also offer some resolutions for your consideration. Please study them carefully and prayerfully.

Larry D. Robertson, Chair

### **Environmental Survival and Justice**

Louisiana seems to be moving forward in its record on environmental issues. The only problem is that we are so far behind that we still have quite a long way to go just to catch up. Churches are leading institutions in their communities. If each United Methodist Church acts responsibly toward the environment, it will be an act of leadership that can direct an entire community to a better environmental record. The following is a list of things that churches can do to be environmentally responsible:

1. Reuse as much as possible. Wash dishes, use cloth table cloths, do not use disposable communion cups.
2. Recycle as much as possible. Use your scrap paper in the Sunday School, save your cans and aluminum foil, collect newspapers and computer paper scraps, and collect recyclable plastics. If your community does not yet recycle, make your church a recycling center.
3. Have a plan for the responsible use of your utilities. Appoint someone to regulate the use of lights, heating/ac units, hot water heaters, etc. Your local utility will help you develop a plan.
4. Insulate your buildings.
5. Check and fix all leaky gas and water pipes and water faucets.
6. Do not use products that have CFC's, HCFC's, HFC's, and make sure that all AC units are not leaking freon. These are the major problems with the ozone layer crisis.
7. Reduce your use of automobiles by carpooling to church services and meetings (great project for Care Teams).
8. Make sure that you do not over-order literature.
9. When replacing AC units, heaters, hot water heaters, etc. make sure that you go with the high efficiency units.
10. Be informed as a congregation on issues of toxic emissions in you local area and appoint someone from your congregation to attend your Local Emergency Planning Commission meetings.
11. Hold your local legislators and local elected officials accountable for their stewardship of the environment. Know what they are doing and how they are voting on the issues.

Swindell Hodges, Jr., Chair



## Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT

Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT has become a reality. Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT is a coalition of judicatories, faith groups, and people of faith which seeks to "represent the commitment of the faith community in developing public policies which enhance freedom, justice, and economic opportunities for all people, and contribute to the stewardship of the environment." Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT seeks to enable its membership "to relate interfaith beliefs and values to public policy questions and to participate more effectively in the development of laws and policies that embody those principles." The membership of Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT "shall cross gender, ethnic, racial, and economic boundaries.

The preceding paragraph was almost entirely made up of excerpts from the bylaws of Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT. IMPACT, as it is usually called, has made great strides in the last year. It has come from what has been called an "ad hoc" stage to that of being an incorporated entity with bylaws, a board, and a growing membership. But more importantly, it has a history of accomplishment.

In 1991, IMPACT held its first Legislative Forum along with the Legislative Liaison Committee of this conference, Voice of Louisiana (a Roman Catholic lay organization), the Presbytery of South Louisiana, and the Louisiana Health Care Campaign. This forum focused on the crisis in health care. This emphasis has become the priority of IMPACT for the present year.

By the time of Annual Conference, IMPACT, in coalition with many other groups, will have held its second forum in Baton Rouge as well as a regional forum in Lake Charles. At the time of the writing of this report, there are plans to have other forums in every corner of the state. The focus will have again been the crisis in health care.

The first operating priority of IMPACT is education. There are many issues facing the faith community but it is only when the faith community is informed on these issues that it can make good decisions about how to respond. The second operating priority is to facilitate the members of IMPACT to be able to have a voice in shaping public policy. IMPACT can help congregations, communities, and even individuals organize ways to address issues. The third operating priority is advocacy. This can be accomplished by publishing position papers and by lobbying.

The Board of Church and Society has been the prime mover in the process of forming IMPACT in Louisiana. We are asking that the Annual Conference formally become a member of Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT by becoming an organizational member of its board. By becoming a member, this conference will come into a relationship with a broader cross section of the religious community of this state. This conference through its relationship with IMPACT can be more effective in impacting public policy as it affects the religious community. IMPACT can aid this conference in the empowerment of local churches and communities to deal effectively with issues. IMPACT is consistent with the goals of Vision 2000.

Organizational members of IMPACT will have a seat on the board. Congregational members of IMPACT will be represented by at-large members of the board. Individual members of IMPACT will also be represented by at-large members of the board. Yet, IMPACT always seek to be grass roots in its approach to issues. Therefore, every member in every category will have a voice at the Annual Assembly.

As IMPACT grows it will be able to face a wider range of issues. IMPACT will also be able to publish increasing high quality material which, in turn, will enable the readers to make informed decisions on the issues that face the religious community.

### **Resolution on Becoming a Member of Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT**

WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church supports the Concepts of freedom, justice, economic opportunities for all, and the stewardship of the environment, and;

WHEREAS, The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church is publicly committed to enhance the work of ecumenical and interreligious coalitions which are consistent with its policy, and;

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church through the General Board of Church and Society and the General Board of Global Ministries (the National Division, the Women's Division, and the World Division) supports Interfaith IMPACT for Justice and Peace (the national organization) and through local annual conferences in at least 22 other states supports the work of state IMPACTS, and;

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church is committed to using its right to effect public policy;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church become a member of Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT, and;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Church and Society will meet any financial obligations of membership until those requests have gone through normal channels.

A. Swindle Hodges, Jr., President

### **Peace With Justice**

The major activity in this year was planning and celebrating a week-long tour of our nine Louisiana districts by two Peace with Justice Educators. This couple, Philip and Kathy Beal, were missionaries to Singapore from 1988-1991 and currently are on home leave. When the General Boards of Church and Society and Global Ministries announced their willingness to make available missionaries on home leave to conferences interested in their serving as Peace with Justice Educators, this conference board quickly responded positively. The initial offer was for a period of six months, but since interested missionaries on leave were fewer than anticipated, we were offered the Beals for one week with the hope of another Educator for a longer period in the near future.

The district Representatives to the planning committee, appointed by the District Superintendents, consulted leaders in their districts as to choice of topics relevant to peace with justice issues. A favorite choice was the challenge presented to the church by poverty and by negative attitudes toward the poor. Some clergy were particularly concerned about combating such attitudes toward the poor and about the role the church should play in promoting public policies which were just and equitable for all citizens.

Dr. and Mrs. Beal led a total of eleven workshops or forums in seven communities, met in three communities with university professors and students, and participated in four church services in three communities as well as in Sunday School classes. Although we were disappointed that in several communities we did not have the number of participants anticipated, feedback by those who attended was very positive as to the depth of material, the clarity of presentations, the conviction and commitment of the Beals, and their challenge to involvement. The Beals expressed their appreciation of the strong interest and meaningful responses of the participants as well as of the careful planning of their tour.

A second activity has been the development of a Louisiana Conference Network of Peace with Justice which seeks to inform members of peace with justice issues in our state. Members are invited to study and respond thoughtfully both to victims and to those who can contribute positive change on both an individual level and through social action. Members will be alerted to pending legislation on such issues and advised as to appropriate action. The Network can also serve as a means of sharing experiences and opportunities. The number now involved in the Network is small. Additional members are welcomed for a fee of but \$5 for postage and paper. (Checks are to be made payable to the Conference Board of Church and Society and sent with names, addresses, and telephone numbers to the chair of Peace with Justice.)

During the year, articles have been published in the LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST on such celebrations as Peace with Justice Week, World Hunger Day, and Earth Day. Notes were also taken of the ecumenical celebration nationwide of PWJ Week in October and congregations were urged to develop and participate in appropriate events during that week.

On Trinity Sunday (June 14, 1992) or any Sunday during Pentecost, a nationwide Peace with Justice offering is requested in all United Methodist churches. One half of the offering goes to the General Board of Church and Society, but one half remains with this Conference Board. The General Board uses this money to strengthen the PWJ program to which a new Program Associate was appointed in February, 1992. The national program promotes covenant churches of PWJ, supplies, educational materials, and involves missionaries in workshops on relevant PWJ issues in this and in other countries. The Conference offering this year has helped (1) to fund the tour of the PWJ Educators, (2) to provide seed money for the establishment of the Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT (an interfaith coalition which advocates the public policies of its member religious groups), (3) to pay dues for membership in this organization, (4) to provide assistance as necessary to Louisiana Interchurch Conference's Farm Aid Program, and (5) to contribute to Bienville House Center for Peace with Justice, which provides educational materials, lectures, and meetings on current peace issues at home and abroad.

We are disturbed that in 1991, only 130 of our 587 congregations in Louisiana (or 22%) contributed to this fund. The amount collected was \$4,510.87, about \$63 more than in the previous year. We urge that every pastor and all lay leaders encourage their congregations to participate in this offering, that we may provide more opportunities for our people to study and become involved in PWJ issues, locally, statewide, nationally, and worldwide. Today we are confronted by rapid political, economic, and cultural changes abroad while also facing increased social problems at home--unemployment, poverty, violence, substance abuse, to name a few. Seeking to follow Jesus' commands, these circumstances present the church with both a great need for Christian action and a challenging opportunity to work toward God's shalom of peace, wholeness, and harmony between all persons and all creation.



### **Resolution on Violence in Our Society**

WHEREAS, violence at home, school, and work places is increasing in our society, and;

WHEREAS, murders and serious injuries of school children by other school children are occurring at an alarming rate, and;

WHEREAS, the media give much publicity to events of violence so that some children, and even some adults, view violence as a legitimate means of expressing anger or other negative feelings;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT:

1 - The United Methodist churches in worship services, Sunday School classes, circles, and small groups emphasize the Christian virtues of respect for the worth and dignity of individuals; respect for the rights and possessions of others; human love and compassion; and the power of prayer in helping to control negative feelings and to practice forgiveness,

2 - Families in our congregations spend time together in sharing honestly their negative feelings toward the behaviors or attitudes of each other and practice understanding of the feelings and reactions of others while seeking to negotiate solutions which are acceptable to all members,

3 - Church leaders, both clergy and laity, explore the concepts of conflict resolution and seek appropriate vehicles for educating our people in such concepts, whether at the local, district, or conference level,

And be it further resolved that practice of conflict resolution principles be applied at home and within all church meetings.

### **Resolution on Peace With Justice Offering**

WHEREAS, the Peace With Justice Offering is requested annually of all United Methodist churches in the United States, and,

WHEREAS, only 130 of our 587 congregations in Louisiana (or 22%) contributed to this offering in 1991, and;

WHEREAS, one-half of this offering goes to the General Board of Church and Society and one-half remains with our Louisiana Conference Board to be used for peace education and study/action on justice issues within Louisiana;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT, all persons attending the Louisiana Annual Conference, both clergy and laity, will heartily encourage their congregations to participate in this offering during the Pentecost season in 1992 and in subsequent years.

### **Resolution on Racism**

As Christians, we believe that all humans are God's children made in his image and therefore all people are our brothers and sisters. We believe that racism rejects the teachings



of Jesus Christ and denies the dignity and intrinsic worth of both those who hold racist attitudes and the victims of racism. We acknowledge our prejudices are deeply ingrained and struggle to develop a fuller understanding and appreciation of both our common humanity and our differences in race and ethnic backgrounds. We believe that every human being, regardless of race, ethnic background, or religion should be respected and nurtured. We, therefore, call upon United Methodists in Louisiana to:

1. Pray that we may truly become an inclusive church and express our faith in actions of love and justice to our fellow people.
2. Avoid the stereotyping of racial and ethnic groups.
3. Nurture ethnic minority leadership among clergy and laity so that all persons will have equal opportunity in all phases of the Church's work.
4. Provide spiritual growth workshops and study groups of a multi-racial nature which seek to develop new understandings, attitudes, and behaviors toward members of other races or nationalities.
5. Encourage churches to study and implement the Charter for Racial Justice available through the Service Center of the General Board of Global Ministries.
6. Create a climate that will permit pastors to be appointed without respect to race or ethnic background.
7. Work in local communities to secure high priorities for a clean-up of uncontrolled toxic waste sites in neighborhoods of largely minority residents.
8. Speak out against racist attitudes toward native Americans related to sacred lands, broken treaties, and land mineral rights.
9. Support the improvement of educational systems which enable all children to develop their full potentials.
10. Attempt to live each day in justice, love, and peace with our fellow beings.

Hilda C. M. Arndt, Chair

### **Human Welfare Committee**

As a program priority of this Board for this year, our committee lifts up the need for the responsible participation of United Methodist Christians in the continuing debate over adequate and affordable health-care in the United States. Rapidly rising insurance rates and the increasing difficulty for many to obtain health care and coverage make this a moral and spiritual crisis deserving of our best efforts. About 34.7 million Americans remain uninsured, and health-care costs continue to grow at twice the rate of the GNP. Also, political action committee (PAC) contributions from the health care industry to political office-holders increased more than gifts from most other special interests in efforts to control the debate over health-care reform, 140% over the last decade as compared with 90% for all PACs. More than 200 medical industry PACs presently operate in the United States ("Common Cause Magazine," January-March, 1992, pp. 8-9). Government responses have included such measures as

President Bush's proposal for tax credits for low-income persons who buy health insurance and others to tax wealthy Americans' employer-provided health benefits as income. In this political year, we will certainly hear other proposals in this complex debate. Yet, the complexity of the issues must not stymie the efforts of responsible Christians and citizens. We must see this as a political issue, but as a moral and theological one as well.

We once again commend to the Conference the work of "The Louisiana Health Care Campaign" (P.O. Box 2228, Baton Rouge, LA. 70821), a grassroots organization seeking responsible health-care reform in our state. Organizations and individuals may join the "Campaign" with dues starting at \$5.00 a year for low-income members.

United Methodist Christians in Louisiana participated in a May 6, 1992, workshop on health-care reform sponsored by Louisiana Interfaith IMPACT.

We remind the Conference again of the resource, "Responding to AIDS: An Educational and Missional Resource", placed in all District offices and the Conference Resource Center. It serves as a basis for study and planning groups or for personal study, and contains printed materials for duplication, a video tape, bibliography, and list of persons available to teach and facilitate groups.

John M. Downs, Chair

### Political and Human Rights Committee

In an election year, it may appear prejudicial to speak on any topics that relate to political and/or human rights. It is always the role of the Church to speak out on the vital issues affecting God's human creation. In a nation where we cherish our freedoms and civil liberties, we may forget that large numbers of the public still have little access to the political process. Public policy, particularly local public policy, has a dramatic impact upon the quality of life of persons. We support all efforts to enhance participation through such vehicles as voter registration drives. We encourage all United Methodists in Louisiana to actively participate in the political process; not simply to react to policies or legislation which could affect their pocketbook, but to deal responsibly with those issues which impact upon the quality of life for all persons.

While petitions are a valid means of raising consciousness on a particular issue, this committee chooses to address the Conference by other means. In order to stay informed on human and political rights, we encourage United Methodists to read. The United Methodist Reporter is an excellent resource. In the area of Human Rights, we commend the organization, Amnesty International, 322 8th Ave., New York, NY 10001. "AI" keeps track of human rights violations in nations around the world in an objective manner. A case in point is its recent announcement of human rights violations by the Iraqis against the Kurds. While our own country is troubled by economic recession, we are concerned about the calls by some for an attitude of isolationism which can result in our turning our backs and closing our hearts to very real human needs. A basic human right is housing. Domestically, we encourage United Methodists to support tested programs such as Habitat for Humanity, which assists truly needy persons while maintaining their integrity and dignity. Habitat's address is: Northwest Louisiana Chapter, P.O. Box 223, Shreveport, LA. 71162-0223. The gospel of Jesus Christ compels us to demonstrate our concern and love for "the least of these" amongst us. Christians have a vital role to play in alleviating hunger in God's world. Time and again, we have seen what one individual can accomplish when they catch God's vision for a more just and humane

order. To this end, we strongly encourage Louisiana United Methodists' support and/or membership in two other organizations: Bread For The World, 802 Rhode Island Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20081, Phone (202)269-0200, Heifer Project International, World Headquarter, P.O. Box 808, Little Rock, AR. 72203, Phone (501)376-6836, (800)422-0474. As a committee, we are deeply concerned about the human rights violations in every corner of the globe. Particularly of concern to us is the plight of our neighbors to the south in Haiti. We encourage all United Methodists to contact their congresspersons, asking our government to bring pressure upon the current Haitian regime to cease its persecution of its own citizens.

Christians must resist the temptation to retreat from the world God loves so much. In the spirit of our denomination's founder, John Wesley, we must continue to see the entire world as our parish. As people of vision, let Louisiana's United Methodists continue to pray and work for the day in which we will "let justice roll down like waters, and righteousness like an overflowing stream." (Amos 5:24)

Richard Humphries, Chair

## BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

For the past four years the Board of Discipleship has attempted to listen to the needs of the local church and districts and provide resources to meet those needs in the areas of camping, christian education, evangelism, leadership development, single adult ministries, spiritual formation, stewardship, worship, youth ministries, and youth-serving ministries. There have been many important steps taken in each of these areas and many more to come in the new quadrennium. A special word of thanks to the members of the board who have given unselfishly to serve you.

The Board of Discipleship continues to encourage churches to participate in meaningful Bible study. Financial help is still available for churches wanting to begin the DISCIPLE BIBLE STUDY. Churches wanting more information should contact Rev. Leslie Akin in the Conference Office.

Churches are encouraged to continue working with their Vision 2000 goals. The new quadrennium will bring our conference on board with the General Board of Discipleship. Dr. David Brazelton, head of the Section on Evangelism of the General Board of Discipleship, has been meeting with the Conference Vision 2000 committee to resource our conference for this relationship. These next few years should be filled with excitement as we posture ourselves for becoming more effective disciples.

If the Board of Discipleship can assist your church, please let us know.

Larry O'Dell, Chair

### Camping

The Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist Church has summer camping programs for children and youth, grades 3-12. These experiences occur at the three camp sites within the state, Caney Conference Centre, Istrouma and Uskichitto.

Caney Conference Centre supported by the Shreveport, Ruston and Monroe Districts had 307 participants in their camping program. This number was down from previous years due



to a tornado that hit the camp in May. Because of the damage to the camp, the June camping schedule had to be canceled.

Istrouma Camp supported by the Acadiana, Baton Rouge, New Orleans and North Shore Districts had 549 participants in their camping program with 74 churches represented.

Uskichitto Retreat Center supported by the Lake Charles District had 236 participants in their camping program with 27 churches represented.

On November 7, 1991, the District Superintendents, District Camping Coordinators, Resident Camp Managers, representatives from Centenary College, Board of Discipleship camping chair- person and Conference staff representatives met with Chuck Kishpaugh, Director of Education and Ministries for Camping/Retreats from the General Board of Discipleship. As a result of this meeting guidelines were drafted stating the responsibilities of the District Superintendent, District Camping Coordinator and Resident Camp Manager.

The three camps are working together to share the summer camping opportunities available to all United Methodists in the conference by sending out a flier listing the camping schedule of each camp and by utilizing the Louisiana United Methodist special page format.

Our goal for 1993 is to streamline each camp's brochure and provide additional training for all directors and counselors working in the summer camping program.

Church camping helps to bring about the union of God, ourselves, our peers and the environment. Through the camping experience, campers are encouraged to see themselves in a new way as they learn to live in a responsible community, caring for each other and God's creation.

Ira Robinson, Chair

## Education

The 1991 Conference year has been very beneficial to the Educational ministry of the Louisiana Conference. The Conference Education Executive Committee was developed in spring, 1991. Persons serving the first year on that committee included; David Otto, Susan Meriedth, Weldon Bares, Pat Hogan, Linda Fox, Charlotte Brent, Carolyn Dove, Karen Davis, and Leslie Akin with chairperson Lylln Craig. The committee did a lot of ground work for future plans for the Conference. Many thanks to each of these persons for the tremendous work each of them contributed.

The committee work began by reviewing the UMC's report of "Effective Christian Education - A National Study of Protestant Congregations". Several meetings were held to discuss the needs of the local church educators at this point in Louisiana and how the information in that study was related to our own needs. One concern was addressed by conducting a training retreat for District C.O.M. Education Chairpersons and Age Level Coordinators as well as the D.C.O.M. Chairpersons. The retreat entitled "Education in Vision", was held on September 13-14, at Tall Timbers Retreat Center near Alexandria. The ideas and concerns were shared and the training opportunity was appreciated. A follow-up Executive Committee meeting was held on October 17. It was decided that for the time being, the Committee would not plan any specific Conference training events until plans for the VISION 2000 Conference training event is finalized. The committee will then be available as a resource



group for the Education session of that event. Other emphases which will continue are Christian Education Sunday and Offering and support of Lab School, three of which are being held in 1992. Leslie Akin has already created an initial Confirmation Committee which met on October 3. This consultant committee began discussion of concerns about Confirmation in the Louisiana Conference. The work of that committee will continue this year.

This is the conclusion of my responsibility as Education Chairperson for the C.B.O.D. I feel good about what has been done in the Louisiana Conference for a number of years. There are many persons to thank for their creativity and commitment. I know that the future of Education ministry in the Louisiana Conference will continue to thrive and address the needs of our local church educators and leaders because of the quality leadership in the Conference office as well as throughout the Conference. I appreciated each person who has worked with me in this ministry this past quadrennium.

Lylln G. Craig, Chair

### Evangelism

One of the most exciting areas of concern before the Board of Discipleship is evangelism. Evangelism is exciting because the times are so ripe for the proclamation of the Word and opportunities seem to be developing on every hand. The Board takes its mandate for evangelistic concern from the Conference Resolution (page 54, 1990 Journal) wherein the charge to this Board is to gather in church-growth materials and ideas from across the Conference and make them available to the local churches.

As a follow-up, the Evangelism Work Area is formulating a task force designed to make evangelism a high priority issue in the Louisiana Conference. This task force will endeavor to work from the grass roots upwards by listening to the needs and discover how others are dealing with these issues. This Work Area is also planning a "video" that will spotlight programs and activities that are working and tell how they are formulated, offering nuts and bolts to draw them together and explain their operation. There is a need for a theology of evangelism, but the time has come when such a theology must develop hands and feet, mouths and expressions that reach out to touch the heart. Examples for the "video" will be drawn upon from other Conferences where these have already been produced.

A "forum for evangelism" is being planned for 1992. This forum will consist of ministers and lay people from each District who will come together in the fall of 1991 to explore both the potentials within the Conference and the resources available, then to project specifics to be implemented across the Conference in 1992.

Other activities already in place across the Conference include VISION 2000 with its challenges and its imperative. The Louisiana Conference is privileged to have Dr. David Brazelton as a resource person in this area. Also, the Conference has a number of trained consultants in "Growth Plus" who are available to the local church. "Growth Plus" is not so much a program within itself as it is an enabling tool whereby local congregations can discover their own gifts and graces and learn how these can be implemented. Another field of untapped resources is the use of special times and season of the church calendar around which can be built innovative programs by congregations and ministers who will use a little imagination. The great "untapped resources" in evangelism are the gifts and graces of individuals and congregations who allow themselves to become instruments of the Holy Spirit.

Evangelism is not an "either/or" proposition for the Conference or local congregation. It is the center about which all other activities should revolve. There should be an "evangelistic consciousness" in our worship, educational endeavors, stewardship emphasis, mission outreach, social action and times of fellowship. The Christian Church cannot begin to fulfill its mission by making evangelism only one of many things - evangelism is our business...all these things ought you to have done and not left the other undone...

We offer this report as both a witness of our own stewardship and as a stimulus to the Conference as a whole. If we are about the Lord's business, we are about evangelism.

Jimmie Pyles, Chair

### Leadership Development

"There are only three kinds of people in the world - those that are immovable, those that are movable, and those that move them!"

LI HUNG CHANG

If our church is to discharge its obligation to this rising generation of the 21st Century then we must have leadership which is spiritual and sacrificial.

According to John R. Mott, "A leader is a man who knows the road, who can keep ahead and who pulls others after him."

President Truman's definition was: "A leader is a person who has the ability to get others to do what they don't want to do and like it."

The Bible states in Mark 10:43-44: "Whoever wishes to become great among you shall be your servant and whoever wishes to be first among you shall be slave of all."

There is a contrast between the world's idea of leadership and that of Christ which is brought into sharp focus in this scriptural reference. Such leadership patterned after the example of Christ will render maximum service while working in the world for the up-building of God's Kingdom.

It is the kind of leadership Louisiana United Methodism has promoted and developed through its Vision 2000 Emphasis.

Participation in the nine District Leadership Training Sessions was most gratifying. Many church leaders were eager and open to suggestions while receiving information and strategies to assist them in effectuating the work in their local churches.

I prepared booklets and shared ideas for implementing the work of Lay Leaders for the North Shore and New Orleans Districts.

Our Laity has a resurgence of interest in Lay Speaking. Many districts have conducted Basic and Advanced Training Courses for Lay Speakers.

I taught the Basic Course for Lay Speaking and enjoyed the visits with my spouse, Leroy Crump, to the Baton Rouge and Acadiana Districts. Again, informational booklets were prepared and distributed to the participants with suggested resources and specific challenging

questions to be pondered and answered as they prepare themselves spiritually and sacrificially for service.

Our Conference Consultation Committee chaired by Rev. Brady Forman has held meetings in Lafayette, Louisiana. A Workshop on "Conflict Management and Corporate Pain" was held September 24-28, 1991 at Cornerstone United Methodist Church in New Orleans, Louisiana with Dr. Tim Savage of L.E.A.D. Consultant. Rev. Carolyn Stokes is to be highly commended for coordinating this workshop.

As a means of effectively addressing the specific needs of any local church, A Local Church Leadership Consultant Service, will be available to provide resource persons for assistance in identifying the local issues hampering healthy church growth.

Our church has provided appropriate training and nurture to all age groups and we have been equipped with knowledge, skills and opportunities.

As we conclude this quadrennium, whose emphasis of "CELEBRATE AND WITNESS: CELEBRATE GOD'S GRACE; WITNESS FOR JESUS CHRIST", we will continue in rendering Christian Service as the hallmark for directing the work of United Methodism.

"Forth in Thy Name Oh Christ we go,  
Our daily labors to pursue;  
Thee, only Thee, Resolve to know,  
In all we Think, or Speak, or Do!"

Anita H. Crump, Chair

### Single Adult Ministries (SAM)

The first half of this year has seen several churches host attractive, high-quality single-adult seminars/conferences. To date there have been such events in Ruston (Trinity), Shreveport (First), Monroe (First), Pineville (First), and in Alexandria (First). In addition to these events a leadership training seminar led by Terry Hershey was hosted recently by the University UMC, Baton Rouge. The proliferation of these types of events is a positive sign of an awakening awareness of singles and their needs and an increasing commitment to reaching out to single adults in our communities.

Now is the time to carefully look into ways of organizing on the conference level to support and encourage such endeavors, to provide training, and to do only those things that are best done on the conference level. To that end, by November 15, 1992, an organizational meeting will be held. The following persons are encouraged to be a part of this gathering: district single adult coordinators, local church leaders, staff and/or laity, in SAM, and others who have attended SAM leadership training events, including national UMC event in Orlando (July 22-26, 1992) and the South Central Jurisdiction's (SCJ) event at Mt. Sequoyah (October 9-11, 1992). This group will formulate a proposal to submit to the Conference Board of Discipleship at next January's convocation of boards.

Local churches and districts are encouraged to assist their people to attend either the Orlando conference or the Mt. Sequoyah event.

Charles R. Langford, Chair



## Spiritual Formation

As individuals, corporate bodies, and even institutions, we are malleable creatures constantly being formed by the forces around us. It is the goal of Spiritual Formation to help us position ourselves, individually and collectively, to be formed by the right force, namely grace. The call is to influence the environments in which we live that they may become positive forming agents of God's grace.

Of all the environments impacting the world in which we live, the family or the household, is the most influential. It is vital in this changing world, with working mothers, single parents, and high rate of divorce, that we learn new ways and disciplines necessary for living as a Christian family.

Imagine every household having a regular time of devotion, where children and adults learn how to pray together. Imagine every home with a worship center, a special place where God is worshipped that gives one the same special feeling one gets when walking into a Sanctuary. Imagine children growing up with a powerful awareness of God's presence in their home that is lived out in daily stewardship. Imagine the celebrative gathering on Sunday morning of families for whom worship is central the whole week long.

For helpful resources in the area of spiritual formation for both local churches and individual families, contact the Upper Room, 1908 Grand Avenue, P.O. Box 189, Nashville, TN. 37202.

We continue to recommend Louisiana United Methodist Cursillo, a spiritual retreat for both lay and clergy. For applications or more information, contact Joe Dionisi, 2237 S. Acadian Thruway, Suite 702, Baton Rouge, LA. 70808.

Fred Wideman, Chair

## Stewardship

Stewardship is a vital part of every local church. Stewardship begins with the faith principle that all we have comes from God. God has called us to be faithful stewards of our time, talents, gifts, and service.

The Stewardship Committee of the Board of Discipleship encourages each local church to make stewardship a year-round process. Each district has been given samples of various stewardship resources that are available through Discipleship Resources and Cokesbury. New, innovative ways of financial stewardship are being seen throughout our conference. We affirm the stewardship work being done in the local church.

There are two new resources available in the Conference Resource Library that we lift up. There are two videos by Larry Burkett which deal with personal finances. The videos are: "How to Manage Your Money" and "The Financial Planning Workshop". These videos can be used in seminar settings as well as by individual families.

In response to the need of stewardship ideas year-round, the board will be providing a series of articles on stewardship in the coordinated mailing. "Celebrating Stewardship" will provide new ideas for each local church. If you receive the coordinated mailing for your church, be



sure to share this article with your stewardship chairperson.

Each church is encouraged to emphasize stewardship of talents by its members. Each person has a talent to share with the local church. The laity of the church need to be asked where they would like to work and then given the opportunity to work in the areas they select. A Vision 2000 Church is one that practices this area of stewardship.

Dr. Ken Reed, Executive Director of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation, will be working with our board in the area of financial stewardship. His leadership and availability to the local churches will be beneficial to our conference.

Larry O'Dell, Chair

### **Youth Ministries**

In response to the request of full-time, part-time, summer-time, and volunteer workers with youth, we offered two training events in 1991. On April 19-20, 1991, the first Adult Workers With Youth Workshop was held in Pineville with twenty persons in attendance. The topics offered were: Ministry to Families With A Chemical Dependent Member, Fund Raising, Organizing Trips and Literature/Resources. On August 24, 1991, the second Adult Workers With Youth Workshop was held in Alexandria with sixty persons in attendance. This workshop was a one day event with two topics offered. The topics offered were Music and Music and the Encyclopedia of Youth Work. We will continue in 1992 to offer events where persons can obtain the information they need for working with youth in our local churches.

Our special thanks to Carolyn Dove for her creative and tireless work with our conference youth and this work area of the Board of Discipleship.

William D. Peebles, Chair

### **Youth Serving Ministries**

The United Methodist Church of today is searching for ways to involve more people in its ministry. Youth Serving Ministries offer an excellent means of doing just this. As an official arm of The United Methodist Church, Boy Scouts offer each church another outreach program. Even churches with no youth members can profit greatly from these programs.

By giving children and youth opportunities to learn good basic values, as well as valuable life skills offered by these Youth Serving Ministries programs, the church opens its doors for their future involvement in Sunday School, Church, and U.M.Y.F. Their families also become interested in the church that cares enough to help their family and many will visit and perhaps join in the fellowship and worship. This can rebuild churches whose congregations consist of older families with no young children; and can greatly enhance churches with varied age membership.

The God and Country program has been revised into a mentor program which can be used, not only for scouting children and youth, but for all other children also. The God and church series for youth ages 11-14 is an excellent program for confirmation and membership classes.

The Bishop's Dinner on Youth Serving Ministries scheduled for the North Shore District was canceled due to Bishop Oden's trip to Russia. On November 10, the Bishop was able to attend the dinner at Henning Memorial in the Lake Charles District. Those in attendance enjoyed a delicious meal and were able to see each of the four branches of Y.S.M. in action. Bishop Oden gave an inspiring message, telling of his own experiences in scouting and 4-H and the values learned in each.

We are looking forward to Bishop Oden presenting many more adult service awards. We have had recipients each year and have many more deserving persons. A questionnaire has been developed to aid local Council on Ministries, as well as the Districts and Conference, in finding these deserving persons.

We encourage all churches to have at least one Boy Scout, Girl Scout, Camp Fire and/or 4-H program. You will profit nearly as much as the young people.

Doug Smith, Chair

## BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

As this quadrennium comes to an end the Board of Global Ministries of the Louisiana Conference is pleased to report that the last four years have been very productive in helping spread the Good News of Jesus Christ throughout the land and world.

In the following reports you will see something of the breadth of activity that takes place under the auspices of the Board of Global Ministries. As the outgoing chair I want to express appreciation to all who have served so capably and unselfishly to make the work of this Board possible.

As a new quadrennium begins there are several concerns that need to be brought to the attention of the Annual Conference. In order to better carry out the Gospel mandate we are proposing that the Committee on Church Extension and the Health and Welfare Committee become free standing and separate from the Board of Global Ministries. Since this will require changing the structural rules, action on this proposal will be taken at another place in the Conference agenda. However, in accepting this report, we are asking that Annual Conference accept the following rule changes:

### PROPOSED RULE CHANGES

#### X. Conference Structure and Rules

##### Article I. A. Boards

#### 4. Conference Board of Global Ministries

Changes: Delete under the function of the Board of Global Ministries the references to Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns and Health and Welfare Ministries.

##### Rationale:

1. The Conference has established a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. There is no need for the Board of Global Ministries to be involved in this aspect of ministry.

2. It is recommended that a new board be formed to be responsible for Health and Welfare Ministries within the Annual Conference.

#### **Article I. A. Boards**

Add the following:

##### **10. Conference Board of Church Extension**

There shall be a Conference Board of Church Extension elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine ministers-at-large, one of whom shall be designated as the chairperson of the district Board of Church Extension.
2. The Conference president and the Conference treasurer of the 1000 Club.
3. Four members-at-large, two of whom are or have been members or pastors of congregations begun in the last 10 years.
4. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
5. A young adult.
6. A Cabinet liaison.

The Conference Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for assisting in the planning and organizing of new congregations, merging existing congregations, and assisting in the development of transitional congregations within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference. Such responsibilities will include the coordination of research and data gathering related to congregational development, the oversight of the rental or purchase of land or buildings, the establishment of guidelines for Church Extension, the promotion of Church Extension, and the management of funds related to Church Extension. The board will cooperate with the Bishop and Cabinet, the Conference Board of Trustees, and other Conference agencies related to the establishment of new congregations. When possible, a Conference Council on Ministries staff person will be assigned to work with this Conference Board.

**Rationale:** The work of congregational development requires Conference-wide plans and coordination. It will enhance the progress of Church Extension if a separate board is established to concentrate solely on this ministry. The Board of Global Ministries will also benefit from this division, for it will allow it to focus on the area of missions.

##### **11. Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries**

There shall be a Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One layperson from each district and nine members-at-large; one of whom shall be the district chairperson of Health and Welfare Ministries.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger

3. A young adult
4. A Cabinet liaison
5. Three members-at-large
6. Ex-officio without vote: a representative of each of the Conference Health and Welfare agencies.

The Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries shall be responsible for establishing and maintaining the relationship between the Annual Conference and all health and welfare agencies related to the Conference. It shall oversee the legal and financial responsibilities between the agencies and the Conference, promote the work of the agencies within the local churches of the Conference, promote the support of the agencies within the Conference. It shall assist in the establishment of and maintenance of standards of quality for the ministry provided by these agencies, in keeping with such standards set forth by the state and federal governments and The United Methodist Church, both denominationally and within the Annual Conference. In addition, it shall encourage the local churches to develop ministries to respond to the needs of their communities in the area of health and welfare.

**Rationale:** The work of Health and Welfare Ministries in the Conference requires significant attention both in the area of support and relationship between the Conference and the agencies. The establishment of this new board will allow for this needed attention. The Conference Board of Global Ministries will likewise be enhanced by allowing it to focus attention on other aspects of missions.

### **Gospel Call To A New Beginning**

As our nation prepares to celebrate the 500th year of the discovery of America, United Methodists are asked to give attention to "A Gospel Call to a New Beginning." This call was approved by the 1988 General Conference to "undo and correct the injustices and the misunderstanding of the 500th year celebration of the 'Discovery of America' in 1992." The following petition was approved by the 1988 General Conference:

The Gospel calls us to value the dignity and worth of all people and to work for justice for all. Under the mandate of this call, we resolve to approach the upcoming Columbus Anniversary of 1992 as faithful respondents to that Gospel. We, as Christians, call for "A New Beginning" that invites each of us to walk the circle of life together in our journey toward the wholeness and fullness of God's creation.

WHEREAS the indigenous peoples have shared many valuable gifts from their way of life contributing to the development and successful settlement by others on the land they had long inhabited; and

WHEREAS these ways of life continue to offer insight into solutions for contemporary and urgent problems for a troubled planet and a fragmented people; and

WHEREAS the indigenous peoples had a religion, culture and value system long before October 12, 1492 but had no opportunity to share these benefits with newcomers, and



WHEREAS contemporary Native Americans retain many customs of their ancestors only to find the practice of these customs being violated by structures of the dominant society; and

WHEREAS the church is called to identify those moments when Christians resisted the genocide of indigenous peoples and paid for such resistance with their lives; and

WHEREAS we are called to do likewise today by raising our voices whenever similar abuses are attempted in our midst; and

WHEREAS a great danger is present for the nation and the church to be swept into euphoria of uncritical romanticizing of cruel and bloody history which ignores the violation of the native peoples; and

WHEREAS an urgent need exists for a more-inclusive and less-biased historical account of the European's dealings with the indigenous peoples, including the rewriting of American history and removing stereotypical images which demean native people; and

WHEREAS by continued silence and denial of past injustices, people often do not recognize the evil which compounds and contributes to the present situations of Native American issues; and

WHEREAS the church and its people can acknowledge both past and present injustices to Native Americans, confess both personal and corporate sin and be guided by the Holy Spirit and A New Beginning in freedom and renewal through forgiveness and the healing of the wounds of these peoples;

**BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES CALLS UPON:**

- A. The United Methodist Church in the United States and its people in their observance of 1992, to initiate A New Beginning as a time for study, meditation and commitment to a more just community by living out the Gospel mandate to value the dignity and worth of all peoples in our personal and corporate lives;
- B. Each United Methodist congregation to join the whole Christian community in A New Beginning by public acknowledgment and appropriate acts of corporate confession for the historic silence and consenting participation of the church in the destruction and continued oppression of the native peoples;
- C. The United Methodist Church in the United States to acknowledge and respond to the suppression and distortion of historical accounts which ignore the contributions, cultures, and worth of the indigenous peoples in American history and leads to continued suffering and oppression of Native Americans in our time;
- D. The United Methodist Church in the United States and its people to learn the legal status of the treaties of the United States with sovereign Native American Nations and promote the continued validation of these covenants as a moral obligation of the people and their government as A New Beginning to fulfill our Gospel mandate.
- E. Each United Methodist congregation through Annual Conferences to enter into a dialogue with the Native American community to enhance an accurate understanding of

the contribution of Native Americans in the history of the United States and provide for a more appropriate and inclusive education of future generations as A New Beginning to fully appreciate our native brothers and sisters.

- F. The 1992 General Conference of The United Methodist Church to confess on behalf of the entire denomination that we have sinned against our Native American brothers and sisters, and offer A New Beginning with a formal apology for our participation, intended and unintended, in the violent colonization of their land.
- G. The General Conference to recommend that local churches develop similar statements of confession as A New Beginning to foster a deeper sense of community with Native Americans, and encourage each member of our congregations to stand in solidarity on these important religious issues, and to provide support for mediation when necessary for new or ongoing negotiations with State and Federal agencies regarding these matters.
- H. The United Methodist Church in the United States to pledge A New Beginning through support and assistance in upholding the American Indian Religious Freedom Act (P.L. 95-134, 1978) and within that legal precedent affirm the right of the native peoples:
  - 1. To practice and participate in traditional ceremonies and rituals with the same protection offered all religions under the Constitution.
  - 2. To have access to and protection of sacred sites and public lands for ceremonial purposes.
  - 3. To have the use of religious symbols (feathers, tobacco, sweet grass, bones, etc.) for use in traditional ceremonies and rituals.

**THEREFORE BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED** that The United Methodist Church in the United States create A New Beginning by deepening our appreciation for and with indigenous peoples for their reverence for the sacredness of all creation, their belief in oneness of the human family and their recognition of the wisdom of elders as well as other gifts of culture and tradition in order that we may journey toward God in the fullness of our Gospel mandate.

The Annual Conference is asked to study and reflect upon this proclamation in the context of each local church and community situation as its response to A New Beginning. Your Conference Board of Global Ministries feels that this call is a wonderful opportunity to affirm and renew the church's long relationship with the Houma Indian Nation in Dulac, Louisiana. This is also an opportunity to be sensitized to other places in Louisiana where Native Americans are presently living and contributing to the building of their communities.

All churches in Louisiana are urged to use the Native American Awareness video, "A Time To Heal" as a resource for interpretation. The conference audio-visual library has a list of resources that may be used in local churches as they observe A New Beginning.

Our Annual Conference is asked to join other Annual Conferences in the South-Central Jurisdiction in support of the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference. The goal for the new quadrennium is \$7,000.

The Annual Conference is reminded of Global Gathering '93, March 25-28, 1993 in Indianapolis, Indiana. For more information contact:

Mission Education and Cultivation Program Department  
 General Board of Global Ministries  
 475 Riverside Drive, Room 1325  
 New York, N.Y. 10115  
 Telephone (212) 870-3785

The church's mission is never finished. Christ calls us to be the bearers of Good News in a hurting world and we must follow this call as faithfully as we can. Over the past four years your Board of Global Ministries has attempted to do this to the best of its ability. On behalf of those who will rotate off the board this year I say "Thank You" for the opportunity of serving. Those who continue on the Board as well as the new members to be elected at this session of the Annual Conference will see that the mission of the church is carried forth in a wonderful way.

Chris Andrews, Chair

### Hunger Task Force

The 1991 year was a good season for the Louisiana Harvest of Hope, not so much in terms of the amount of produce gleaned but as in the number of lives touched. 1991 was a terrible year for farmers because of all of the flooding. Many farmers tried to plant five or six times, and each time the flood waters either drowned or washed away their efforts. Because there were no crops for the farmers to harvest...neither were there any gleanings for us to salvage.

The lack of produce in the fields, however, did not stop 92 people from assembling in Loranger and 69 people from gathering in MerRouge, each for a week this past summer, to do the Lord's work. Through the help of Roger Guissinger, of First UMC, Baton Rouge, we were able to coordinate with the East Baton Rouge Housing Authority so that the "would be" gleaners, instead of working in the vegetable fields, could work restoring and making ready low income housing units so that homeless people on a waiting list could gain access to a shelter more quickly. We also were connected with a project at an AME Zion Church which was in the process of being re-roofed and set up with a soup kitchen. During the process of re-roofing, a storm caused severe damage to the ceiling, walls, and floors in the chapel, and we were able to put twenty-five willing and able people to work there restoring the chapel. At the MerRouge event, we coordinated our work through Jim Wilson at the Wesley Foundation of Northeast Louisiana University. He set us up with flood relief and reconstruction work.

Even though we were not able to glean much produce this year, the effects on the lives on the youth who participated, and on those who benefitted from our work, were tremendous. We learned just how fragile our food supply is, and that in many places in the world, when they experience flooding like we had here in Louisiana, they would simply be out of luck, out of food, and dependent upon someone else for aid. We also learned that when one door is closed, when we are seeking to do the will of God, another door will be opened.

Something that will be very important to the future of the Harvest of Hope program is the development of a 12 person steering committee made up of youth and adults, both lay and clergy who will help direct, implement and expand the program. Some of our plans for 1992 are as follows:

### Two Harvest of Hope Events

- 1.) DeRidder: Bundick Retreat Center, June 21-27



## 2.) MerRouge: Christian Life Center, July 19-25

Hiring a summer intern to work with the establishment of the first phase of gleaning network. A gleaning network is a structure which allows the work of gleaning to continue throughout the year without the financial or temporal expense involved with planning and coordinating a camp. The Gleaning Network would be the logical extension of the Harvest of Hope program. We have received an offer for matching funds of up to \$2,000 from the Society of St. Andrew in Virginia for the purpose of hiring an intern for the summer, and we will be seeking ways to raise the balance of the funds to accomplish this important task.

Rob Weber, Louisiana State Director,  
Harvest of Hope

### The FISH Program

The Louisiana Methodist World Hunger Scholarship Program "The FISH Program" sponsors young scientists from food-deficit countries in Africa and Asia to work in Ph.D degrees at LSU and other American universities in agriculture and human nutrition. The graduates return to their own countries to help alleviate hunger and malnutrition by developing better agricultural practices and by improving the nutritional value of locally grown foods. The goal of the program is to help people to help themselves.

The FISH program has sponsored over 30 Ph.D students from many African and Asian countries who have returned home and contributed significantly to food production and human nutrition. A recent FISH Ph.D graduate was awarded the Young Scientist award by the government of the Philippines for her work in plant breeding of food crops.

The FISH program received over \$50,000 in 1991 for support of the program. Most of the support came from local churches, some of which sponsored a student. Other support came from individuals and from the proceeds of an endowment set up to sponsor a scholarship.

The students in the program in 1991 working on Ph.D degrees in various departments at LSU were Ambalavanan Sankaralingam, a plant pathologist from India, Zeleke Negatu, a fisheries specialist from Ethiopia, Glenn Fernandez, an agricultural engineer from the Philippines, Chawalit Hongprayoon, a soil microbiologist from Thailand, Orlino Mercado, an irrigation specialist from the Philippines, Sivapath Paramasivam, a soil chemist from Sri Lanka, Hillarius Kludze, a soil scientist from Ghana, and Michael Ameney, a food scientist from Uganda.

William H. Patrick, Jr., Director

### Church Extension and Revitalization

The Church Extension and Revitalization Committee has worked diligently with the districts and local churches to bring new and increased opportunities for local ministry throughout the Conference. New churches have received pastoral salary support to assist these emerging churches. The Committee has also worked with the districts in the planning for new church sites and with local churches where relocation is deemed to be in the best interest of the congregation.



The Committee wholeheartedly supports the proposed plan for a separate Board of Church Extension. Church Revitalization under the proposal would become the responsibility of VISION 2000.

Each district has been requested to create a District Board of Church Extension as a part of a Conference network of persons interested in this vital program. The Conference Board will provide the training of persons in each district in the science of selecting new church sites and matters related to the selection.

A meeting will be held after Annual Conference to discuss the opportunities to learn how the Conference and the districts can develop a strategy for growth in The United Methodist Church in the state. Priorities for church growth in the new quadrennium will also be a major emphasis during the new (1992-93) church year.

John T. Porter, Chair

### **Health and Welfare Committee**

The Health and Welfare Committee is involved in active service to the health and human ministry needs of all persons in the Louisiana Conference. This committee is composed of all district Health and Welfare representatives, institution executive directors, and at-large members. The AIDS Task Force, chaired by Peter Braswell; and the Committee on Ministries to Persons with Handicapping Conditions, chaired by Sarabeth Atkins, are active in ministries to persons with special needs.

This committee continues to promote the two offerings that support the five Health and Welfare institutions of the Louisiana Conference. This was the first full year under the new offering structure approved by the 1990 Annual Conference. The three institutions served by the Good Samaritan Offering: Pendleton Memorial Hospital, Lafon Home, and Peoples' Community Center, received a total of \$79,933.93 for the 1991 year. The Children's Homes Offering recipients, Methodist Home of New Orleans and the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, received a total of \$68,682.89 in 1991. The total of both offerings throughout the year was \$148,616.82, which is \$30,734.84 less than received in 1990.

Access Sunday is observed each fall in the churches of the Louisiana Conference. The 1992 date has been set for Sunday, October 18. This worship liturgy is planned to increase awareness of persons with handicapping conditions in our congregations.

Terrell DeVille, Executive Director of the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, and Kay Riedel were part of an EAGLE (Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading Towards Excellence) Peer Review Team that evaluated United Methodist Youthville, a not-for-profit United Methodist agency serving youth in residential settings located throughout the Kansas East and Kansas West Conferences. The five Methodist institutions in the Louisiana Conference are working towards receiving the EAGLE recognition for high standards in ministry to children, youth and adults.

Kay Riedel, Chair

### Committee on Ministries to Persons With Handicapping Conditions

On February 16, 1991, this committee of four met at Grace UMC, Ruston with Rev. Earl Miller of the Rocky Mountain Conference and of the General Board of Global Ministries, Health & Welfare, Handicapping Section. We began plans for our first ever Louisiana Conference Seminar for Meeting the Needs Of Persons With Handicapping Conditions in local United Methodist churches. The next day, February 17th, Rev. Miller, our loved mentor was stricken by a vehicle in Oklahoma and killed. Consequently our plans were unknown by New York and we were stuck until Dr. Robert Pitzer of Lake Junaluska picked us up and flew in to Shreveport to meet with us at Greenwood UMC on May 30, 1991, to lead us through the planning stages. The stalwart, loyal committee members are four in number, e.g. Rev. Van Dickens, Rev. Mickey Stringfield, Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr and the writer, who is the chair. It was agreed that our panel of speakers a.k.a. teachers were to be Rev. Laverle Carrington of Illinois Conference, Rev. Kathy Reeves of General Board of Global Ministries, Rev. Steve Casey of Presbyterian Evergreen, Minden, Dr. Bob Pitzer, Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens, Rev. Mickey Stringfield and Rev. Wayne Taylor. Rev. John Winn would preside over the program each day, November 8-9, Sarabeth Atkins, Chair and Rev. Dan Miller would welcome participants and Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn would wrap up the weekend and to send forth.

On June 25, 1991, Mrs. Barr met with the hosting church, University UMC in Lake Charles. Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, D.S. and several wonderful volunteers from the church handled all local arrangements, publicity, meals and lodging arrangements. I developed a brochure, had it printed locally in Ruston and Mrs. Mary Carole Friedrich designed our logo, which was warm and caring and said everything perfectly for the ministry of caring for disabled persons for any fashion. Rev. Kathy Reeves took the logo with her to the seminar for physically challenged ministers in Nashville to try to have it adopted by United Methodists nationally. The brochure was sent to the Conference Office for coordinated mailing in August. During April, I sent "Accessibility Audit" books to all District Superintendents and District Health & Welfare Representatives with a letter of transmittal urging each of the persons to utilize the books in their districts and telling of our plans for the yet "unplanned" seminar. Later in the summer another letter was sent to all asking that the seminar be promoted by all representatives and district superintendents in their districts.

I submitted an article for the Louisiana United Methodist with a cut-out registration form, which appeared in the paper several times. There appeared four "mini" reminders with the form in the paper in as many weeks prior to the seminar dates.

On November 8-9, 1991 weekend, we had a wonderful two days of learning, sharing and testimony by all who attended which was led by our very resourceful and caring program panel. The "teachers" educated us on the topics of the very necessary means of ministering to those impaired of sight, hearing, mobility, mentally and emotionally impaired, AIDS victims, and developmentally disabled and holding camps. In applying the methods set down by the panel in our local United Methodist churches, we can and must make our churches all-inclusive in Christian unity, faith and love of each other.

There is yet much to learn and very much to do in our Conference in educating the leaders of each local church and then applying the education to their church by sharing the knowledge with all congregations of United Methodism.

We hope to have another seminar in late 1992 or early spring of 1993, in another area of the state to draw attention and interest in all areas of Louisiana. We have a "moving ball" now and we must keep up the momentum to continue to get the interest in assisting others to keep

their faith.

During the week of November 14-17th, Mickey Stringfield was sent by the committee to the Nashville Seminar for Physically Challenged Ministers, held at Scarritt.

Sarabeth Atkins, Chair

### **AIDS Task Force**

At the meeting of Board of Global Ministries during Annual Conference in June, 1991, no funds were available for AIDS ministries. Fortunately, we were rescued by a grant from the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation of \$5,000.00. Funds had to be spent before the end of the year, otherwise any unspent funds had to be returned to the foundation.

A summer camp at Istrouma was addressed to five different groups of children, including the camp group from the United Methodist Home on Washington Street in New Orleans. All groups were very receptive and had many questions concerning transmission.

Other speaking engagements include Centenary College and many church groups.

We traveled to New York City to attend an AIDS Workshop for congregations, sponsored by the Long Island Council of Churches, at Auburn Seminary. We were taught how to address the concerns and deal in depth with the concerns and spiritual considerations that many persons in the local church have.

A special service of Hope, Healing, and Renewal was held in nine churches throughout the conference.

A coloring book project is now in progress through all local churches, called "Kids & AIDS". The focus group is grades one through six in Sunday School. They will then be asked to create a poster incorporating what they have learned about AIDS. They will be judged by the members of the AIDS Task Force, and the winners will be presented during Annual Conference, the presenter being Bishop Oden. First place is a \$500.00 education bond, second place is \$250.00, and third place is \$100.00. Of the \$850.00 total needed, \$400.00 was given by members of the AIDS Task Force, and the remaining \$450.00 was raised by a grant from the Health & Welfare Committee of the General Board of Global Ministries, New York.

There is no funding for 1992. We will continue to operate as long as postage stamps remaining last, and after that, if no funds are received, we will have no choice except to become inactive. Rayne Memorial has pledged a small amount; however, I cannot in good conscience ask the members of the Task Force to pay their own expenses and serve at the same time. They have gone out of their way enough, and the extra burden would be too much.

The latest data from the Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta shows that AIDS is spreading four times faster than it was ten years ago. Patients are living longer, and the two combined give the church a real challenge to minister to those suffering from AIDS and their families and loved ones. Should the church fail to meet the challenge, the church fails miserably in its statement and mission to be the church and the outstretched hand of Christ that it represents.

Peter M. Braswell, Chair



### Volunteers in Mission

Volunteers in Mission has had a very busy year organizing and trying to strengthen this office. There were several meetings conducted by South Central Jurisdictional in Dallas, Texas, and much planning for the upcoming "Super Serve" at Mt. Sequoyah. This is a very good training event for anyone interested in going on a work team or leading a work team.

This year the only work team reporting to me was one led by Terral Lowe to the island of Grand Turk. Terral took a team of twelve, and to my knowledge, this is the first team to go to Grand Turk. They worked on many projects, including teaching local lay pastors and preaching.

In December, I took a fact finding trip to Kenya, Africa, and to Mozambique to plan for future work teams to participate in mission projects in these areas.

No other work teams have reported to me at this time.

Ron Easterling, Chair

### Revolving Loan Fund

Mt. Zion	\$6,000.00
Wesley (Mansfield)	909.08
Wesley (Houma)	4,800.00
Huff Chapel	3,500.00
Johnson Chapel	6,000.00
Berwick	3,505.00
Bethel	4,800.00
Bluff Creek	807.38
Center Point	793.33
Crew Lake	6,000.00
Ingleside	4,800.00
Jefferson	2,397.00
Keithville	4,406.00
Kentwood	5,000.00
Lee's Landing	4,700.00
McDonald Chapel	3,534.30
Magnolia	2,400.00
Mangham	4,800.00
Mount Sinai	4,161.60
North East (Wesley Foundation)	3,349.48
Palestine	6,000.00
Prospect	5,000.00
Reveille	2,400.08
Round Grove	6,000.00
Shady Grove	3,672.00
Slaughter	2,374.56
Squyres	4,800.00
St. Charles	1,368.49
St. James	1,823.57
St. Landry	1,804.00



St. Luke's	4,047.94
St. Paul's	4,800.00
Walmsley	2,182.59
Wesley (Booneville)	6,000.00
Wesley Foundation (Southeastern Univ.)	1,070.00
Woodlawn	3,600.00
Eros	6,000.00

There are 6 loans pending at this time.

Vernon Fairley, Chair

**Support Action Ministries**  
1992 SAM Committee Grants

<u>Project</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Grant</u>	<u>District</u>
Jefferson UMC, Baton Rouge Activities, Learning, Fun	3	\$2,500	Baton Rouge
Budget Management Service Shepherd Center	3	\$2,500	Alexandria
Hope House, Chatham	3	\$2,500	Ruston
Wesley, Booneville After School Program	1	\$2,500	Alexandria
Merryville Interfaith Volunteer Caregivers Assoc.	1	\$2,500	Lake Charles
Cornerstone Kids	2	\$2,500	New Orleans
Spanish Ministry	1	\$2,500	New Orleans
Youth With A Purpose St. Charles Church, Destrehan	1	\$2,000	New Orleans
People's Community Center, Program Development: Therapeutic Ministry & Tutorial Latch Key	2	\$2,500	New Orleans
Latch Key Program of Noel Neighborhood Ministries	1	\$2,500	Shreveport
Istrouma Metropolitan Methodist Mission Center	3	\$2,500	Baton Rouge
Back-to-Basics: Mentor Parents: Tutorial Services Hartzell-Mt. Zion Church	1	\$2,400	North Shore

For Your Information:

The following action was taken by the SAM Committee and the Conference Board of Global Ministries for guidance in SAM funding:

SAM fund project recipients will receive no more than \$2,500 per year. No project funded by SAM will receive SAM funds for more than three years. Thus, no project shall receive more than \$7,500 over a three year period.

Alonzo J. Campbell, Chair

**Conference Advance Specials**

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club  
Conference Disaster Relief

\*Lafon Home

Louisiana Methodist World  
Hunger Scholarship (FISH)

\*People's Community Center

\*\*Methodist Home of New Orleans

\*Pendleton Memorial Methodist

Istrouma Methodist Mission

Dulac Community Center

Felicity Urban Outreach

\*\*Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

New Orleans Metro Ministries

Shreveport Metro Ministries

Spanish-Speaking Ministry

Revolving Loan Fund

Prison Fellowship Ministries

Retired Ministers Homes

\*Recipients of Good Samaritan Offerings

\*\*Recipients of Children's Home Offerings

**CONFERENCE-SUPPORTED GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS:**

Lydia Patterson Institute  
Operation Friendship Jamaica  
Society of St. Adrew,  
Potato Project

Missionaries (See separate listing)  
St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans  
Wesley College, Jamaica

A variety of educational resources for promoting the Advance (both Conference and General) is available. Our Advance Information Center can be checked out of the Conference Resource Center in Baton Rouge. Intended for use at mission education events, this colorful table-top display is stored and transported in a suitcase-size box.

Audio-video Resources are available at the Conference Office Resource Center as follows:

1. Louisiana Conference Advance Special, slides - 45 minutes
2. Lydia Patterson Institute, slides - 40 minutes
3. The Most Forgotten People (Dulac Community Center), slides - 19 minutes
4. Presenting The Advance, slides - 10 minutes
5. The Revolving Loan Fund, slides - 9 minutes
6. The Spanish Speaking Ministry: The Sermon Nobody Forgets, slides 17 1/2 minutes.
7. Advance Along The Second Miles, VHS - 29 minutes, 5 seconds
8. Born To Give, 16 MM - 28 minutes
9. Born To Give, Born To Grow, VHS - 16 minutes
10. Jamaica, VHS - 15 minutes
11. Potato Project, VHS - 15 minutes

12. An Introduction to McCurdy School featuring Mission Interpreter Marie Stuart, VHS - 16 minutes
13. Faith in Farm Crisis
14. Louisiana Methodists in Mission - 45 minutes
15. Mt. Sequoyah, VHS
16. Africa Emergency, VHS
17. Africa Initiative, VHS
18. Making Mission Happen
19. Mexico--New Temple Methodist Church, VHS
20. Mission Priority - Three Days in September
21. People Have a Mind to Work, VHS - 20 minutes
22. Image of Life, Visions of Hope
23. Eight Priorities of The Advance

Celebrate the Advance! Participation by all churches in this wonderful and unique program of United Methodism is the genuine way to do it.

A School of Christian Mission is conducted by the Conference United Methodist Women. This school is approved for Continuing Education Units for ministers. This year the School of Christian Mission will be at Centenary College, July 23-26.

Mission Interpretation -- The Mission Coordinator of the South Central Jurisdiction is:

Dr. Kenneth B. McIntosh  
P.O. Box 12038  
Dallas, Texas 75225 (Telephone {214}373-1554)

#### Louisiana Missionaries

Members of/or assigned to Louisiana Conference:

Carolyn Belshe - Chicouqua Rural Hospital, C.P. 2640, Maputo, Mozambique  
Patricia Bowers - The United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 124 Bo, Sierra Leone  
Nancy Boye - Calle Panama #10, Col. Centro Americana, San Salvador, El Salvador  
Doretha Brown - 1034 Eagle St., Franklin, LA 70538  
Robert and Lillian Hunt - 18 Lorong Setiapusa 2, 50490, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia  
David and Mary Sue Lowry - Casilla 821, Temuco, Chile  
Juanelva Rose - Department of Music, Tunghai University, Tai Chung, Taiwan  
Sebastine and Karen Ujereh - United Methodist Church of Southern Zaire, B.P. 2061, Lumbumbashi, Zaire  
Carols and Sarojini Welch - 4 Batter Lane, Delhi 100 054, India  
Thomas and Donna Wilford - B.P. 77, Luena, Rep. du Zaire, Central Africa

#### Dulac Community Center

1992 makes the sixtieth year of continuous Methodist missionary work with Native Americans in Dulac, Louisiana. A plot of land had been purchased and set aside for the Native Americans by a Methodist entity in 1882. No schooling of any kind was available for the Native American children. Miss Wilhemina Hooper, with the aid of volunteer teachers, started a mission school in the summer of 1932. Miss Hooper, a United Methodist deaconess and teacher, was requested to serve in Dulac for two months but remained for forty-three years. The Mission Center that she established has adapted through the years to meet the

changing needs of the Native Americans and the poor of the community. In addition, Miss Hooper helped to establish the Clanton Chapel United Methodist Church, the local congregation in Dulac in 1935. On May 11, 1991, a new multi-purpose building was dedicated as the Hooper Memorial Building. This new building replaced the facilities that were destroyed by a hurricane in 1985.

During 1991, the Community Center expanded its existing programs.

- \* The Child Advocacy Program, through the funding of a Women's Division grant, has expanded to include: Parents as Teachers, Parenting Classes, Families in Focus, and the Parent's Warmline. The program has also included the appointment of a Native American as the Child Advocate Aide and is assisting her in attending Nicholls State University.

- \* The Community Girls' Club has taken part in several community projects at the Center, including: The Super Summer Children's Program, a Native American Fashion Show, a Fall Carnival, and Beautification Programs. The Girls' Club was supported during 1991 and the beginning of 1992, for the most part by a grant received through the General Board's Commission on Religion and Race.

- \* The Emergency Food Bank has doubled the number of families being serviced. During many weeks through the year, the Food Bank would only serve three to four families. After moving into the new building, the Food Bank would serve anywhere from ten to twenty-nine families covering a radius of about ten miles.

- \* During the Christmas Gifts Program, over 300 children and adults were given gifts, clothing, and toys through the Center with assistance from the Houma Oil Wives Club and numerous gifts and donations from churches and individuals. New programs began after moving into the new facility.

- \* The Super Summer Children's Program served 177 children and volunteers. Super Summer '92 is being planned and should include about the same number of children in addition to eight youth groups that are planning to work in various areas of the program.

- \* The Head Start Program began in October serving 20 four-year-old children. The program has struggled due to the lack of transportation. The Center is now making an attempt to raise funds to purchase a mini-bus or large van.

- \* The Day Care and Early Childhood Development Program has begun with limited finances. This program provides child care for parents who are furthering their education, career training, or beginning new jobs.

- \* Another new program that will be carried out this summer is Project Grow. This project will consist of youth planting small gardens for the elderly of the community and making fresh food available for them. The program is based on the old axiom of not just giving someone a fish but, rather, training him how to fish. Project Grow will assist in training young people how to plant, give food to the hungry, and bring dignity, self-worth and pride into working with these cross-generational individuals. This will be a self help program that other youth groups will be able to replicate in their own neighborhoods. Other programs will be started or expanded as funds become available.



As of March, the Center has scheduled twelve work groups to be utilized throughout the year. Work camps can be set up anytime through the year for either youth or adults. The Center welcomes anyone or any groups to call and set up a tour anytime during the year.

Dulac continues as a National and Conference Advance Special. Your support is needed more than ever to secure the funding to do quality programming. Thank you for your continued prayers and support.

Rev. Robin K. Thompson, Executive  
Director

### **Lafon Methodist Home**

For more than 120 years, Lafon Methodist Home has fulfilled a ministry of the church. Throughout this time there has been a total commitment to provide excellent health care for the elderly. This care encompasses meeting the spiritual, medical, social, and psychological needs based upon each resident's individual needs.

Lafon has recently established a Family Counsel Committee. It is composed of the family members of our residents, and meets quarterly. The main purpose of the committee is to address the outside needs of our residents. Furthermore, the counsel serves to let us know how well we are meeting the needs of the residents. This is another manner in which the community is brought into the Lafon family system. We also have a Resident's Counsel. It's members are composed of our residents. There are officers who are elected annually. This endeavor allows the residents to have direct input in their daily lives. It also informs the staff of their likes and dislikes, and allows us to make improvements in all pertinent areas. The Resident Counsel meets monthly, and all residents are invited to attend along with the Administrator and Director of Nursing.

As a non-profit organization, Lafon has been the recipient of gifts from within the United Methodist community. The Lafon Auxiliary has given assistance in fund raising and volunteering the services of its members. Through the generosity of the Auxiliary, Lafon has been able to secure implements necessary for the enhancement of the residents lives. Also, through the Good Samaritan donations throughout the Louisiana Annual Conference, we have been able to initiate some needed capital improvements. It is through organizations such as these within the United Methodist community which enable us to improve the quality of life for all our residents.

Lafon strives to involve the community in the lives of its residents. This provides an awareness of the needs of our elderly. It also allows community members an insight that nursing homes provide a much needed service. Furthermore, all residents have rights and, if able, retain much of their independence while living within a nursing home.

E. Sandy Lang, Administrator

### **Louisiana Methodist Children's Home**

The Board and staff are pleased to report that 1991 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth and families within the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The direct care services remained populated at capacity throughout the year. A total aggregate number of 376 children were served in the Home's various programs of residential and direct care. During the year a total of 742 individual children were referred to the Home. Many children went unserved due to the lack of bed space and funds to provide more direct care.

During 1991, there were 261 families that received family counseling services through the Family Development Center. Over 1,000 individual clients and family members received counseling. A total of 95 former residents were provided with follow-up after care services during 1990.

Financially, 1991 was a difficult year. Total operating income for the year was \$2,594,524. Total operating expenses were \$2,767,949. We finished the year having to use \$173,425 of surplus from prior years. The surplus has almost been depleted. Contributions received directly by Methodist Children's Home was 10% of the total. The Church offering provided 4% of the income. Interest earned from the Home's invested funds provided 29%, with the remaining 57% coming from purchase of service fees.

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1995:

Rev. Christopher H. Andrews  
Mr. Byrum Teekell  
Mr. Mat Kawasaki  
Mr. William S. Carter, Jr.  
Mr. Robert E. Smith

Terrel J. Deville, Executive Director  
Jimmy Love, President

#### **MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.**

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. is a child care agency located on an oak tree shaded campus at 1210 East Main Street in Houma, Louisiana. The property is owned by The Women's Division of The United Methodist Church. The National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries is responsible for our program. The agency is governed by a Board of Directors made up of 15 elected citizens from across the State of Louisiana. There are also three ex-officio and six honorary members on the board.

Since 1919, MacDonell's mission has evolved to meet the ever-changing needs of the children of South Louisiana. Over the last decade, MacDonell has grown into a very different type of child care agency. We are now licensed to provide 24 hour-a-day care, education and Christian nurturing for 36 permanent residents. Residential care is provided for children with problems that prevent them from living in a family setting. The majority of admissions are for boys and girls between the ages of five and sixteen who have the potential to achieve in public schools. Even though children are accepted from anywhere within the state of Louisiana, most children in our care are from the parishes of Lafourche, St. Mary and Terrebonne so services may be rendered to the families whenever there is a possibility of reconciliation. The rules for

acceptance and participation in the program at MacDonell are the same for everyone without regard to religion, race, color, national origin, age, sex, or physical challenge. Anyone considering placing children at MacDonell should contact our office.

The goal of treatment at MacDonell is to work in partnership - whenever possible - with parents and children, and to assure the child of his right to his own family. Professional counseling services are arranged for and provided by MacDonell.

Life at MacDonell utilizes the unit plan of group living in three residences on our campus. The child care staff is on three, eight-hour shifts similar to that of a hospital setting. The "cottages", as the residences are called here, are decorated with modern colors and furnishings to instill a sense of love and warmth in the environment. The children are encouraged to learn self-reliance by assisting with routine household tasks.

Most of our children attend public schools. An on-campus classroom with limited student-teacher ratio is available for children, both in our residential program and the immediate community, who meet the criteria outlined by the Terrebonne Parish School Board.

MacDonell welcomes all inquiries concerning services. Representatives from our staff are available for speaking engagements to interested groups and organizations. We are always happy to arrange tours for groups and individuals by appointment. We do not give tours while the children are on campus in order to protect the confidentiality and preserve the dignity and trust of the children we serve.

As recommended by the Child Welfare League of America, the President is required to hold a Master's Degree in social work (MSSW). The Board of Directors requires that the President, G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, be certified and licensed by the State of Louisiana (BCSW), to practice social work and belong to the Academy of Certified Social Workers (ACSW).

Michael Guidroz (ACSW, BCSW) is Vice-President of Social Services, and is also required to have a Master's Degree in social work. He is responsible for completing an intake study when a child is referred here that determines the needs of the child, and assists in the decision as to whether or not the agency can meet these needs. Each child receives counseling on a one-to-one basis.

The social services staff also provides counseling for families and married couples who do not have children in our residential program. Fees are on a sliding scale basis.

The children in care at MacDonell have been frequently exposed to a tremendous amount of stress prior to entering our program. A great deal of loving, nurturing care is required to help them grow and develop toward their greatest potential.

MacDonell depends heavily on the Louisiana Office of Community Services for fee payment for children placed in custody. Due to the economic climate, these funds were drastically cut during the past few years. We also receive assistance from the Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church, and private donations from churches and individuals. Seventy-six percent of all income goes directly to help the children we serve. The remaining 24% is utilized for administrative salaries and expenses such as printing, office supplies and equipment, etc. Each day we become increasingly reliant on the generosity of individuals and organizations.



Last year 12,549 child care days were provided through the residential program. During this past year, 54 children used our residential program and approximately 61 families utilized our Outpatient Therapy Program.

Income Figures as of June 30, 1991 (Audited)

Board of Global Ministries . . . . .	\$93,857.00
(Appropriation, Supplemental)	
Louisiana Church Sources . . . . .	11,801.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
Individual Contributions . . . . .	44,478.00
(Memorials, Honorariums, Gifts)	
Tri-Parish Volunteer Activist Gala . . . . .	12,175.00
(and Other Special Events)	
State of Louisiana . . . . .	915,042.00
(Purchase of Care)	
Government Grants . . . . .	4,162.00
(Milk Fund)	
Family Counseling . . . . .	5,839.00

Please consider placing MacDonell on your church or civic organization's program agenda during the year so more people can be aware of the rich history and services provided to children in need.

The board members currently serving this mission are: Dr. William Wilder, Chair - Houma; Reverend Vernon Fairley, Vice Chair - Bogalusa; Dr. Grace Monk, Secretary - Thibodaux; and Mr. Rodney Serpas, Treasurer - Houma.

Elected members are: Mrs. Erelene Bradford - Baton Rouge; Mr. Walter Brock - Baton Rouge; Mrs. Inez Chrisentery - Baton Rouge; Mrs. Fran Hall - Baton Rouge; Dr. William Ladd - Houma; Mr. John Laing - Houma; Mrs. Janelle McCammon - Lafayette; Mrs. Marcia Moser - Baton Rouge; and Reverend Joe Rountree - Jonesville.

Ex-Officio members are: Bishop William B. Oden - Baton Rouge; Mr. Doran Porter - New York, NY; and Mrs. Norma Winegeart - Plain Dealing.

Honorary members are: Mrs. Helen Brock - Baton Rouge; Mrs. G.W. Dameron - Pineville; Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan - Baton Rouge; Dr. B. Joseph Martin - Gray; Mrs. A.B. Nichols - College Station, TX; and Mrs. Dee Riffin - Baton Rouge.

It is vital that we count on your continued prayers and financial support through proper channels to bring MacDonell into the 21st century. We are so thankful to The United Methodist Women for their concern and support.

G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, President



**Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. and  
Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital**

Since 1968, Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered a full range of acute care services, ministering to the physical as well as spiritual needs of our patients. The focus of this care is delivered within the context of our Christian mission reflecting the spirit of the greatest healer of all, Jesus Christ.

Methodist is a 317-bed community hospital situated on 22 acres in East New Orleans. As a non-profit organization, Methodist provided inpatient services to over 10,400 patients, and outpatient services for nearly 17,500 visits during this past fiscal year. Approximately 1,600 babies were born at the hospital during that time. Over 23,600 patients were seen in our Emergency Department.

Methodist Hospital is blessed with over 1,270 highly motivated employees imbued with the spirit of caring instilled by the Louisiana Conference. These individuals discharge their responsibilities keeping the spiritual, as well as physical, needs of the patients foremost in mind. In addition, Methodist is served by a staff of over 320 physicians covering virtually all the specialties and subspecialties of medicine.

Expenditures associated with the services provided by Methodist totaled approximately \$69 million last fiscal year. During this same time, donations from the United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Conference totaled \$20,000. These contributions helped provide a portion of the over \$450,000 of free care which Methodist Hospital provided during this past fiscal year through its financial assistance program.

The Board of Directors of the Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. includes: M. Kenneth Schor, Chairman; Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Vice Chairman; Charles E. McHale, Jr., Secretary; Marian Eggerton, Treasurer; Willis A. Baker and Jack T. Styron, Members; and Frederick C. Young, Jr., President.

The Foundation, which functions as a holding company, has a number of subsidiary corporations and operations. The purpose of the Foundation, as well as the subsidiaries, is to provide additional economic resource to Methodist Hospital, particularly in this time of increasing competition and general economic downturn. As such, the Foundation's primary goal is that of ensuring that Methodist Hospital is able to build upon its tradition of providing healthcare to the Greater East New Orleans community and beyond. While most of these subsidiary operations are involved in activities outside the hospital proper, they are all involved with healthcare-related services, most of which are on a freestanding basis.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion is a good example of a subsidiary operation which provides an unmet clinical need within the community in the area of mental health and substance abuse. At the same time, it provides an economic return to the Foundation and subsequently to the Methodist Hospital.

Current social and economic forces encourage that surgery be performed on a same day basis whenever possible. Advances in clinical technology also enable more surgical cases to be done on a same day basis. Methodist Ambulatory Surgery Center assists Methodist Hospital in competing effectively on this front by offering cost-effective, high quality, and convenient surgical services. The Center is a joint venture between the Foundation and a group of surgeons associated with Methodist Hospital.

Methodist Hospital recently acquired the latest medical advancement for the treatment of kidney stones. Methodist is the only hospital in the East New Orleans area to provide the lithotripter to the community.

One of the fundamental changes which has occurred within the healthcare delivery and payment system has been the development of "managed care" programs. As such, Methodist Hospital has proactively sought to be a major force within the realm of managed care in the New Orleans marketplace. By virtue of its convenient location, and broad-based, high quality services offered at competitive prices, Methodist Hospital has been sought as an institutional provider by virtually all of the managed care programs entering the community, and has become the provider of choice in East New Orleans.

The Methodist Occupational & Industrial Medicine Clinic provides prompt economical health care services for employees of metropolitan area businesses by providing a wide variety of services from emergency treatment for injured or ill employees to rehabilitative care.

The Physicians Medical Plaza is the newest addition to the Complex. The Plaza is a three-story, 50,000 square foot structure with 150 associated parking spaces. Suites are custom designed to meet the individual needs of the practice of each physician.

The Methodist Cancer Center recently celebrated its second anniversary. While Methodist has the capability to provide for surgery and chemotherapy, radiation therapy treatment has not been available in East New Orleans. The Methodist Cancer Center adds the dimension of radiation therapy and allows us to provide a comprehensive cancer treatment program.

The Jonathan Owen Nelson Cancer Fund has been established at the Methodist Health System in memory of Jonathan Nelson, son of Chaplain Judy Nelson. Through his mother's dedicated services as a Chaplain at Methodist Hospital, and as a result of his illness, Jonathan became interested in supporting cancer research and treatment programs associated with the Hospital. Funds designated for this special Fund will be used for treatment, research, equipment and any other needs that will advance the cure of cancer through the Methodist Health System.

Due to the high volume of utilization, which far exceeds projections for the first two years, the Methodist Cancer Center was expanded to accommodate the increase in patient usage.

The Methodist Neurosurgery Center provides treatment for disorders of the brain, spinal cord and major peripheral nerves.

Over 7,678 members have joined Senior Focus for adults 55 and over. Recognizing the special health care and financial needs of older adults, Senior Focus offers a package of health-related services and activities.

Methodist Hospital has made an educational commitment to the United Methodist ministers of the Louisiana Conference, offering a series of lectures and programs that qualify for continuing education credits.

The Hospital again hosted a Clergy Orientation Day for ministers throughout the State of Louisiana. In addition to the Health Care Update Seminar, Chaplains Durbin and Nelson hosted a tour of the Hospital, as well as the freestanding facilities.

Members of the United Methodist clergy will receive a special 20% discount on their portion

of the bill for services rendered at Methodist Hospital. Clergy from other denominations may receive a 10% discount under this program.

The Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion, through a special arrangement with the Louisiana Conference, offers psychiatric evaluations for individuals who enter the ministry.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

Fred Young, Jr., President

### **Methodist Home of New Orleans**

The Board of Directors and staff of The Methodist Home of New Orleans are pleased to report that 1991 was a most successful year for services to the children of Louisiana and their families.

During 1991, The Methodist Home of New Orleans continued its ministry of Residential Treatment, Treatment Foster Care (TFC), and parent education. The direct care services remained populated at or near capacity throughout the year. A total aggregate number of 264 children were served in The Methodist Home of New Orleans' various programs.

During 1991, The Methodist Home of New Orleans provided services of Moderate Intervention and Severe Intervention in Residential Treatment to emotionally disturbed children of abuse, abandonment and neglect.

During 1991, The Methodist Home of New Orleans provided services for children and youth, ages birth through fourteen years, from twelve parishes in our state.

During 1991, The Methodist Home of New Orleans was blessed with the presence of a full-time Chaplain and Director of Development. The Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens has been involved with fund development, children and staff.

The Methodist Home of New Orleans received operating income of \$1,878,941.48 during 1991. Contributions were 5.7% of that total. The Good Samaritan and Children's Homes Offerings provided 2.8% of that income. Interest accrued from the Home's Investment funds through the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation provided 1.10% of that income. The remaining 90.4% came from the state purchase of services.

The Board of Directors of The Methodist Home of New Orleans, requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. The election of the following persons as officers of the Board:
  - Rev. J. Roddy Taylor - President
  - Dr. Elton Harrison - Vice President
  - Dr. Clyde Frazier - Secretary
  - Mr. Rodney P. Frisard - Treasurer
2. The election of the following persons to Board Membership with a term expiring 1995:
  - Dr. Clyde Frazier      Mr. Mat Kawasaki
  - Dr. Elton Harrison      Rev. J. Roddy Taylor



Mr. Billy James, III

3. The approval of dates for the Board of Directors for 1992 - 1993, as outlined in the By-Laws of The Home:

Thursday, November 19, 1992

Thursday, March 11, 1993

Thursday, November 18, 1993

Dr. Richard E. Hodges, Executive Director

### Peoples Methodist Community Center

I was hired as Director of Peoples Center in the middle of February. I will address the problems and concerns of these three months only. We are still having financial problems, but there does seem to be light at the end of the tunnel.

We were able to pay all salaries on time, since the first and second periods of March, catch up with a few bills and pay for training of the staff (the twelve hours mandated by the State of Louisiana for all child care workers). With scrupulous fiscal management and the help of our Board and friends, we should be fiscally sound by the end of June. If the United Way restores the money deleted from our former grant and with fees collected, we should be able to manage all of our bills in a timely manner.

The annex is not completed, but a contract signed with Rev. West and Mr. Vincent has been found and this problem will be handled by Mr. Chester Horne (grounds and building chairperson).

Mr. Morris, a member of Peoples United Methodist Church, has volunteered to beautify our garden for us. The Board has promised to finance this project.

There were three people hired during the month of March. They received orientation and they participated in the work shop given on the 21st of March for the 12 hours needed by each staff person.

A gentleman from Health and Human Services visited the center. The finger prints for the staff (all of them are on file) must be sent to Baton Rouge at a cost of \$13.00 per set. Some deficiencies included the need for more toys for the classroom and outdoor play equipment. Other minor violations are being corrected or already have been corrected.

Playground equipment is urgently needed, not just because the State mandates it, but the children need to exercise their large muscles. A project given by the parents of the center will hopefully buy the equipment for the playground.

There are 93 children enrolled in the center and sixty-five attend on a daily basis. The enrollment dropped due to the holiday season since the children do not attend the center when the public schools are out. Moral is high and every staff person is doing what he/she can to help the center. With the Board behind us, friends and well wishes working with us, we will make the center the success that it formerly was.

We need your prayers, your ideas and your hand. Thank you.

Lillyan V. Jackson, Executive Director



## BOARD OF LAITY

During the past year, the Board of Laity had as its goals: (1) greater sensitivity by all laypersons of themselves as fellow ministers with the clergy in the work of the church and in society, (2) greater participation by the laity in all levels and activities of the church, (3) greater understanding by the laity of the opportunities for service and the resources available to help with serving in our United Methodist Church, (4) more volunteers from the laity to hold district and conference positions of leadership, and (5) strengthening of all programs sponsored by the Board of Laity.

Lay speaking and lay witness opportunities continue to involve large numbers of members. District schools for training lay speakers are the main events for upgrading the skills of laity to fill pulpits, lead organizations, and address issues in various settings. Laity are encouraged to participate in greater numbers in Cursillo, Ashram and similar retreat experiences offered in the Conference. Greater sensitivity by the laity of our role as fellow ministers with clergy, greater commitment to the church, and greater understanding of our church's opportunities and resources result often from such experiences.

As evidenced by their separate reports, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth continued to grow and expand their effectiveness this year.

Daughenbaugh - Matheny Scholarships and the Bob Lay 1000 Club are two other very important programs of the Laity.

Paul D. White, Conference Lay Leader

### United Methodist Men

In June, 1991, Louisiana United Methodist Men had the privilege of hosting the Quadrennial United Methodist Men's Congress for the South Central Jurisdiction at Centenary College in Shreveport with 450 men and women from 17 Conferences in attendance. Featured speakers representing Louisiana UMM were Bishop William Oden and Dr. Tom Matheny. Evening entertainment included a Cajun dinner and Cajun band.

The effectiveness of UMM work was enhanced in 1991 with a Conference emphasis on sending leaders to Dallas or Nashville for special training. This included workshops for District Presidents, Prayer Advocates, Scouting leaders and local officers. This training has enabled our leaders to know that UMM can bring men to Christ through their own spiritual journeys.

The Executive Committee and District Presidents voted to hold three Christian Motivation Assemblies across the state in 1992 so that all men will be able to attend a Christian retreat. Retreats will be held at Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, on May 30, 1992; and Asbury United Methodist Church, Lafayette, on October 24, 1992.

1991 saw more churches being chartered and men doing more mission work in all areas. Out of 74 Conferences across the country, Louisiana UMM is nineteenth in churches chartered, and tenth in number of men being served by our programs. 1991 was a Vision Year for all United Methodist Men. By joining hands, we were able to bring the church to all parts of the world.

Boyd E. Baun, President

### United Methodist Women

"One Plus..." has been the theme for Louisiana UMW this year, with an emphasis placed on the local woman - the life blood of our organization. We are over one million strong throughout the United States and our official count for Louisiana in 1991 is 12,025 members in 323 units. This is a slight decrease in membership, but 46 units did not send reports.

#### The Treasurer reports:

undesignated giving .....	\$280,470.31
designated giving .....	40,765.59
Administration & Membership Development ....	30,437.47
Total giving .....	\$351,673.37

United Methodist Women are the chief financial contributors to missions. But, they also furnish the hands and feet of missions. The Campaign for Children is a current concern for all United Methodist Women. One hundred four units have responded with programs such as: day care, latch key kids, tutoring, new shoes and socks for children, Vacation Church School and recreation for community children, Christmas tree for child of a prisoner, clothing and other needs for babies with AIDS, field trip for Children's Home residents, and plans to involve children in mission studies.

Among other projects reported were: Bibles, food and children's books to the new Methodist Church in Ekaterinburg, Russia, visits and books to correctional institutions, visits and gifts to nursing homes, recycling, salary support for missionaries, caring for adults with AIDS, food and clothing to the poor and homeless, and working with other churches and community groups with mutual goals.

Most units use program materials, mission studies and Bible studies prepared by Women's Division.

The 1991-1992 Annual Report & Directory is dedicated to Virginia Laskey, former president of Louisiana WSCS and Women's Division, who died on September 7, 1991. Special memorial services were held for her during the fall meetings of the General Board of Global Ministries and the Women's Division.

The president and president-elect of Louisiana Church Women United are both United Methodist Women: Audrey Milò and Joyce Reed.

Norma S. Winegeart, President  
Louisiana Conference  
United Methodist Women

### Council on Youth Ministry

The 1991-1992 Conference Council on Youth Ministries youth team had a great year in planning for, leading, and witnessing to youth across the Louisiana Conference. Through this youth team lives were touched, lives were changed, and lives were dedicated to Christ's service. It is with great joy that I now review the past year of the CCYM.

July 6-8, 1991, marked the beginning of our Conference year with the annual DCYM training for District Councils on Youth Ministry at Centenary College. Each of the 9 districts were well represented and over 200 youth and adults came and learned about their district

responsibilities, the meaning of Youth Service Fund (YSF), how to follow parliamentary procedure, and they made plans for the coming year. The CCYM elected officers for the coming year and on Saturday they were presented to the DCYM and Conference.

Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO), which is a training event for the 17 CCYMs across the South Central Jurisdiction, was held July 8-12, 1991, at Mt. Sequoyah. Louisiana was represented by 34 members and was the largest delegation in attendance. Our CCYM learned how to be a better youth team through sharing, cooperation, and leadership.

August 2-5, 1991, brought the biennial meeting of NYMO (National Youth Ministry Organization). Louisiana was represented by 1 adult and 2 youth, who took an active role in the legislation. As NYMO came to a close, August 5-9, brought YOUTH '91. YOUTH '91, which was an event for senior high youth from around the world to share in Christian unity, was attended by over 3,000 youth and adults. Of the 3,000 participants, Louisiana was represented by about 100. Also in August, our CCYM sponsored a "Straight Forward Tour" to raise money for Youth Service Fund. "Straight Forward" is a Christian band that traveled to the various districts in our Conference to perform musical concerts. Over \$1,200 was raised for YSF by this tour.

On September 28, 1991, "Fall Convocation" was held at Louisiana College in Pineville. This year at Fall Convo our CCYM sponsored the "World's Largest Pillow Fight." Although our 632 attendance exceeded the year before's, the 539 participants involved in the pillow fight set a world record that had never been attempted before.

Junior High Retreat, which was held November 8-10 at Tall Timbers, was attended by approximately 150 youth and adults. The theme for the retreat was "Communication - How do you communicate?" Also in November, during the Thanksgiving holidays, our Conference sponsored a United Nations Seminar trip to Washington D.C. and New York City for high school juniors and seniors. Approximately 40 youth and adults attended. Senior High Retreat, which was held January 17-19, 1992 at Tall Timbers in Alexandria, was attended by approximately 250 youth and adults. The theme was "Spreading The Word." During the weekend of March 13-15, 1992, we sponsored a Confirmation Retreat for Youth. This retreat was the first of its kind and it was designed to take youth, grades 7-12, through the steps of confirmation.

Youth Service Fund (YSF) is a big priority and an ongoing project with the youth of our Conference. Youth and adult delegates to the 1989 NYMO Convocation and Legislative Assembly voted to set some long term goals for the Youth Service Fund. We are asked to double YSF by 1992. In order for this goal to be accomplished, the Louisiana Conference youth needed to raise \$7,510 for 1990, \$9,385 for 1991, and \$11,262 for 1992. In 1990, we not only made our goal but exceeded it; and in 1991 we exceeded our goal once again. We raised \$9,498.08.

Our CCYM is a dedicated group of youth and adults that continuously strive toward making our Conference even better. During our past year we worked toward better communication with the local church concerning YSF, Conference-sponsored retreats, and learning opportunities available outside the local church. The Louisiana CCYM will continue to work hard and continue to pray that God will guide them in leading the youth of Louisiana United Methodism.



**Dates for next year:**

DCYM Training	June 4-6, 1992
JYMO (Mt. Sequoyah)	July 6-11, 1992
Fall Convocation (La. College)	Sept. 26, 1992
CCYM Meeting	Oct. 24, 1992
Jr. High Retreat (Tall Timbers)	Nov. 13-15, 1992
Exploration '92 (Kentucky)	Nov. 13-15, 1992
Convocation of Boards	Jan. 28-29, 1993
CCYM Meeting	Jan. 29-30, 1993
Sr. High Retreat (Tall Timbers)	Feb. 5-7, 1993
CCYM Meeting	March 5-6, 1993
Spiritual Life Rally(Univ. of Ark)	July 6-10, 1993

Lori A. Bridges, President

**Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club**

The 1000 Club had a very interesting year. It is part of the Board of Laity, but operates throughout the Conference as a District Advance Special, among other things.

This year, the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club raised funds for a new church, Fellowship United Methodist Church, located in South Bossier City, in the Shreveport District. For the past few years, the 1000 Club has managed to raise funds in order to present the new church \$75,000, but it doesn't raise \$75,000. Instead, funds from an interest bearing account make up the difference.

In the new Conference year, we have hopes that increased interest on the part of the Conference leadership will inspire greater giving so that we can attain our goal. The 1000 Club is the only organization in the Louisiana Conference that provides seed money for a new church to begin its building program. Older members pass away, and most of our Conference membership does not seem to even know what the 1000 Club does, or that it even exists.

This is our 40th year. We hope that in this coming year and years to come that more and more people will begin to become concerned over not just maintaining what we have, but working with us to help new United Methodist churches get started.

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Chair

**Lay Witness Mission**

"Lay Witness Mission", the original name applied to renewal weekend programs for local churches, is now sometimes used in a general way. Several specific programs such as "Key To Joy", "Discipleship Celebration" and others are recommended for specific emphasis on needs of a church. The use of a weekend program as the main part of stewardship campaign has been very effective. Three months advance scheduling is recommended. Contact Jack Dew, 441 Dew Lane, West Monroe, LA. 71291, (318) 396-7152.



### **Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship**

This has been a good year for the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship. There is greater interest in the scholarship, and some districts are participating for the first time. This new interest means more money for the fund, and more applications for the scholarship. We have had some donations directly to the fund and one was sent in honor of Tom Matheny. These all make me very optimistic about the future of the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship fund.

This year we had to make the decision to either increase the number of scholarships awarded, or increase the amount given to each recipient. We decided to raise the amount from \$700 to \$800 for each scholarship. Since college costs have increased we felt that this would be appreciated. Some of the students tell us that without this scholarship they could not attend, and one has withdrawn his name from consideration because he could not raise enough money to attend. This tells us that we should try to increase the amount still more. At a meeting of the Conference Board of Laity a vote was taken to increase the amount as often as possible over the next few years.

There were five scholarships awarded this year. They went to: Angie Smith from Baton Rouge, Leigh Ann Boston from Lake Charles, Sean Des Armond from Baton Rouge, and Virginia Bowden from Houma who are attending Centenary College, and Afreda Hygh who is attending Dillard. These are outstanding young people and we have received applications from others who sound equally impressive. The judging will be especially hard this year. We will announce the recipients of at least five scholarships this year at Conference.

Jane Blackwell, Chair

### **BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

During this last Conference year, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has continued its work to provide ministry in higher education. In Louisiana, we are fortunate in having two institutions of higher education related to the United Methodist Church, Centenary College in Shreveport and Dillard University in New Orleans. Dillard continues under the able leadership of Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, while Centenary greeted a new president this year, Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab. Under their leadership, both institutions continue to provide places of "values" centered education. In an age of increased secularization, the role played by historically church-related colleges is all the more vital for the good of the whole society.

As an Annual Conference, we have also helped other United Methodists throughout the world establish the first United Methodist University on the continent of Africa. Our own Amy Ward, who serves on the General Board, has continued to put the needs of this University before us. Not only do our churches support this University through apportioned giving, they also help with special gifts designated for library books, scholarships, Bibles, and professorships. God is working on the continent of Africa with more and more people being converted to Christ. To provide indigenous leadership, this University is an important arm of the total ministry of the People of God.

The work of our Board continues to focus most of its attention on the Campus Ministries located at state universities. Many of us who have not been around college campuses for many years are unaware of the changes which have taken place. Like our whole society, colleges have changed, which means that the forms of ministry must sometimes change without changing the content of our ministry. The average age on the college campus today is no longer between the ages of 18-22, but is more around 29 with many of these being single parents. The focus

of Campus Ministry is not limited to student work only, but involves the whole college community, faculty, staff and students. It is increasingly important for the church to engage the academic world in a dialogue about values, purposes, meaning and intent. Our Campus Ministry units will often sponsor campus-wide events which engage the whole community, as well as several of our Campus Ministers teaching classes in Bible and theology.

A major direction for Campus Ministry throughout the nation is ecumenical. In Louisiana this year, we have entered into an agreement with the Presbytery of the Pines to oversee the work of Campus Ministry on four college campuses with the hopes of entering Shreveport this year. Not including Centenary, there are six other institutions of higher education in Shreveport without a single Campus Ministry. As we are aware of the importance of new church development, so must we be aware of new Campus Ministry development.

The Board is proposing an idea to study racism, utilizing the resources of Centenary and Dillard and offering these through the Campus Ministry sites. The recent political situation in our state has made us all the more aware of the presence of racism in forms which seem to be palatable. As so often is the case, the campus is the outpost where the church can offer a prophetic word. It is the offering of that prophetic word which sometimes give Campus Ministry an image which, in fact, alienates it from the church at large. However, as the People of God, we must in all ways affirm our task of a prophetic people and commit ourselves to support those ministries which may hold the Church itself accountable to the Gospel. The two fold task of ministry, priest and prophet, keeps ministry on the campus an exciting and engaging ministry which ask for your prayer and support.

Don McDowell, Chair

### Centenary College

It is a distinct pleasure for me to serve as the 34th president of this fine institution. My initial months have been exhilarating and rewarding. Pat and I have met so many wonderful new friends in the Louisiana United Methodist family that we have felt immediately at home. Thank you for making us a part of this splendid college and church community.

This past year has proven to be one of the most significant in the history of Centenary College.

The successful conclusion of the "Fulfill the Vision" campaign was a tremendous milestone not only for Centenary College, but also for the entire United Methodist Conference. Our goal of \$21.5 million was exceeded by more than \$100,000 thanks to the conscientious leadership of Dr. Donald Webb and the efforts of our trustees, alumni, faculty, parents and our United Methodist friends.

- \* We dedicated and opened two buildings, including the Sam Peters Research Center which houses the Louisiana Conference Archives.
- \* We raised faculty/staff salaries to a more respectable level.
- \* We added our 12th endowed Chair and raised the value of the T. L. James Chair of Religion to \$1 million.
- \* Funds raised through the campaign have allowed us to initiate plans for the renovation of Mickle Hall of Science and Rotary Hall for men. These endeavors continue this year.

- \* The annual fund provided institutional scholarships of over \$1.2 million for the 81% of our students who are awarded financial aid based on merit and need.

It was a very good year.

We are now challenged with the opportunity to build on our strengths and continue to gain recognition of our quality program in the ranks of small, church related liberal arts colleges. Recognition this year included our ranking of 22nd in the top 100 colleges and universities by Money magazine, and for the third time in five years in U.S. News & World Report's special issue on "America's Best Colleges". Centenary was also named one of the nation's 300 most cost-effective colleges by Barron's and listed for the sixth consecutive year by Peterson's Competitive College Guide.

Future graduates will benefit from the implementation of a new and innovative program called the Centenary Plan. This is a three-pronged program, beginning in the fall of 1992 that will allow all students to participate in a service-learning experience. Each student will give at least thirty hours of service to the community. These experiences may include tutoring at-risk students, assisting in environmental projects, and other community programs. Students will also be expected to become involved in living and learning in another culture. The final component involves every student in a career exploration experience and/or internship.

As always, our students share in the responsibilities of college projects. Aggressive student leadership, hours of hard work and a \$10,000 grant from the Frost Foundation have provided the beginning for a comprehensive program providing Centenary students with common experiences in community service. This community service project will help to insure the full implementation of the Centenary Plan.

A new program in oratory will enrich our curriculum for students majoring in religion. The Hannah Seymour Graham Lectureship of Oratory is a gift of her daughter, Mrs. Hannah Seymour Lehde. This funding will enable the College to further enhance the opportunity for our students to meet one of their primary goals of writing and speaking clearly.

Lis Harris, a staff writer for The New Yorker magazine, visited the campus as a Lila Wallace-Reader's Digest Writing Fellow. Centenary is one of the first 15 institutions in the United States to be selected for a Writing Fellow grant which is awarded through the Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship Foundation. Ms. Harris continues to be involved in campus life as she helps students enhance their creative writing skills.

Dr. Dan Hawk, Assistant Professor of Religion, and Dr. Eddie Vetter, Chairperson and Professor of Sociology, have completed their first books. Dr. Hawk's Every Promise Fulfilled: Contesting Plots in Joshua, is an impressive accomplishment for a professor in the initial year as a member of the Department of Religion. A longtime interest in the Civil War inspired Dr. Vetter's Sherman: Merchant of Terror, Advocate of Peace.

The focus on cultural diversity brought to the campus over 15,000 visitors and more than 4,000 local students to view and study "Five Centuries of Italian Painting" and "Haitian Cultural Legacy", two major exhibits at the Meadows Museum.

Reverends Steven Porter, William E. Nolan and Arnold V. Brown were selected for Centenary Ministerial Fellowships for the 1991-92 academic year. All three ministers continue their research on a variety of topics ranging from pastoral counseling to images in worship.



The Centenary Choir celebrated its 50th Anniversary with over 425 former choir members from twenty-three states and four foreign countries performing in this year's Rhapsody in View.

Alumni participation continues to increase each year. New alumni efforts have been initiated in Dallas, Baton Rouge, Houston, New Orleans and Little Rock.

The future is challenging, yet bright, as we continue our co-ministry of illuminating the minds of our future leaders.

"To accomplish great things,  
We must not only act but also dream,  
Not only plan but also believe."

Kenneth L. Schwab, President

### Dillard University

Academic excellence, faculty development, curriculum strengthening, social responsibility and facility planning have long been concerns of Dillard University. Improvements during the 1991-1992 academic year address these concerns, positioning Dillard as an even stronger force in the academic arena.

While the 1,651 students enrolled this academic year constitute an increase over the 1,625 enrolled at the start of last academic year, of even greater importance is the improvement in the academic quality of the students enrolled at Dillard University.

Dillard University has concentrated on recruiting top-flight students, and accordingly, this year attracted a greater number of University Scholars--top academic students involved in their academic and civic communities.

University Scholars accounted for 32 of the incoming freshmen this fall, bringing the total to more than 90 University Scholars enrolled.

Faculty development received a tremendous boost this year, after alumni met the financial challenge made by the Charles Stewart Mott Foundation to raise \$500,000 over a three-year period which ended in July, 1991. With an equal \$500,000, match from the Mott Foundation, the University established a \$1 million endowment for faculty development.

Additionally, faculty continue to benefit from the University's membership in the Faculty Resource Network, a consortium of 24 highly selective liberal arts colleges and New York University.

The University continues to strengthen its historic and unique Japanese Studies Program, now headed by newly appointed Co-Directors Dr. Makoto Fujita and Mr. Hidekazu Okamoto. Dr. Fujita holds the rank of Distinguished Professor of Japanese Studies and Mr. Okamoto is Assistant Professor of Japanese Studies.

As an added attempt to make the Japanese Studies Program's benefits more accessible to businessmen, the University is planning a series of four Saturday seminars on doing business with the Japanese. The Japanese Studies Program, the first such program offered by a university in Louisiana and the South Central region of the United States, can do much to stem the rising hostilities between the American and Japanese business sectors by improving knowledge and promoting understanding.



While the Japanese Studies Program stands as the strongest example of the University's commitment to strengthen its curriculum with an international focus, the commitment is also seen in the guest lecturers who have visited Dillard's campus this academic year, including Heinz Kluncker, Chairman of the Senior Council of the German Social Democratic Party, and Hishashi Uno, Editor-in-Chief of the United Nations Development Forum.

Dillard University reached a milestone in April, 1992, with the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of its Division of Nursing, which was the first baccalaureate degree nursing program accredited in Louisiana and became the most highly acclaimed nationally at the collegiate level in the 1940's.

At the Third Annual Dillard University National Conference on Black-Jewish Relations, Dr. Benjamin L. Hooks, Executive Director of the NAACP, and Dr. Albert Vorspan, Senior Vice-President of the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, will serve as keynote speakers. The Conference will also feature formal papers delivered by nine excellent college and university students from across America.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

### Candler School of Theology

My tenure as Candler School of Theology's seventh dean began on July 1, 1991. During the past ten months I have identified three priorities which will shape our efforts in the coming year: engagement, enrollment, and endowment. Engagement with the church, a stable enrollment, and a growing endowment must undergird our mission of educating men and women for ministry.

At this critical time in both the life of the church and in theological education, we are committed to a revitalization of our engagement with the church. We take seriously our relationship with local churches and annual conferences, seeking the wisdom offered by the church as we provide research and scholarship to enhance local church ministry.

We also have given special attention to our enrollment. As the church faces shortages of clergy, men and women must be assisted in their decisions about how to answer God's call to them to ministry. Assisted by a network of alumni/ae, we have made a new commitment to serving prospective students by supporting them in their seminary decisions.

One way we will support new and continuing Candler students during the 1992-93 academic year is by maintaining the 1991-92 tuition level of \$8,000. We are committed to making a Candler education, which is one of the best in the nation, as inexpensive as possible. Coupled with our growing resources in scholarships and grants, the tuition freeze helps us honor that commitment.

Candler's endowment must increase if we are to keep theological education affordable. We continue to benefit from the seeds sown by former Candler development officers, and we are working to establish relationships that will bring future endowment income in the areas of scholarships, faculty chairs, facilities renovation, and continuing education.

We welcome and encourage the partnership of alumni/ae and friends in our mission of education and service, and we are deeply grateful for the abiding support of local churches through the Ministerial Education Fund. Your gifts to Candler through the MEF are

investments in the called and committed men and women who will serve this conference as pastors, Christian educators, and dedicated laypersons.

R. Kevin LaGree, Dean

### **Perkins School of Theology**

This fall we began a schedule of night classes to enable persons unable to enroll during our regular hours to complete the first two years of an M. Div degree. Although we have taught elective courses in the evening for a number of years, this is the first time we have scheduled required introductory M. Div courses in the evening. The initial response was impressive as twenty-seven persons enrolled in the evening-only classes. With these courses and those offered during the interim and through the summer, we are now teaching year round in a variety of schedules.

Dr. Patricia Howery Davis joined the faculty this fall as Assistant Professor of Pastoral Care. She has just completed her Ph.D degree at Princeton Theological Seminary. Next September, Dr. Ellen Charry will join us in the theology faculty. We began our search for a replacement for Roger Deschner shortly after his death last fall and expect to make the appointment by September 1. He is greatly missed in our community. We have also begun the initial steps to fill a position in Christian Education. Dr. Victor Furnish, Professor of New Testament, is the President-elect of the prestigious Society of Biblical Literature. Dr. Joe Allen has just completed his term as President of the new Harper's one volume bible commentary. A grant from the Lilly Endowment enabled us to do some extensive planning to prepare our response to the needs of Hispanic persons in the area we serve.

James E. Kirby, Dean

### **Saint Paul School of Theology**

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the Louisiana Annual Conference by preparing effective and respected leaders for the church.

A Town and Country Chair has been established at Saint Paul. Building upon the historic commitment of Saint Paul to rural and small membership churches, the Town and Country Chair will greatly enhance current teaching and programs related to the rural church. The Reverend Edward A. Kail, former Superintendent of the Ottumwa District of the Iowa Conference, has joined the faculty in the Town and Country Chair, bringing demonstrated commitment and experience in town and country ministries. As a pastor and superintendent, he received significant recognition for his creative response to the needs of the church and society in rural settings.

Other new faculty appointments include: James M. Brandt as Assistant Professor of Historical Theology, and the Reverend Nancy June Johnston as Director of the Poppele Program in Health and Welfare Ministries. In addition to their impressive academic credentials, the three new faculty at Saint Paul bring over twenty-five years of experience as local church pastors.

Saint Paul's reputation as a "school of leaders" for church and society has been highlighted recently with the selection of Saint Paul graduates for several very significant posts: Dean of a United Methodist seminary, Head of a major denominational agency, and Mayor of Kansas

City, Missouri. Also in recent months, seven of our graduates have been elected as clergy leaders of their delegations to General Conference and/or been nominated for the episcopacy. In each case, he or she represents the kind of commitment and competence which we so seek in our graduates.

Saint Paul maintains its unequivocal commitment to the local church. Of all the United Methodist seminaries, Saint Paul has the highest percentage of its graduates serving as local church pastors. A student recently said, "I was drawn to Saint Paul's commitment to the local church and ministry in Jesus Christ. Saint Paul seeks to be in continuous conversation with the local church to better understand its needs. It seeks to work with the church and its ministry and not against it. The program is wholistic in its emphasis, seeking to prepare the student academically, spiritually and personally."

Saint Paul's equally uncompromising commitment to academic excellence was highlighted this year during the regular ten-year review by the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada and the North Central Association of Colleges and Schools. Saint Paul received a splendid report from the visitation team and recommendation for re-accreditation.

Saint Paul School of Theology is preparing a new generation of leaders for the church in the Wesleyan tradition. There is no more worthy endeavor to which any of us could give our energies and resources. We thank you for being partners with us in this mission.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

### **Southern Methodist University**

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

During the past year, Southern Methodist University's Accreditation Self-Study Report has been wholly endorsed by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, and SMU is fully accredited for the next 10 years. SMU has also been approved by the Senate of the United Methodist Church. As the report notes, "Southern Methodist University is to be highly commended in the philosophy, vision, conceptualization, variety, and overall quality of its educational programs and processes."

One important factor in the Association's evaluation of the University was SMU's financial stability. I am pleased to report that, for the first time in several years, SMU achieved a balanced budget in 1991. This achievement was made possible, in part, by a 9% reduction in staff, from about 1,362 to 1,256 positions. As you know, administrative streamlining in higher education has become the norm in these days of limited resources. The reductions have not affected the quality of SMU's programs and services, and they did not include faculty positions.

At the same time, the University was able to move forward with implementation of curricular changes intended to educate students for life in a global society. These include:

- \*New cross-disciplinary majors in ethnic studies and international studies;
- \*A required course in race, ethnicity, or gender, plus one focusing on non-Western civilization;



\*Strengthening of foreign language offerings, including the addition of Japanese to the curriculum;

\*A new Ph.D. program in psychology;

\*A re-instituted Ph.D. program in physics, taking full advantage of the educational opportunities afforded by the Superconducting Super Collider being built near Dallas;

\*A new undergraduate evening program leading to a Bachelor of Humanities or a Bachelor of Social Sciences degree;

\*A new Master's degree program in hazardous and waste materials management;

\*A two year MBA program and a new undergraduate business minor;

\*An expanded schedule of evening classes in the Perkins School of Theology, along with a three year Master of Divinity program.

The environment for learning has been enhanced with the opening of the Jake and Nancy Hamon Arts Library. In addition, the University-wide Library Automation Project is nearing completion.

I am especially pleased to report that the United Methodist Campus Ministry Program, under the leadership of Rev. Greg Ligon, has significantly enriched the lives of our students, particularly our United Methodist students. New activities have included retreats, seminars, and evening Bible study. The Jurisdictional commitment to this Ministry is vital to our mission in serving SMU's United Methodist students.

I am also pleased to announce that the Association of Governing Boards has selected Ruth Sharp Altshuler as the Private University Trustee of the Year. Ruth Altshuler continues to be one of the finest United Methodist faces in our Board of Trustees.

Under Athletic Director Forrest Gregg, SMU's teams continue to make progress, both on the fields and courts and in the classroom. Several SMU athletes recently earned recognition for academic achievements, among them Cary Brabham, who was named first team Academic All-American by the College Football Association. The College Swimming Coaches Association honored the SMU men's and women's teams in 1991 for achieving grade point averages that ranked among the top 14 Division I schools. As SMU's president, as a member of the Knight Commission on Intercollegiate Athletics, and as new president of the Southwest Conference Presidents' Council, I remain committed to our collective efforts to improve the level of integrity in intercollegiate athletics nationwide.

We deeply appreciate your interest, gifts, prayers and leadership, all of which strengthen our progress toward fulfilling SMU's founding vision, which we reaffirm through our efforts today.

A. Kenneth Pye, President



**United Methodist Campus Ministry  
Southern Methodist University**

The United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University is in its infant stages, having been re-established after more than 25 years with no full time director of United Methodist Campus Ministry. It seems hard to believe that the second year of work on the campus of Southern Methodist University is approaching its completion. The struggles have been those common to the establishment of a new church. There have been times of anxiety, wondering if anyone would be present for a program. There have been hours and hours of "laying groundwork" when it was easy to lose sight of the vision of reaching students for Christ. However, the struggles have been by far overshadowed by the joy of making great strides in the ministry.

Involvement in the ministry has grown to involve approximately 137 persons on a weekly basis (Hardcore Bible Study: 40; Cross-Training: 14; Small Group Bible Studies: 35; Disciple Bible Study: 10; Dorm Days: 12; Leadership Team: 14; Voice of Hope Outreach: 6; Wesley Rankin Outreach: 6). This translates into a core group of about 45-50 students. In addition to this core group of students, there are numerous students with whom the interns have regular contact but who may not be plugged into the weekly program.

In addition to weekly programming, UMCM has an active involvement in various campus activities including: intramurals, homecoming, and community service day. "60 Minutes" is another program offered to address various issues that students face. Programs have focused on relationships, understanding the new age movement, eating disorders, evangelism, and this spring, alcoholism.

The students involved in UMCM are a diverse group representing various segments of the student body. Some are involved in student activities including the Greek System. Others are more focused on their academic work. There is a representative ethnic diversity as well with the involvement of several Hispanic and Asian students.

In addition to our regular programming, the director has been an active part of the Student Affairs staff. Working closely with Dr. Jim Caswell, the Vice President of Student Affairs, there have been numerous attempts to enhance the relationship between the church and the university. Included among these efforts are annual luncheons for United Methodist Scholars and Youth Professionals and the annual UMYF Football Day. This year's event was entitled "Go for the Goal." UMCM-SMU hosted over 1800 United Methodist youth from around the S.C. Jurisdiction for a day full of activities including campus tours, a college fair, seminars concerning the call to ministry, the football game and a closing concert.

UMCM is currently officing in the Hughes-Trigg student center and the extra bedroom of the director's home located adjacent to campus. The ministry is staffed by the director, Rev. Greg Ligon and a part-time secretary, Roxie Kitchen. In addition, 2 interns have raised financial support and are working with the program.

The staff, the board of directors and the students would like to thank you for your commitment, encouragement, and support of the newly established United Methodist Campus Ministry at Southern Methodist University.

Rev. Greg Ligon, Campus Minister

## E. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

### BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry interprets the meaning of diaconal ministry to the church, assists in enlisting persons for diaconal careers, counsels, and guides persons in the process of professional certification and renewal, and provides general on-going support for all persons employed by the church in non-clergy related careers.

Persons who wish to serve the church in fields of Christian education, church music, youth work, counseling, etc. are encouraged to seek professional certification and become candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers. The process begins with a personal letter of intent to the chairperson of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. A mentor will then be assigned to assist the person in the process of sorting out the various ministry options available and clarifying God's call to ministry. After preliminary work in the candidacy journal with a mentor, the interested person will seek approval by his/her Pastor/Parish or Staff/Parish Relations Committee and Charge Conference and will then be interviewed by the Annual Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.

Scholarship funds for certification and foundation courses (which go toward meeting the requirements for certification and consecration) will only be given to certified candidates for diaconal ministry. Other scholarship assistance is also available from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Diaconal Ministry, but the interested person will have to contact the General Board at his/her own initiative. All requests for scholarship aid from the Annual Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry must be made in writing to the scholarship registrar of the Conference Board by January first of the year in which the candidate expects to receive that aid.

The following are recommended by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for renewal of their certification and/or consecration as appropriate:

#### Renewals For Professional Certification '91-'92

##### Associate in Christian Education:

Pat H. Hogan, 837 Starlight Trail, Pineville, LA 71360

Laurel M. Connell, 929 Iris St., Lake Charles, LA 70601

##### Director of Christian Education:

Barbara Cain Einsel, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., N.O., LA 70124

Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37201

Norma Garlington, Rt. 3 Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656

Barbara Hamilton, 4742 Knight Blvd., N.O., LA 70124

Doris Sheppard, 5554 Old Mooringsport Rd., Shreveport, LA 71107

##### Minister of Christian Education:

Charlotte Brent, 6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71105

Donald C. Cottrill, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

Jeff Duke, P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa, LA 70456

Karen Albano, P.O. Box 3126, SMU, Dallas, TX 75275

Linda Fox, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Director of Music:

Suzanne B. Cate, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101  
 Rosalie B. Branigan, 155 Rue Charlemagne, Slidell, LA 70461  
 H. Dean Clark, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112  
 John Hutton, Jr., 3900 St. Charles Ave., N.O., LA 70115  
 John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., 201 John Wesley, Bossier City, LA 71112  
 Mary L. Poole, 930 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
 Helen Meiers, 1110 Eighth St., Lake Charles, LA 70601

Associate in Music:

Gerald P. Halley, 525 Torregano Road, Slidell, LA 70460

Minister of Music:

James R. McLelland, 835 Poleman Road, Shreveport, LA 71107

Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Minister:

Barbara Cain Einsel, 6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., N.O., LA 70124  
 Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, P.O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202  
 Norma Garlington, Rt. 3 Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656  
 Patricia Haulk Hogan, 837 Starlight Trail, Pineville, LA 71360  
 John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112  
 Doris R. Sheppard, 5554 Old Mooringsport Rd., Shreveport, LA 71107  
 Roger M. Cloud, 1000 W. Woodward Ave., Ruston, LA 71270-2154  
 Michele V. Townsend, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71270  
 Linda Fox, 3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
 Charlotte Brent, 6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71105

Transferred Out:

Lylln G. Craig (to the Little Rock Conference)

New Consecrations:

Suzanne B. Cate, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, LA 71101  
 Sue Kelly, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Dick Scott-Welch, Chair

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY****REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATE MEMBERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

The Committee on Associate Members and Local Pastors is charged with the evaluation and supervision of all local pastors, as well as receiving and evaluating applications for associate membership and deacons orders within the Louisiana Annual Conference. It has long been recognized that local pastors provide significant leadership in the churches to which they are appointed in the conference, and are an essential element in the general ministry of the church. Furthermore, they are called upon to perform all functions of an ordained elder within their churches, and to some extent their effectiveness is appraised on much the same basis.

Since one of the primary duties of the Board of Ordained Ministry is to equip and support ministers of the Conference for effective ministry, the committee has decided to make a concerted effort to enhance the practical and educational experience of local pastors enrolled



in the Course of Study Schools. This will be achieved through an intentional program of supervision that addresses both the pursuit of educational requirements and the actual practice of ministry in the local church. It will directly involve the local pastor, counseling elder, local church, district superintendent, and the course of study school. The program is entitled "A Program of Supervised Ministry for Local Pastors."

The basic framework for this program is already in place in the form of the counseling elder-candidate model used in the conference for many years. What the committee offers is a refinement of this model based on the Perkins School of Theology Intern Program. In cooperation with Dr. Bert Affleck, Director of the Intern Program and Course of Study School at Perkins, the committee has restructured and modified the basic intern model to fit the unique needs of the local pastor. In addition, we have explored a training process for counseling elders to equip them with the supervision skills needed to make this program effective. A small group of counseling elders participated in such a training exercise in the fall of 1991. Because of the information gleaned from this event, Dr. Affleck has offered to provide the future training of counseling elders through the staff of the Perkins Intern Program at their expense.

The committee is fully aware that we are breaking new ground with this effort. Due to the fact that there are no other programs of this nature in existence, it will be subject to ongoing evaluation and refinement. We will be open to comments and suggestions from lay and clergy alike, especially the local pastors we are attempting to serve. The information contained in this report does not require the action of the conference. It is simply offered to advise the conference of the development of this program by the committee, and to solicit your support in bringing it to fruition.

Since it would be impossible to print the entire document for the Pre-Conference Report, what follows is the rationale and basic requirements of the program.

#### A PROGRAM OF SUPERVISED MINISTRY FOR LOCAL PASTORS RATIONALE

The rationale for supervised ministry for local pastors of the Louisiana Conference includes the following points:

1. Local pastors enrolled in the Course of Study School will be provided with a program of supervision that will nurture disciplined accountability and enable the development of skills in integrating theology and ministry.
2. A counseling elder will be trained to supervise the local pastor and will follow a guided program of supervision until such time as the local pastor is ordained and becomes an associate member of the annual conference or, after completion of the Course of Study School, chooses to remain as a Local Pastor, licensed annually by the Bishop.
3. The laity and district superintendent related to the local pastor will be involved in the process of supervision and evaluation of the local pastor's ministry.
4. The courses provided by the Course of Study School will provide integrative data for the program of supervision.
5. The focus of supervision will be toward the courses in practical theology (practical ministry) with constant reference given to the courses in scripture and theology as vital information for the integration of theory and practice in ministry.
6. The reflection upon acts of ministry will indicate that the local pastor gives primacy to the theological meaning of ministry in order to seek to render ever more effective Christian ministry.



7. Those who take only two courses in the course of study will have a reduced load of supervision each year, and will assume a 10 year timeline for the supervisory process.
8. Accommodations will be considered wherein the Course of Study School curriculum varies from the norm (e.g. Spanish language curriculum at Perkins placing Church Administration in year one).
9. Local pastors will begin the supervisory process in relation to their present standing in the Course of Study School, following the "Timeline" for supervision.
10. A "Covenant Session" will be held in early fall to instruct local pastors on developing learning covenants, constructing process notes, and selecting a Lay Support Committee. After the first year, only local pastors in their first year will be required to attend.
11. A local pastor granted a waiver for the Course of Study School by the Committee on Associate Members and Local Pastors, must continue the supervisory process.

### BASIC REQUIREMENTS

1. The local pastor will provide for the counseling elder a file containing a recent photograph, a biographical sheet, and a listing of educational achievements, including a copy of transcripts from any college, university, trade schools or training institutes. In addition, a copy of the local pastor's Course of Study School transcripts should be kept in this file and up-dated each year.
2. A Covenant Session will be conducted to provide instruction on developing a learning covenant, constructing process notes, and selecting a Lay Support Committee. All local pastors who are in the process of completing the requirements of the Course of Study and their counseling elders are required to attend. After the first year only those local pastors completing the first year of the Course of Study School, and their counseling elders will be required to attend. The Covenant sessions will be held in four locations within the conference during the month of September.
3. Four supervisory sessions will be scheduled during the months following the completion of the Course of Study School, 75-90 minutes in length.
4. The local pastor will present in writing four process notes (one for each session), describing in detail an act from his or her ministry, to be supervised by a counseling elder. They should be two to four typed pages in length and may be hand written, but must be legible.
5. The local pastor will send written process notes to the counseling elder a week prior to their meeting.
6. The counseling elder will read the process notes and write a critique to be shared with the local pastor during the supervisory session.
7. The Board of Ordained Ministry will provide training for counseling elders in conjunction with a United Methodist school of theology, utilizing programs of field education to help implement the training and monitoring of the program.
8. A Lay Support Committee of 4-6 persons will be organized by the local pastor for the purpose of giving feedback to the local pastor about her or his effectiveness in ministry. This committee must include the Chairperson of the local church Pastor Parish Relations Committee.
9. The local pastor will develop a brief learning covenant each year with focus upon the areas of practical ministry studied in the previous course of study sessions.
10. The learning covenant will be negotiated with counseling elder and the Lay Support Committee and shared with the District Superintendent.
11. A formal evaluation session of the local pastor's functions in ministry will be conducted after the local pastor has completed three years in the course study and again in the year after graduation. This will include the counseling elder, the Lay Support Committee, and the District Superintendent.

12. A yearly analysis of any crucial learning needs of the local pastor will be communicated by the counseling elder to the course of study director by May 14, to be shared with the course of study instructors in whose classes the local pastor will be enrolled.
13. The course of study instructors will consider ways to integrate their courses with the program of supervised ministry, such as gearing pre-class assignments to include supervisory data.
14. In the event a waiver has been granted for any year of the Course of Study School, the local pastor is responsible for negotiating with the counseling elder: the learning covenant, topics for four supervisory sessions, and two sessions with the Lay Support Committee. All pre-assignments for the waived year shall be completed by October 14, and copies sent to the counseling elder.

Ed Boyd, Chair

## SPECIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Louisiana Annual Conference responded to the 1989-1992 quadrennial emphasis by incorporating the 1985-1988 Missional Priority focusing on "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission."

During the eighteenth session of our Louisiana Conference, a comprehensive and holistic plan for developing ethnic ministries was presented and approved.

To help facilitate in implementation, interpretation and promotion, several guidelines were established:

1. Organize a Special Ministries Committee and allocate funds to promote ethnic concerns.
2. Involve 50% of ethnic minority persons including 1/3 lay women, 1/3 laymen, 1/3 clergy.

The comprehensive plan is centered around the following needs:

1. Sensitizing congregations to accepting black clergywomen - Black clergywomen are senior pastors in local churches throughout the conference.
2. Training Laity in Christian Education - Two training events were held in the Southern Region (Cornerstone UMC, New Orleans) and the Northern Region (Asbury UMC, Natchitoches), respectively. The events included music and worship, Bible Study, Leadership Development, Christian Education Mini-Lab, Ministry Through Media, Camping and Scouting and Cokesbury's Display.
3. Equitable Salaries - Ethnic pastors across the conference were invited to a conference event on ethnic salaries. Pastor-Parish Relations Committee and Finance Committee Chairpersons participated in a strategy session with the conference treasurer on enhancing salaries of pastors.
4. Developing of Wesley Foundation at Grambling State University - A cooperative program with the Presbyterians and the campus ministry, Wesley Foundation, has been instituted on campus. A campus minister was appointed to serve last year.

5. Developing Skills in Planning for Pastors served as one of the components for the training events. The title was changed to "Revitalizing the Local Church for Ministry".
6. Ministry Through Media was also a component of the training event for laity.

Funds were allocated through approved grant applications for programmatic projects, capital improvement projects and Outreach Ministry.

The following are the Special Ministries Grants for 1992:

<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>CHURCH/PROJECT</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
	Administration	\$1,000
	Special Program	2,000
	Seminary Students (Scholarships)	3,000
NO	Spanish Ministry, N.O.	3,000
BR	Wesley U.M.C., B.R.	1,000
LC	Korean U.M.C., Leesville	5,000
LC	Jones U.M.C., Welsh	2,904
LC	Mallalieu U.M.C., Jennings	3,000
AC	Clanton Chapel, U.M.C., Dulac	3,000
AC	Wesley U.M.C., Napoleonville	2,500
BR	Istrouma Metropolitan Mission Center	3,000
BR	Asbury, U.M.C., Clinton	2,500
AC	Mt. Vernon U.M.C., Gray	3,000
MON	St. James U.M.C., Monroe	4,000
NO	Cornerstone, U.M.C., N.O.	<u>1,000</u>
		39,904

My term as Special Ministries Chairperson has been rewarding. I have enjoyed the Christian fellowship and the cooperative spirit shared among the members.

The comprehensive and holistic plan has helped to broaden the church's vision and in the next decade will provide enriching Christian service.

I thank God for the opportunity to minister through the work of the committee.

Gloria Lester-Hygh, Chair

## F. UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

As the Foundation completes its second year of full time operations, there is a feeling throughout the organization that a significant impact has been made in Planned Giving throughout the conference. We are excited that one of the "best kept secrets" of Louisiana Methodism is starting to be revealed.

Two years ago I set a personal goal to visit as many local churches and conference institutions as possible to "tell the good news" of the how Foundation can assist them. Because of your warm welcome and generosity, I have been faithful to that goal. We continue to receive more invitations and have filled up my preaching schedule through the end of this year. I am also available to speak at workshops, seminars and budget or financial campaign committee meetings. If your church would like me to come please call or write and I'll be happy to work with you to set up a date.



Our work is primarily in three areas:

1. Managing local church, conference and institution funds:

During this conference year we have added 24 new accounts. A total of 1.4 million was added to funds already in existence. Money invested in our long term account had a total return of 16.8%. Those who had accounts in the short term account earned 7.25% for the 1991 calendar year.

2. Local church and institution assistance:

The Executive Director is available for preaching, teaching, and meeting with Administrative Board, Permanent Endowment Committees, and Finance Committees, conduct or assist in budget and capital fund drives or set up Estate Planning Seminars.

3. Identify and Develop Planned Gifts:

The Director works with individuals all over the state in developing gifts for local churches, conference institutions and for the work of the Foundation. These gifts may be in the form of wills, trusts, endowments, life income plans, etc.

We are pleased to announce the largest gift in the history of the Foundation -- a bequest of approximately seven million dollars from the estate of Mr. Jesse B. Stafford of Ponchatoula, Louisiana. The addition of this estate to the Foundation brings total assets under management to 19.6 million dollars.

The Foundation would like to thank those churches and individuals who have allowed us to work with them. The confidence you have shown in us has been greatly appreciated. There is still a tremendous untapped potential in accumulated resources which can be used to benefit both the donor and various United Methodist causes. We exist to assist you in developing that potential.

At the annual meeting on April 2, 1992, the Board of Trustees elected the following individuals to serve as officers of the Foundation for 1992-1993:

Marcus Wren - President  
 Bridger Eglin - Vice President  
 Nina Nichols Pugh - Secretary  
 Arthur E. Faulk, III - Treasurer  
 Phil Preis - Foundation Attorney  
 Irwin L. Felps - Appropriations  
 Mat Kawasaki - Budget  
 Arthur E. Faulk, III - Investment  
 Vera Packer - Promotion/Development

The following persons are placed in nomination to be elected to the Board of Directors by the Annual Conference for a term ending in April of the year indicated:

Terms to Expire 1993:

Rev. Chris Andrews, 930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802  
 Mrs. Marian Eggerton, 911 Cross Gates Boulevard, Slidell, 70461  
 Dr. John Fellers, P. O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport, 71165-1567  
 Mr. Irwin Felps, P. O. Box 591, Baton Rouge, 70821  
 Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P. O. Box 72, Opelousas, 70570



Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P. O. Drawer 8032, Monroe, 71211  
 Mr. Thomas Harrell, 3830 Jolly Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808  
 Mr. Leroy Harvey, Jr., Box 297, Jackson, 70748  
 Mr. G.W. James, Jr., P. O. Box 1260, Ruston, 71273-1260  
 Mr. Mat Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458  
 Rev. Isiah M. Lee, Jr., P. O. Box 1866, Alexandria, 71301  
 Mr. Frank McArthur, P. O. Box 1042, Baton Rouge, 70821  
 Mr. Ray McIntosh, 211 Ridgewood, Alexandria, 71301  
 Mr. Leslie McKenzie, 312 South Lakeshore Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808  
 Rev. Leslie Norris, 2722 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, 70115  
 Mrs. Vera Packer, P. O. Box 851, Slidell, 70459  
 Rev. Grayson Watson, 812 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles, 70601  
 Mr. Paul White, 5401 Jackson Street, Alexandria, 71301

#### Terms to Expire 1994:

Dr. Nancy Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322  
 Mrs. Fran Davis, 516 Hillcrest Drive, Alexandria, 71301  
 Mr. Bridger Eglin, 5035 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, 70808  
 Mr. C.A. "Hap" Martin, 3509 Lake DeSiard, Monroe, 71201  
 Dr. Thomas Matheny, P. O. Box 221, Hammond, 70404  
 Mr. George Nelson, Sr., P. O. Box 5, Shreveport, 71161  
 Mr. Jack Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, 70503  
 Mr. Scott Perry, 4324 England Drive, Alexandria, 71301  
 Mr. John Porter, 236 Ashley, Shreveport, 71105  
 Mr. Shelby Smith, P. O. Box 9, Shreveport, 71161-0009  
 Mr. Charles Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, 70122  
 Mr. Richard Turnley, 730 Harding Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70808  
 Dr. Harvey Williamson, 2673 Brandywine Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808

#### Terms to Expire 1995

Mrs. Patsy Barnes, 10444 Browning, Baton Rouge, 70815  
 Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Drive, Amite, 70422  
 Dr. John Cooksey, 1310 North 19th, Monroe, 71201  
 Rev. William I. Eubanks, 6017 Camphor, Metairie, 70003  
 Mr. Arthur E. Faulk, III, 6811 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, 70806  
 Dr. Clyde Frazier, Jr., 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, 70115  
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., #8 Stones Throw, 8655 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, 70809  
 Judge William F. Kline, Jr., P. O. Box 527, Clinton, 70722  
 Mr. Ed Kneipp, 6001 Fox Court, Shreveport, 71129  
 Dr. Rogers Newman, 7768 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807  
 Dr. Ron Pryer, 101 RonMar Lane, Pineville, 71360  
 Mrs. Nina Nichols Pugh, 200 Cloverdale, Baton Rouge, 70808  
 Mr. John Tyner, P. O. Box 2627, Baton Rouge, 70821  
 Mr. Andrew Wier, 2721 Division Street, Metairie, 70002  
 Mr. Marcus Wren, Rt. 1, Box 291, Minden, 71055

#### Ex Officio:

Bishop William B. Oden, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720  
 Dr. Stone Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Conference CFA Chairperson

Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802-5720

Honorary:

Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Drive, Baton Rouge, 70806

Kenneth R. Reed, Executive Director

## G. ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS

### COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Proper records management has long been a concern as well as a priority for the Commission on Archives and History. These records, generated on both the conference and local church levels, are essential for our understanding of the unique history of our faith. The loss or neglect of these records denies the scholar and layperson alike the "window" through which the parade of United Methodism can be viewed. It was with this thought in mind that the Commission on Archives and History spearheaded an effort to structure guidelines to assure the church's vital records were properly archived for posterity. This quest culminated last year with approval of a records management program to govern the collection and preservation of those records essential for the understanding and reconstruction of our Church's history and heritage.

The Commission on Archives and History also recognizes the importance of having a central depository for the conference's vital records. It has thus been an active supporter of the conference's main archival depository at Centenary College, as well as the Dillard University Archives. The Commission has pledged its support, both spiritual and financial, to the conference archives and its new archivist in hopes that the Louisiana Annual Conference Archives can be a model for other conference archives throughout the United States and abroad.

The Commission likewise re-emphasizes its intentions to work closely with the local church in the latter's efforts to collect and to preserve its records. The Commission feels the local church is the single most important generator of records vital to the understanding of our faith.

Lewis Morris, Jr., Chair

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Many are the ways that we as the Church witness to our Lord Jesus Christ. Likewise, many are the ways that we witness against our Savior. The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns (CUIC) teaches that unity among Christians is a very strong witness for Jesus, and that divisions, breaches, and walls among the faithful witness against the Son of God.

Reports from around the conference indicate there are many "grass roots" ecumenical events taking place which are vibrant positive witnesses. These include participation in established organizations, such as Church Women United, to informal study groups of laity and clergy.

There are also coalitional ecumenical organizations, where Christians of many denominations work together to alleviate situations of human hurt and need. Examples include food pantries, clothes closets, and shelters for abused persons. It is also reported that, following the spring, 1991 floods, relief agencies sprang up that were not only ecumenical in nature, but also interreligious, with persons from non-Christian faiths working alongside Christians from a variety of denominations. One of these (in Ouachita Parish) is striving to re-emerge as an interreligious action coalition that will address situations of need, oppression, etc., as well as be immediately available to enact disaster relief. An interreligious musical presentation was held last September in Alexandria.

What wonderful witnesses these (and, no doubt, many others) are!! But how much more there is that we can do! Your Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is here to assist you in your church and in your community to witness in these and other ways. We challenge and encourage you to go back to your church and to your district and get involved creatively talking to, studying with, learning about, working with, and praying for sister and brother Christians in other denominations and people in other faiths. Let us be witnesses in this way!

Please remember that the commission offers a limited number of scholarships to our United Methodist Church Camps for youth from other denominations. Also, we are still looking for a town/city in Louisiana where protestants and Roman Catholics will put effort and money into the establishment of an Ulster Project chapter. This involves bringing protestant and Roman Catholic youth from Northern Ireland to the chapter town/city, where they will live with protestant and Roman Catholic families to experience our peaceful coexistence. It is hoped and believed that such experiences will reap large dividends in future years towards peace in Northern Ireland. The commission has an amount budgeted to assist with the start-up of such a chapter. We encourage your church to be involved in study. Believing that we can best enter into dialogue with Christians from other denominations when we are well versed in our own United Methodist beliefs, it would be very appropriate to employ one of the studies obtainable from Cokesbury or Discipleship Resources for this purpose. Also, as the Consultation on Church Union's (COCU) Covenanting Proposal will be acted upon at the 1996 General Conference, it would be most advantageous for our congregations to learn about the Proposal and discuss it with our 1996 General Conference delegates. Your district CUIC chairperson has resources on this. And too, please continue to study and read about the National Council of Churches of Christ (NCCC) and the World Council of Churches (WCC) to be informed of their many good works in the ecumenical field. Being equipped with the proper information will enable you as a church leader to deflect unwarranted attacks upon these two groups from persons who have carried over feelings from a decade ago. Please visit our booth at Annual Conference for information. You will also receive information during the CUIC oral report at conference.

Your commission is excited about the new Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, the Reverend C. Dan Krutz. We will present him to you at Annual Conference.

Thank you for your witness to our Lord Jesus Christ through your personal as well as your church's ecumenical and interreligious endeavors.

Rev. Michael McLaurin, Chair



## COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

### Historical Reflections

The following historical excerpts are directly related to our assigned task for the year: First, Brother Orange Scott, a member of the New England Conference, speaks in support of the Abolitionists who were friends of the Methodist Episcopal Church, "Mr. President, before condemning modern abolitionism, this Conference would do well to hear patiently the opinion of its friends as to what it is and to what it stands related. Plainly then, it proposes to abolish slavery, an acknowledged evil in our Church, which has always contemplated its extirpation as a legitimate work for Methodists to do. The principle of slavery, which justifies holding and treating the human species as property, is morally wrong; its practice is a sin...It is a reprobate, too bad to be converted, not subject the Law of God... The views of slavery held by modern Abolitionists were shown to be identical with those held by John Wesley, by the feathers of Methodism, and our Wesleyan brethren of England..." (The General Conference, 1836).

Second, "The principle that the apostles admitted legal slave-holders into the Church who repented of their sins and forsook them - without countenancing slavery - but rather to its subversion, is a leading doctrine of the Methodist Episcopal Church, taught by St. Paul, and on which our Discipline is based since the origin of the Church in 1784" (The Advocate, Editorial, January 23, 1856). Does the speaker misunderstand the Apostle's teaching on slavery?

The third reflection: "The actual relation of the Church to the system of slavery is that authorized by teachings of the Gospel and the example of the primitive Church. She condemns, she opposes it, she tolerates its existence within her pale only in those cases in which an entire exclusion of it would inflict additional injury upon its subjects" (The Pittsburgh Advocate, September 18, 1855).

The final reflection comes from the Christian Advocate: "When the Apostolic Churches arose they found slavery existing in the State. So, also, when the Methodist Episcopal Church sprang up in the midst of the people, she found slavery existing in the State. In the Apostolic Churches masters and slaves were converted and came into her bosom. Neither the Apostolic Churches nor the Methodist Episcopal Church made the mere relation of master and slave a bar to Church membership..." (July 27, 1855).

The Commission On Religion and Race believes, first of all, in order to understand our Church's perspective on racism, a review of how our Church managed the slave problem prior to the 1844 schism, and immediately thereafter, is important. Minorities were involved in 1844; minorities are deeply entangled in today's racism dialogue. Secondly, it is essential that old traditions be taken into consideration. Equally true, all new traditions must be reviewed, briefly.

**Tradition:** John Wesley, a firm believer in the authority of the Scripture, wrote into the General Rules of the Methodist Societies a prohibition against "the buying and selling of the bodies and souls of men, women, and children with the intention to enslave them." Thirty-one years later, Wesley wrote: "I strike at the root of this complicated villainy...Liberty is the right of every human creature as soon as he breathes the vital air, and no human law can deprive him of that right..." Roughly ten years later, 1784, during the Christmas Conference, the position of the Church on slavery was affirmed. However, following the adjournment of the Conference, the opposition to our Church's stand on slavery grew rapidly, and by June 1, 1785,



the suspension of the Church's position on slave-holding became a reality. It was the first official concession made by American Methodism to the institution of slavery. Apparently, General Superintendent Francis Asbury forgot to mention this event in the Journal. Bishop Coke writes in his Journal: "We thought it prudent to suspend the minutes concerning slave-holding on account of the great opposition that had been given it, our work being in too infantile a state to push things to extremity." What our Church needed at that particular time, under those circumstances, was a leader with faith to believe that he or she was God's chosen instrument "to remove a curse from the new land." In other words, what our Church needs today are a few women and men who are totally committed to the task of removing this demonic plague (racism) from our Church.

Tradition, moreover, has to do with streams of pleasant and unpleasant memories. At the same time, we must acknowledge that tradition is not Scripture. It is so extra-ordinarily entangled with Scripture, that one may not really distinguish one from the other. In the words of Robert Coote and David Robert Ord, "No text has any meaning whatever except through interpretation. The question is, in relation to what, or in terms of what, is to be interpreted" (The Bible's First History: From Eden to the Court of David with the Yahwist, page 15).

John Wesley, on the one hand, acknowledged the authority of Scripture. He recognized that tradition had a role to play; that through interpretation one learns the skills so necessary if he or she is to connect the Faith to every day living experiences. Consequently, Wesley could not be deflected from his ministry by threats or by persecution.

Francis Asbury, on the other hand, when faced with a moral issue in the face of threats, compromised his faith as well as his Methodist tradition. The impact on the Methodist movement and church was great. Seventy years later in 1855, Dr. Edward Thomson of the North Ohio Conference said, "I have not been taught adulation or adoration of mortal man. The mistake made by Bishop Asbury, when he lowered the standard of the Discipline to establish the Church in the South, was one of the greatest ever made by mortal man."

### RACISM

What is racism? The Commission agrees with The World Council of Churches, The Council of Bishops, The College of Bishops, and the General Commission On Religion and Race, The United Methodist Church, that racism is a scourge which plagues all humanity, that racism is a sin. "It determines the relational attitudes of masses of people...it is an offense against humanity and the source of untold suffering and oppression...it is an offense against God the Creator who made all people after the divine image"; "Racism, which is the use of a person's racial origins to determine the person's value, is an assault on Christ's values and a rejection of His sacrifice..." (Previous Journals will provide definitions which are more thorough: 1989, 1990 and 1991.)

**Types Of Racism:** The Commission, with a little help from some friends, identified three (3) major types of racism in last year's report to the Annual Conference, 1991. Also, some of the characteristics of each type were provided.

**Root Causes:** To mention the term "racism" means to anger some people. One reason is that it is not biblically based. Neither is it supported by the doctrinal statements of our Church. Nevertheless, it distorts and disfigures white culture and identity. It is an affliction that breeds self-deception; it is ruinous to all cultures represented within our Church throughout Louisiana. And it has nothing to do with knowing God and learning to live faithfully in relation to God and the people of God.

**Education:** The Commission believes that Christian education helps to define the Christian - it is about passing on our tradition and, at the same time, getting involved in the re-creation of our Methodist tradition. Because racism is what it is, we are moving in the direction of recommending that we teach our sisters and brothers what racism has done, may have done to some or to all of us. Whereas, training focuses on specific habits and skills to do the task, teaching has to do with liberating a person from something, say racism, and pointing in the direction of liberating the person's full potential.

**Workshop:** The Commission is fully aware that racism is a sin; that it is disruptive, and that it has a negative impact within our Church. We are not certain just how it impacts the family. "The Effects of Racism on the Family" is our workshop for May 2, 1992, beginning at 8:00 a.m. through 12:00 noon, 1992, Metairie United Methodist Church, Metairie, Louisiana. All persons are invited to attend, The Psychological Effects of Racism, Dr. Rich Braniff, University of New Orleans, Louisiana. He is our major speaker. The Effects of Racism on Women in the Family, will be discussed by Lynn Foil, President of the New Orleans District U.M.W. Richard Gillespie, a member of the Commission, will share a videotape presentation by Dr. Nancy Boyd-Franklin, educator, and nationally known family therapist, to name some of the invited guests.

**Knowledge:** The fulfillment of our assigned task requires at least three elements. The first one has to do with KNOWING. What is racism? When did it begin? What has been its history? What religious and sociological conditions contribute to the growth of racism in the church, in particular? Knowing how institutions within our Conference work to maintain racism or White superiority controls power and others are important to the Commission. If we are to get racism out of our Church (that is what we are about), then we must gather and analyze all knowledge. More will be said at a later date.

**Judgement:** Change requires serious decision-making. The knowledge gained, accumulated for the past two years, will be assessed, systematized so as to make sense out of it. "It is time to discern God's work in racist situations", writes the General Commission On Religion and Race, "and to be open to the Holy Spirit in ourselves and in others."

**Action:** To be sure, knowledge and judgement without action, simply put, means that racism will grow beyond where it is, thereby, making our Church less-effective in the ministry entrusted to us by the Christ himself.

Biologists, psychologists, sociologists, and anthropologists in today's world offer an accumulation of evidence that African-Americans and White-Americans have approximately the same intellectual potentialities. Beyond the shadow of a doubt, variations in the capacities and personalities of individuals within African-Americans and White-Americans are as great as the variation in their physical traits. Presently, that is where we are. If any member of this Conference knows of a study that sets forth, without a reasonable doubt, that the "white race is innately superior to all other races, and, therefore, the superior race has the inherent power to dominate other races," please see that the Commission receives a copy. We are committed to take that which we know, after judging it, and acting upon it. Our report it before you.

McKinley Franklin, Chair

## COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries continues to struggle with how to provide adequate support for ordained ministry with limited funds. We find it necessary to freeze the formula level of 1991 because of the uncertainty of additional funds being available.

A. In this plan, a pastor's Conference relationship sets the equitable compensation a pastor may receive as outlined:

<u>Conf. Relationship</u>	<u>1991 Average Compensation</u>	<u>% Applied</u>	<u>ES Grant</u>
Full Connection	\$28,873	70%	\$20,211
Probationary	\$28,873	66%	\$19,056
Associate Members	\$28,873	62%	\$17,900
Fulltime Local Pastors	\$28,873	57%	\$16,458

B. Pastors receive an additional \$100 for each year of service as a full-time pastor (in addition to above) up to a maximum of 10 years.

C. Pastors receive an additional \$200 a year for each church over one.

D. These rules shall apply to changes in appointment or new applications. No pastor receiving a grant when this legislation goes into effect shall receive less than currently granted.

E. Equitable Salaries pays MPP & CPP on its share + 22% of its share of the pastor's income.

F. Equitable Salaries pays Continuing Education equal to the cost of Pastors School at Centenary College.

G. The charge shall contribute at least \$10,000/year to the pastor's compensation.

H. The charge should pay at least 1/2 of the pastor's total compensation.

I. Annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. Appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis, in the event of insufficient funds.

J. Each church/charge is encouraged to increase its ministerial support a minimum of 5% per year.

K. A church/charge should pay in full all apportioned ministerial items (Pensions, Equitable Salary, Episcopal, District Superintendents Funds) and World Service and Conference Benevolences.

L. A charge receiving Equitable Salary Funds is encouraged to support the program of The United Methodist Church by conducting a Conference-approved Stewardship Program.

M. All income from salary, wages or compensation from services rendered will be considered in determining eligibility for ES grants.



- N. District Superintendents must submit to the Commission on Equitable Salaries chairperson all applications from charges seeking assistance from the Equitable Salary Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but no later than December 31 and for new appointments, as soon as possible, using application forms furnished by the Commission.
  - O. All charges receiving Equitable Salary support are required to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.
  - P. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
  - Q. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service as defined by the Book of Discipline will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.
- II. REGARDING MOVING EXPENSES: Charges of 250 members or less which have frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:
- A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.
  - B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge 1/2 of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.
  - C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.
  - D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
  - E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose district the charge is located.
  - F. Requests for assistance shall be initiated by the charge, approved by the District Superintendent (in whose district the charge is), then submitted to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
  - G. In certain unique cases which do not fit the criteria above, 25% of allowable moving expense reimbursement will be paid with Equitable Salary Funds upon the recommendation of the Cabinet and Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries. In order for this grant to be made, the District will agree to pay the other 25% of allowable moving expense reimbursement.



1992 PASTORS EQUITABLE SALARY GRANTSACADIANA DISTRICT

Albert Holland	Woodlawn-Wesley	\$5,385
Donald McDonald	Houma Heights-Gibson	\$5,596
Fulton A. Raymond	St. Paul-Mt. Zion-Fitzgerald	\$5,194
LeBaron Taylor	Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	\$1,063
Robert Walmsley	Asbury-Trinity	\$2,046

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

James Graham	Asbury-St. Mark-Williams Chapel	\$4,177
Sandi Huber	Montgomery-Mt. Zion	\$8,456
Dorothy McGowen	Glenmora-Forest Hill	\$8,531
John Zehr	Pollock-Liberty Chapel	\$3,385

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

Lionel Marcel	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	\$5,852
Darlene Moore-James	Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	\$8,484
Mikel Wiley	Mt. Zion-Macedonia	\$5,677

MONROE DISTRICT

Joe Brown	Washington Circuit	\$3,484
-----------	--------------------	---------

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

Becky Conner	Jefferson	\$9,081
Jeff Conner	Napolean Ave.-St. Mark's	\$9,556
Nathan Daniels	Boynton	\$4,661
John D.V. Hamilton	Peck	\$2,695
Chang Lee	Korean	\$4,911
Marva L. Mitchell	Felicity-St. Philip	\$3,531
Alfred Pollar	Peoples	\$7,185

NORTH SHORE DISTRICT

Ellen Alston	LaCombe	\$ 713
Jeff Duke	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	\$1,466
Eddie Francis	Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak	\$ 264
Paul Singletary	Springfield 1st-Maurepas-Huff Chapel	\$ 500

RUSTON DISTRICT

Martin Corie	Calhoun-Indian Village-Beulah	\$6,758
Kibbie Hatfield	Doyline-Sibley	\$ 362
Walter Parr	Faith-Wesley Chapel	\$2,674
Linda Shepherd	Quitman-Bienville	\$1,603
R. Michael Townsend	Gibbsland/Oak Grove	\$2,886

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Mickey Stringfield	Cedar Grove-Belcher	\$5,719
Oscar Tippin	Mt. Zion-Jewella-Rosa-James Chapel-St. Matthew	\$6,819

William A. Rowell, Jr., Chair

## COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission On the Status and Role of Women continues their original mission and challenge of fostering a greater awareness of the issues, problems and concerns related to the status and role of women in the total life of the church.

The Commission was formed to challenge the whole United Methodist Church to a continuing commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the church, sharing fully in the power and in the policy-making at all levels. The Commission wants to confirm and recognize every person, woman, or man, as a full and equal part of God's human family. The Commission also encourages all participants in the Louisiana Conference of The United Methodist church to be advocates with and on behalf of women individually and collectively, to be catalysts for the initiation of creative methods to redress inequities of the past and to prevent further inequities against women, and to monitor all aspects of the connectional church to ensure inclusiveness in the programming and administration of The United Methodist Church.

This year an annual award has been established to honor an outstanding woman in Louisiana United Methodism. This award, given the name "Sojourner Truth Award" will be given to a woman nominated based on her contributions made as a caring Christian to her congregation and community

Rev. Barbara S. Duke, Chair

## H. ORGANIZATIONS AND AGENCIES

### EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE

The Committee held a meeting on January 31, 1992, with Bishop and Mrs. Oden. Marilyn Oden was recognized for her recent article in Viewpoint. She continues to bring great credit and honor to the Louisiana Conference.

The Committee received a request from the Conference elected delegation unanimously requesting that the Episcopacy Committee pursue the reappointment of Bishop Oden to our Conference. The Episcopacy Committee unanimously and enthusiastically voted to request the reappointment of Bishop Oden to our area.

The Louisiana Conference has indeed been blessed this quadrennium by the presence of this Episcopacy family. Our Conference has been recognized and envied throughout Methodism because of Bishop Oden's vision and hard work. In particular, the Gathering and Shepherd's visits have greatly enriched our Conference. We eagerly look forward to another great four years of his leadership.

Wilton H. Brumfield, Chair

### LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

On February 26, 1970, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference was organized in response to God's call "to demonstrate the oneness we already share through faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior," and we constituted ourselves into the Conference" as a contemporary instrument

of our obedience." We give thanks to Almighty God for our worship, work and witness during these past twenty-one years.

"A Vision of Statewide Ecumenism in the 1990's" was the theme of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference Annual Assembly held in Baton Rouge, January 21-22, 1992, and keynoted by Dr. Wallace Ford, Executive Secretary of the New Mexico Conference of Churches. Dr. Ford offered an agenda for the ecumenical church in his address to delegates. He urged an "ecumenical tithe," encouraging churches to be generous with agencies serving the ecumenical mission: member churches should see themselves as a "family" bound together in Christ. Dr. Ford also urged the churches to work together as a "public church" -- integrating theological reflection with public policy advocacy. He closed his final address by emphasizing the need for continued theological dialogue and open communication among the churches.

In addition, the Conference in 1991 again made significant contributions to the quality of life in Louisiana. The Task Force on Television has had an impact on getting the interfaith network, VISN, on cable channels in Louisiana. The task force has encouraged pastors and laypersons to contact cable companies to encourage them to carry this quality programming.

The Conference continued significant work in 1991 with farmers in distress. The Conference's farm credit counselor, Betty Puckett, has received national recognition for her work in this area.

The Commission on Aging has developed workshops throughout the state to encourage pastors and laity to develop programs for the elderly in churches and communities. In addition, the Gerontological Institute of Louisiana is giving leadership to major programs to improve the life of the elderly.

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference has worked with Louisiana Civil Service and the Louisiana Chaplains Association for the Chaplains Association to become the certifying agency for chaplains in state institutions. This should mean the improvement of the quality of chaplaincy services in these institutions.

The work of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference will also focus on the problems of housing for low income families and the poor, and the issue of racism in the church and society. The Rev. C. Dana Krutz was installed as Executive Director of the Conference during its Annual Assembly.

Rev. C. Dana Krutz, Executive Director

## LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

### Introduction

Since September 25, 1942, when its organizational meeting was called to order by Dr. W. L. Doss, Jr., DS of the Baton Rouge District, Louisiana Conference (South Central Jurisdiction), LMCF has strived to serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations work together to do something effective about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone. LMCF serves not only its members and the religious community but the entire state of Louisiana by promoting and protecting a positive moral climate for our state whenever and however the opportunity presents itself.



### Administration

In the fiscal year 1991 LMCF received total gifts of \$178,353.94. Approximately \$2,421.84 was given by Louisiana United Methodists. This amount is down from 1990's Methodist total \$5,356.56. Our asking of \$1.00 per member per year in 1991 remains the same in 1992. We pledge anew to be good stewards of that which is given and want you to know of our sincere appreciation for each gift received.

### Ministry

LMCF in 1991 ministered through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative.

In the Awards Program, the 1991 J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award, named after J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., one of our founders, was awarded to Reverend Christopher Andrews. It will be presented September 25, 1992 at the 50th annual meeting of the Board of Trustees and State Advisory Council.

In the Educational Program, LMCF conducted seminars, did research and distributed literature. LMCF also gave assistance to other organizations in conducting programs.

The Legal Program of LMCF again provided a resource for concerned citizens who actively involved themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. This program includes a very up-to-date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of major agencies of state government, Attorney General's Opinions, and court decisions.

In the Legislative Program religious denominational leaders, including key United Methodist leaders, received during the first 14 days of the 1991 session a brief digest of each bill filed. They were given the opportunity, along with LMCF's staff, to select the bills that in their opinion could possibly influence the moral climate of our state. After this "monitoring list" was established, each of these leaders was provided with a Weekly Digest of all the action taken upon these bills. As the session progressed they were kept abreast by frequent "Moral-A-Grams" on the status of those bills which seemed to call for a timely response from the religious community. To the Legislators, LMCF continued to be a ready resource for research on moral issues and a timely reminder when legislation of moral consequence was pending. Each time the chair of the Legislative Liaison Committee or the Bishop's office called upon LMCF, we responded as quickly and completely as possible.

### Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists will in 1992 continue to exercise their influence on LMCF through their elected Board members: Moses Jackson, First Vice-President; Bill Ford, Treasurer; as well as Board member Jimmie D. Pyles. Additional participation and influence from Louisiana Methodists come from the Conference's members on the State Advisory Council. LMCF shall always seek to follow the directions and suggestions of the Bishop and those in leadership positions in the Louisiana Conference.

Throughout 1991 and now in 1992 - LMCF's 50th Anniversary - our prayer remains to better serve...the people in Louisiana called United Methodist. Thank you for this privilege. Please plan to join us in Alexandria on September 25, 1992 for our 50th Anniversary celebration.

Ken Ward, Executive Director



## LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

The year 1991 has been a very encouraging year for the Administration, Faculty, Staff and student body at Lydia Patterson Institute.

There have been many factors that have greatly encouraged us,cf: 1) The continued, faithful support of the South Central Jurisdiction that has come very close to paying out 80% of the apportioned askings; 2) The faithful support of our Board of Trustees that have selflessly helped us to dream and plan both for the short term and the long haul, and have backed up their encouragement with resources that they have helped to make available; 3) The faithful response of a committed Faculty and Support Staff that have helped to flesh out our dreams and aspirations; 4) The enthusiasm of a student body that has effectively shown that they both appreciate and avail themselves of the excellent opportunity of study and growth that we are able to offer to them; 5) The privilege to be positively reviewed and approved by both the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (Pre-Collegiate, Commission on Pre-Collegiate Schools) and the United Methodist University Senate. Both of these reviews have produced renewed accreditation on the basis of 'in-depth' studies that considered both our unquestionable strengths, and our several areas where their skills and knowledge were able to point up opportunities for improvement. The reviews helped to put us in touch with our genuine skills and with our areas where up-grading was called for. In the midst of all of the above we have been reminded of the great history of commitment to excellence in education which has consistently described Methodism's academic enterprises, and more specifically the efforts that are taking place at L.P.I.

The personnel at L.P.I. have honored the many Christians who have made the resources available to provide an excellent academic opportunity to hundreds of "working class" students who otherwise might never have this chance.

We, at L.P.I., come then to affirm that what is being done today is just as vitally important today as when it was first born in the heart of Mrs. Lydia Patterson. We thank you for your faithful support, and ask you to sustain us effectively with your daily prayer, as we continue to be an effective United Methodist witness on the United States - Mexican border.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

## MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center located at Fayetteville, Arkansas serving South Central Jurisdictional United Methodists is celebrating our 70th year. The theme for 1992 is "Mount Sequoyah--The Story." Our story is that we have served Christ and the thousands that have journeyed to the Mountain for these seven decades, and now we prepare for an even more glorious future.

To meet the challenge of the future we have organized as a Team. Our Team is "Team Sequoyah--Meeting the Challenge of the Future." We want you and others like you in this conference to join our team so we can adequately meet that challenge. We desire to: (1) have cutting edge programs that fulfill our mission statement, (2) present capable and quality leadership and facility staff, (3) offer good clean first class accessible facilities, and (4) serve tasty, nutritious, healthy food.

In this way, we can help all that come here **FIND FULFILLNESS, PROVIDE OPPORTUNITIES, EXPERIENCE TRAINING**, so that they may better **SERVE GOD**. We are in the second phase of a two million dollar capital funds campaign. "Resource Service, Incorporated," a professional fund raising company, is assisting us. Our Board of Trustees and the College of Bishops have affirmed us in the first phase of our campaign.

We now go to special "Lead Churches" in the jurisdiction to help us launch the campaign forward; then to our 'alumni' and Fayetteville friends; and to members of local churches. In this way, every person in the Jurisdiction will have an opportunity to join our team and help us meet the future challenge.

Some events held at Mount Sequoyah which we want to lift up include: the Jurisdictional Retiree events continue to be very popular; Volunteers for the Mountain continues to be special; the 2nd Annual Golf event attendance increased by about 300%; and the Youth Respite Care from Benton County is a blessing to us all. 1992 shows a significant effort towards youth and family groups. We look forward to the continuation of Jurisdiction Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO); Junior High Assembly; Senior High Assembly; Arkansas Chrysalis Youth Event; National Native American Family Camp; Walk to Emmaus being planned for 1992 and/or 1993; and many others.

The "Team Sequoyah--Meeting the Challenge of the Future" campaign will allow us to build a new first class housing facility attached to a common meeting room on the Galloway Cafeteria; establish a sports complex and remodel forth floor Wesley Hall for inexpensive youth housing so that we may better serve youth and families; build a New Mount Sequoyah House for staff and administration; and establish a permanent endowment fund.

Our Board of Trustees designated a new Committee for Programming and changed the task of the Promotion and Publicity Committee to that of Advertising and Marketing.

Trustees for the Louisiana Conference are Bishop William B. Oden and Dr. Jimmie Caraway. Dr. Caraway is Chair of the Budget and Finance Committee and Bishop Oden also serves on that committee. Dr. Caraway is also on the Campaign Cabinet. Ambassadors from the Louisiana Conference are Reverend Ron and Mary Easterling.

Because of the quadrennial change of Ex-officio Trustees, some loyal trustees will rotate off our board. However, we desire that all will remain on the team...Team Sequoyah, to help us meet the challenge of the future.

This is our story. Katherine Hankey said, "I love to tell the story, for those who know it best seem hungering and thirsting to hear it like the rest. And when, in scenes of glory, I sing the new, new song, 'twill be the old, old story, that I have loved so long'."

Robert E. Young,  
Administrator and Chief Executive Officer

## **RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD**

In 1953 the Louisiana Annual Conference authorized the establishment of the Retired Ministers Homes Board for the purpose of providing housing for retired Louisiana Methodist ministers. For nearly four decades a diligent effort has been made to meet the needs of ministers who request housing through this program.

The Board now has the responsibility of caring for forty homes, a six-unit apartment building and a duplex. This property has an insured value of over two and one-half million dollars. All available housing is presently occupied with the exception of one side of the Ruston duplex which is currently being renovated. The residents pay a monthly maintenance fee of seven cents a square foot of living area. This money is used to provide insurance and basic maintenance.

The financial response of individuals and churches in 1991 was most gratifying, showing a sizeable increase over the previous year. Many persons and churches have consistently and faithfully supported this ministry across the years. The last two homes which were built were joint projects with a minister and the Board sharing construction costs. Ministers are encouraged to consider this means of securing housing for their retirement. The Board will provide half the cost of a home up to \$30,000.00 with the minister paying the remaining cost.

Mr. Mike John, Jr. is retiring at the end of this conference year from the position of Treasurer, a position he has held almost since the Board's inception. His devoted and untiring voluntary work has been motivated by his concern for United Methodist ministers and especially his concern for provision for housing upon their retirement. Adequate expression of appreciation for his dedicated service is impossible, but the Board wishes to express as strongly as possible gratitude to Mike for all he has done.

Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. will assume duties as Director of the Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc., effective June 1, 1992. His office will be located in Lake Charles, LA.

Lewis Love, Chair

## **SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION**

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries has sought to fulfill its mission particularly in the area of leadership development, giving attention to program concerns identified by the Councils on Ministries of the various Annual Conferences. Early in the quadrennium, the Council made the decision that its primary function is to sponsor and fund programs rather than meetings. Priority is given to those programs that can be done more efficiently and effectively on a jurisdictional level. Proposals that could be done better on an Annual Conference level are referred back to the respective Annual Conference for their action.

During 1991, there were 24 leadership training and inspirational events approved by the Council. Four of these were cancelled through lack of registrations. In the 20 events that were held, there was a total attendance of 3,031.

Included in these activities were: a Jurisdictional Work Camp, six retiree retreats, Ecumenical School of Missions, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization, Bishop's Week, Superserve (Volunteers in Mission), Single Adult Ministries Consultation, Fellowship of United Methodist Communicators, Town & Country Ministries Consultation at St. Paul Seminary, Conversational Spanish Workshop, Senior Minister's Seminar, Black Clergy Pastor's School, Summer Children's Camp (Rio Grande Conference), Training for New Church Developers (Korean Pastors), Mount Sequoyah Lab Seminar, and Jurisdiction United Methodist Men's Congress.

During the year, 23 ethnic minority Seminarians were granted a total of \$11,500 in scholarship aid. In addition, two Seminarians - one at St. Paul and one at Perkins - were awarded \$1,000 each in scholarship aid through the Lillian Thompson Memorial Fund.



We express our gratitude to Dr. Donald Cottrill and Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr. for their services on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, to Dr. J. J. Caraway for his services on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration; and to many other persons from this Conference who have brought vision and leadership to the Jurisdiction.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

## KOREAN MISSION IN SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The ministries of South Central Jurisdiction Korean Mission have been developed as below:

1. **NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:** During 1991-92 SCJ Korean Mission developed one mission congregation in Lake Charles, LA., under the ministry of Leesville Korean United Methodist Church, and also surveyed three sites for future mission congregation development: 1) Dallas-South, Texas; 2) Topeka, Kansas; and 3) Waynesville, Missouri. Along with these mission projects, I maintained three revitalization projects: 1) Alamogordo, New Mexico; 2) Enid, Oklahoma; and 3) Bedford, Texas. Now we have 33 Korean churches and mission congregations in the Jurisdiction.
2. **STRENGTHENING OF EXISTING CHURCHES:** CONSULTATION, COORDINATION, and FACILITATION are the major roles of Korean Mission Director enabling the ministries to maintain the growing Korean churches among the Korean communities in the South Central Jurisdiction. During the 1991-92 year, one mission congregation was officially chartered as Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference.
3. **TRAINING AND PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT:** The Korean language ministers training is a continuously required field of new Korean missional congregation development to improve their effective commitment into the new situation of ministries. "Training for New Mission Developers and Spouses" is the meaningful and successful program for new missional congregation developer during April 29 through May 3, 1991, at Stony Point, New York. "U.M. Polity" course of Perkins Seminary and several other training events are very much successful year round jurisdictional training programs for Korean language ministers, youth, young adults and laities. Many participants are requesting these programs to continue annually for their spiritual growth and the strengthening and improving of their commitment for the mission and ministries.

Bon Woong Koo, Korean Mission Director

## ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

Located on the border between New Orleans famed French Quarter and Treme, St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, United Methodist Church, USA, as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high-poverty areas around the country. Its **PURPOSE** is to provide people, especially women and children with opportunities for self-development and determination through education, vocational training and employment, recreation, family



support and advocacy. The basic **GOALS** of the center are: 1) to develop the individual, 2) to be in partnership with the community, 3) to develop leadership around social action issues, and 4) to help people use community systems effectively. St. Mark's funding sources are the Board of Global Ministries and affiliates, United Way and City and State government. St. Mark's is governed by an 18 member Board of Directors and a 16 member Advisory Board, with a staff of 35 whose main thrust is to provide services and activities which fulfill the needs of the entire community. The agency serves an average of five hundred and seventy-five people each day through the following programs.

#### **Education:**

St. Mark's Street Academy was established in 1974 as an alternative to junior high school which offers personalized attention and instruction to young people who for many reasons, need an alternative to the traditional school setting. The **GOAL** of Street Academy is to create a learning environment in which participants increase their sense of self-worth, their academic skills and their sense of responsibility to themselves, their community and fellow citizens. What makes Street Academy's goal a reality and unique, is the incorporation of individual and group counseling into the curriculum design on a daily basis; the teacher/student ratio is one to fifteen; and the capacity to serve up to 65 students, ages 12 to 15 (7th and 8th grade) in a learning environment. Our students are referred from the Orleans Parish School Board, the Probation Department, Juvenile Court, friends and Community agencies.

#### **Vocational Training and Employment:**

Youth Employment involves pre-vocational training, skills development, and job placement for St. Mark's participants and other community youth. The Center serves as a worksite for the city's youth work programs to introduce them to the world of work and its expectations.

#### **Recreation/Youth Development:**

St. Mark's Recreation/Youth Development Evening Program has been continuously in existence since 1909, serving upward of 100 youth daily, year round, with activities including swimming, dances, arts and crafts, team sports, field trips, tutoring, counseling, and games. All participants are reminded of the benefit of all these activities is to learn to exercise more self-control, to be responsible for your own actions, to learn to be a team player, to create a sense of accomplishment, and to do the very best with whatever they under take to do.

The St. Mark's Camp was established in 1954 on 23 acres of land on the Tchefuncte River outside of Covington, La. which provides camping experiences for St. Mark's participants, agencies, churches, organizations, and community groups. It's also available to other groups for a nominal fee. The Camp has a 44 bed bunkhouse, a fully equipped kitchen and dining hall, bathrooms and showers and an outside swimming pool. It is generally used for camping, retreats, workshops, special events, hiking and nature studies.

#### **St. Mark's Day Care Centers/Family Day Care:**

St. Mark's First Day Care Center is located at 900 N. Villere Street and has been in existence since 1979, providing quality child care, education, and developmental guidance for children ages 2 to 4 years old whose families live and/or work in the Orleans area. The second Day Care Center is based on the George Washington Carver junior/senior high school campus, which provides day care services to teen student mothers with children 6 months to 5 years old, and can house up to 70 children. The only criteria for receiving this day care, is that the

student must be active in school. The Carver Campus serves more than 1400 students grades 6 through 12. Under the umbrella of St. Mark's Day Care Services evolved Conference Day Care which provides enrichment activities; custodial care and nurture; education and entertainment; nutritious meals; and a safe, secure healthy environment for each child of organizations, businesses, groups, etc. who need child care services during conventions, seminars, workshops, etc. Because St. Mark's Day Care Services have established a well respected reputation in quality child care, St. Mark's Day Care meets a major need in our community for all areas of child care.

Family Day Care in its continuing support of quality child care offers Family Day Care Providers a means of gaining recognition and acceptance as professionals. A family day care home is certified by the state to offer child care in the privacy of the "caregiver's" home. Child care training and support services, food and nutrition assistance is available to family day care providers caring for fewer than seven unrelated children in the caregiver's home.

James M. Seymour, Executive Director

## SPANISH-AMERICAN MINISTRY

As we approach the new decade, we visualize changes and new challenges. One of those changes is, as the statistics reveal, that the Spanish speaking population is moving from Orleans Parish to Jefferson Parish, and the Spanish Ministry is moving with them. Thanks to the good leadership in our conference, we accepted the challenge and the Spanish Ministry has a new location. Since January 1992 the headquarters are located in Messiah United Methodist Church in Kenner, La.

Because of the new location, we have the opportunity to outreach a large population of Spanish Speaking people, and we are trying to add new programs to the one already established. As a combined effort of Messiah United Methodist Church and the Spanish Ministry, there is a tutoring program each Tuesday from 7:00 to 8:00 p.m. Our purpose is to provide the community an opportunity to improve the education of its children with the goal of contributing to the reduction of the high percentage of school drop-outs, among the Hispanics.

The Spanish Ministry continues a weekly three hour program with the teen-agers. Translation, transportation, clothes distribution and community services are just some of the functions we provide.

The congregation that is a product of the Spanish-American Ministry is, again increasing in attendance and services. Nevertheless, we are facing the financial problems resulting from a congregation that emerged as a product of practicing the gospel among the poor and the needy. The people after experiencing the Gospel in action in their life, feel the need to accept Christ, who cares for them as a whole person. They learn to worship Him as the United Methodist does and suddenly realizes that they are lacking the economic stability needed to be a self-sustaining United Methodist Church. The pastor and the congregation are making an honest effort to try and get financial support from the members of the congregation but the future, in this particular matter, is uncertain.

I really believe one of the challenges we have in front of us for this quadrennium as a conference and as a leader of the Spanish Ministry is to decide if we will continue to recognize the Spanish Ministry as a church or if we are going to keep the Spanish Ministry as an outreach program to the Hispanic population in the greater New Orleans area.

But, before the Lord, the important issue is to accomplish His commission to feed the hungry, visit the ones in need, serve the people in His name and spread the Gospel. This is what we are trying to do as God helps us.

We would like to thank Bishop Oden, the district superintendents, the Board of Global Ministry and all the pastors and laypersons for their support.

The Spanish Ministry is a valuable ministry. The United Methodist Church speaks Spanish and is well respected in the greater New Orleans area. Thanks to God!

Marta Sanfiel, Director

## TOWN & COUNTRY MINISTRIES

One of the major concerns of the Committee on Town & Country Ministries is to help "Resurrect" an awareness of and concern for the Rural and Small Membership Churches of our Conference. We are pleased to report that many significant things have been happening in this area of concern.

Through the continuing support of the Rex Squyres Fund of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, we are able to plan and offer exciting events for pastors of Rural and Small Membership Churches.

On March 23-24, 1992, the fourth annual Rural Pastor's Fellowship Retreat was held at the Uskichitto Retreat Center near LeBlanc, La. The Resource Leader for this event was the Rev. Dr. William "Bill" Cotton, Pastor of the Grace United Methodist Church in Des Moines, Iowa. Dr. Cotton has also served as a District Superintendent of the Creston District (1983-89), and was one of the founders of the Heartland Network for Town and Rural Ministries. The two-fold emphasis of this year's Retreat focused on "Our Sickness Is Not Unto Death" (The Church Re-Discovers the Power of Resurrectional Faith), and "Called To Walk Through Walls" (The Pastor as Transformational Leader).

At this year's Annual Conference, the Committee on Town & Country Ministries looks to honoring yet another person who has given outstanding leadership in the area of Town & Country Ministries by presenting him/her with the United Methodist Rural Fellowship Citation of Merit Award.

We encourage all rural and small membership churches to re-claim the observance of Rural Life Sunday (4th Sunday in April). We would also encourage all pastors of rural and small membership churches to join the National United Methodist Rural Fellowship.

We would invite everyone to take a moment to visit the Town & Country display sometime during the Annual Conference.



The fifth annual Rural Pastor's Fellowship Retreat is scheduled to be held at the Uskichitto Retreat Center on Monday-Tuesday, March 22-23, 1993.

T.R. Bergeron, Sr., Chair

## I. CONFERENCE CENTER

Much has been accomplished since our last report to Annual Conference. Several working committees are now in place with these persons serving as chairs:

Nominations	Charles Humphreys
Personnel	John T. Porter
Site Planning	Judy McMaster
Development	Kenneth Reed
Program	Carolyn Dove
Policy	John Evans
Long Range Planning	Larry Norman

In August a group of clergy and laity visited three neighboring Conference Centers to gather information and ideas. Those visited were: Wesley Pines in Hazelhurst, MS; Camp Sumatanga in Gallant, AL; and Simpsonwood in Norcross, GA. The statistics and experiences gathered on this tour will prove to be extremely valuable as decisions are made for our own Conference Center.

Architects Joseph Brocato and Thilo Steinschulte of the Alexandria based firm Barron, Heinberg & Brocato accompanied us on this trip. During this time the contract was signed authorizing their firm to provide us with a design for the Master Plan of our own Conference Center.

In October and November the Executive Committee, the Long Range Planning Committee and the Site Planning Committee met with Thilo Steinschulte, our architect. At this time a site plan with proposed roads, lake, dam and the location of a multi-purpose building, lodges, chapel, and parking areas was developed.

Beginning with the Convocation of Boards, the Conference Center Board of Trustees brought together many groups from across the Conference to meet with the architect to review the design and sketches of the Center. Mr. Steinschulte's firm has been responsive to the requests of all groups. This has been evident as each sketch has reflected changes and additions from meeting to meeting.

Another meeting of the Board of Trustees was held in April. By action taken at this meeting the Board adopted the general concept of the Master Plan to be presented to the 1992 Annual Conference. Its recommendation for Phase One of the construction will include the main road, lake, a dam, a multi-purpose building, three lodges, parking areas, one care-takers residence, a swimming pool and all utilities.

At this meeting, the Board received the following recommendation from the Development Committee outlining a program designed to raise the estimated six million dollars required for the initial phase of construction. The Conference Center Board approved the following recommendation for presentation to the 1992 Annual Conference.



**"Proposal of the Development Committee  
to the Council on Finance and Administration"**

The Development Committee of the Conference Center requests permission of the Council on Finance and Administration, and recommends to that body, that a financial campaign be engaged in with a goal of six million dollars to be broken down into several areas of contribution:

1. Large gifts
2. Clergy (goal to be set by Clergy Committee)
3. Share Campaign
4. Youth Goal (to be set by Conference Youth Council)
5. Children's Contribution

**RECOMMENDATIONS:**

1. We recommend that the total campaign begin at the Annual Conference.
2. The campaign will include gifts designated as memorials. We will further ask that the campaign include a procedure for shareholder contribution as designated on Attachment "A".
3. Monetary goals should be set by the Committees in charge of Clergy and Youth.
4. The Development Committee feels that a great deal of volunteer work can be done in order to keep costs down. Examples of work which can be done on a volunteer basis include: clearing, setting up nature trails, etc. A plan should be set up to organize the volunteer effort.
5. The Conference Center Board of Trustees should have the authority to interview and hire a fund-raising consultant for this project.

The Development Committee envisions the appointment of a number of committees, all as shown on the attached chart (Attachment "B"), to have the broadest participation possible in the conference. The Conference Center Board will make appointments of committees and develop a timetable (Attachment "C"), all in accordance with the authority already given to the Conference Center Board by the action of the Louisiana Conference in 1991.

**ATTACHMENT "A"  
SHAREHOLDER CAMPAIGN**

Shareholder campaign would include (for purposes of example)

Patron Shares    7000 Shares - \$125 per year for four years  
Total Income \$3,500,000

Benefactor Shares    1000 Shares - \$250 per year for four years  
Total Income \$1,000,000

Each share would include a number of coupons for one night free stay at the Center, which will be determined on availability, excluding \$5.00 laundry fee and meals.

Shares would be sold in each local church in an organized campaign. For instance:

A church of 50 members or less	Patron	3
	Benefactor	1
A church of 100 members or less	Patron	5
	Benefactor	1
A church of 250 members	Patron	14
	Benefactor	2
A church of 500 members	Patron	27
	Benefactor	4
A church of 1000 members	Patron	50
	Benefactor	8
A church of 2000 members	Patron	108
	Benefactor	16
A church of 3000 members	Patron	162
	Benefactor	24

**ATTACHMENT "B"**  
**COMMITTEES AND ORGANIZATIONS**

Annual Conference  
Conference Center Board  
Development Committee

Large Gift Committee	United Methodist Women
Clergy Committee	United Methodist Men
Church Campaign Committee	Board of Laity
Large Church Gifts	One Thousand Club
Small Church Gifts	United Methodist Youth--
	Foundations--
Cursillo Committee	Memorial Committee--Gifts
	Already Given
Persons, Groups and Corporations outside	
United Methodist Church	
Louisiana United Methodist Foundation	
Council on Finance and Administration	
Large Pledge Groups, such as Cursillo	

**ATTACHMENT "C"**  
**SUGGESTED TIMETABLE FOR**  
**FINANCING CONFERENCE CENTER**

1. Seek approval at Annual Conference
2. Upon approval announce initial gifts and pledges

3. Organize campaign including decision to hire a professional consultant
4. Have the Conference Center campaign begin with approval at Annual Conference  
Suggested TimeTable  
 June through August 1992 - Organization  
 September through December 1992 - Large Gifts  
 January through March 1993 - General Campaign
5. Follow-up

We also feel that the Bishop, the Cabinet and the members of the Board of Trustees for the Conference Center would be deeply involved in all phases of the contract.

Respectfully requested,  
 Kenneth R. Reed, Chair  
 Conference Center Development Committee

The Conference Center Board accepted the recommendations of the Development Committee, which have the approval of CFA, for presentation to the 1992 Annual Conference.

Acknowledging the recommendation of the Development Committee to secure the services of a professional fund raising consultant, a committee was named to conduct interviews with at least four professional consultants by May 1st.

Under the direction of Vera Packer, secretary for the Conference Center Board of Trustees, a study was conducted to look at the potential annual income that the Conference Center might expect from the various groups using the facilities as planned in Phase One.

A detailed questionnaire concerning the Conference Center usage was distributed in 1991 to every church within the state. Perceived functions of the Center in order of importance were:

Education and Leadership Training  
 Worship  
 Fellowship  
 Inspiration  
 Recreation  
 Rest

Using this information, a study was made of the attached list of United Methodist groups currently using other facilities. The number of participants in each group and the length of their stay was considered. Based upon this study, we could realize approximately \$175,000 annually from United Methodist groups alone.

A study was also conducted to project a reasonable schedule for room rates. This could be a suggested schedule:

1 person per room	\$40
2 persons per room	\$50
3 persons per room	\$54
4 persons per room	\$60

(If two people are sharing a room, each would pay \$25, etc.)

Based upon this schedule a typical day might reflect three different groups using the Center:

Lodge A	32 persons @ \$40	\$1,280
Lodge B	64 persons @ \$25	\$1,600
Lodge C	128 persons @ \$15	<u>\$1,920</u>
		\$4,800

### UNITED METHODISTS' EVENTS OR GROUPS THAT WOULD BE POTENTIAL USERS OF THE CENTER

#### Education and Leadership

Christian Educators Fellowship  
 UMW District Meeting  
 Ministers' School  
 Lab Schools  
 UMW School of Christian Mission  
 Campus Ministry Gathering  
 Ministers to New Congregations  
 District Council Youth Ministry Training  
 Summer Youth Workers Training  
 UMW Elected Leaders Training  
 UMW Mid-Year Executive Committee  
 Conference Boards and Committees  
 Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference  
 Jurisdictional Committees  
 Convocation of Boards  
 Disciple Training

#### Retreats

Rural Ministers  
 Cursillo Staff  
 Cursillo Weekend  
 Local Church Planning  
 Clergy Spouses  
 Clergy Women  
 Conference UMW  
 Ethnic Pastors  
 Retired Ministers  
 CrossLines  
 Singles

Confirmation Groups  
 Conference Council on Ministries Staff  
 Conference Council on Ministries  
 Cabinet Meetings  
 Sunday School Classes  
 Older Adults  
 Junior Highs  
 Senior Highs  
 District Youth Coordinators  
 Youth Workers

### OTHER POTENTIAL USERS OF OUR FACILITY

Day Use Only or Possibly Overnight

Family Reunions  
 Elderhostel  
 Corporate Seminars  
 Sunday School Fairs  
 Continuing Education Events



Vacation Bible School Training  
 License To Preach School  
 Board of Ordained Ministry Interviews  
 Church Camps (Local Congregations)  
 Board of Laity  
 Fall Youth Convocation  
 Conference Council on Youth Ministry  
 Civic Associations  
 Elected Leaders Associations (such as Mayors, etc.)  
 Other Denominations

Respectfully submitted,

Tom H. Matheny, President, Board of  
 Trustees  
 Don Avery, Vice-President  
 Vera Packer, Secretary  
 Harvey G. Williamson, Project Coordinator

#### A PROPOSED CONFERENCE CENTER FOR LOUISIANA METHODISM

The Conference Center will provide . . . .

- . . . *a place for the development of a unified inclusive fellowship among the membership of the Annual Conference.*
- . . . *an answer in part to our need as an Annual Conference for a "gathering spot" that will be a common center for all.*
- . . . *facilities large enough in size for conference programming.*
- . . . *shared experiences of worship. . . study. . . spiritual renewal and fellowship.*





*The Conference Center will be built on 400 acres of beautiful forested land. Many varieties of trees, shrubs, streams, and wild flowers will make this a place of enormous beauty.*



*Located 5 1/2 miles south of Alexandria it may be reached from Highway 165 or Interstate #49.*





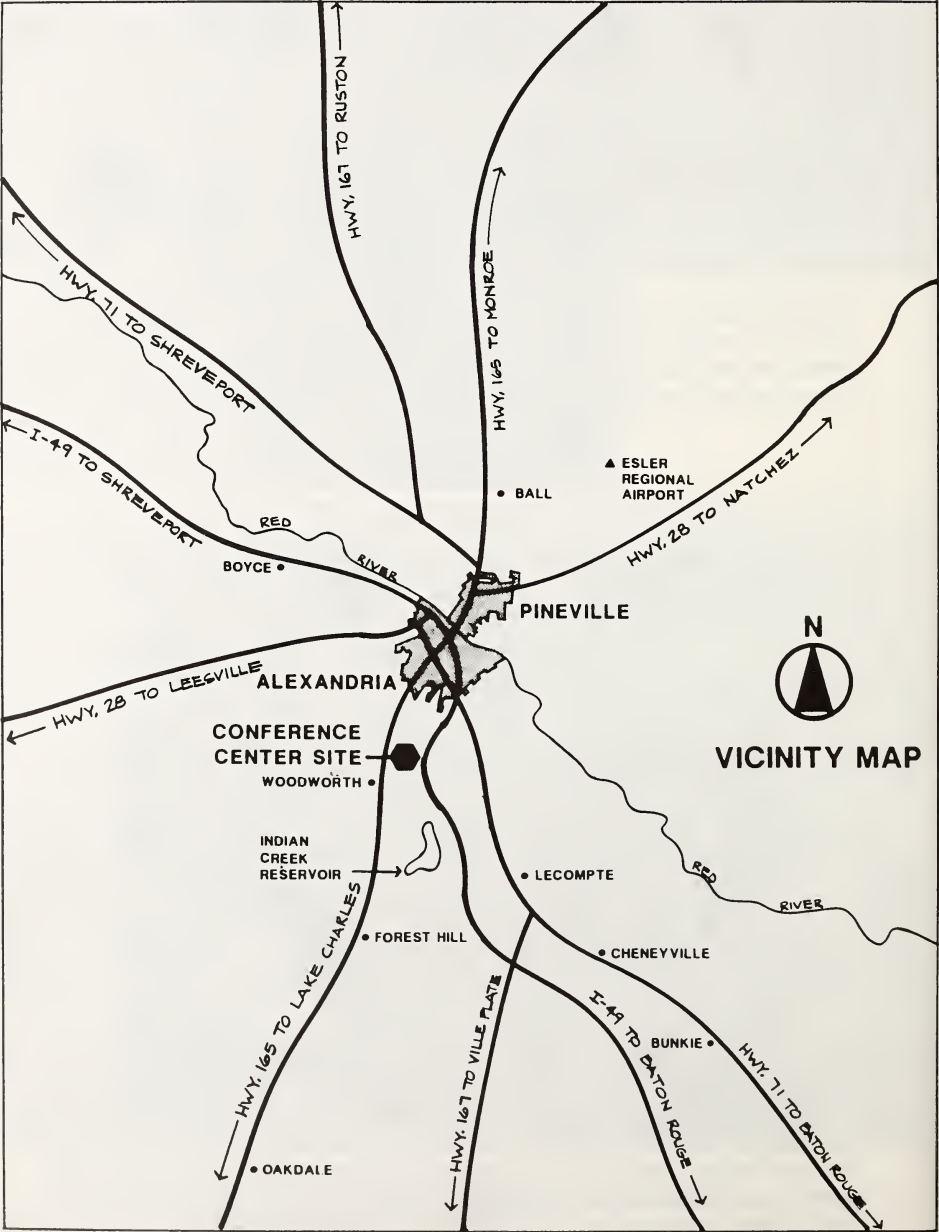
*A multi-purpose building will provide ample space for large and small meetings. A dining room attractively furnished will comfortably allow pleasant eating conditions for those using the facilities of the Center. A registration area, office space, an informal lounge, adequate rest room, gift shop will all portray a spirit of hospitality to each guest.*



*Overnight lodges, each with 32 very attractive and comfortably furnished rooms will provide a perfect place for persons to spend the night. Each room will have two double beds, a private bathroom and individual heating/air conditioning units.*

*Mileage to Conference Site  
From Various Areas of the State*

Shreveport . . . . .	129	Baton Rouge . . . . .	105
Monroe . . . . .	100	New Orleans . . . . .	182
Ruston . . . . .	103	Lake Charles . . . . .	87
Lafayette . . . . .	83		





## **XIII. Statistical Tables**

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01 ABBEVILLE	JOHN ED DILWORTH	406	8	3	0	23	0	23	0	1	5	388	115	4	72	0	8	13
02 PECAN ISLAND	JOHN ED DILWORTH	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	3	12	0	0	3
03 BERWICK	DAVID B DIETZEL	290	9	5	0	6	0	6	0	2	5	291	137	8	58	33	7	25
04 BRIGGS	JAMES F HAYNES	48	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	30	2	8	0	3	2
05 CLANTON CHAPEL	KIRBY A VERRETT	177	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	182	45	27	41	28	12	3
06 FRANKLN ASBURY	ROBERT A WALMSLEY	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	107	25	0	0	0	0	0
07 TRINITY	ROBERT A WALMSLEY	61	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	40	1	20	6	0	3
08 FRANKLIN FIRST	RICHARD R MEEK	387	0	1	3	56	0	56	20	2	2	311	104	2	25	17	0	4
09 MCGOWEN	RICHARD R MEEK	48	1	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	1	0	34	25	1	5	0	3
10 HOUMA FIRST	J HENRY BOWDON JR	1001	12	15	8	45	24	69	28	6	8	925	263	14	304	297	7	32
11 HOUMA HEIGHTS	DONALD E MACDONALD	97	5	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	1	66	58	1	20	0	5	2
12 GIBSON	DONALD E MACDONALD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
13 WESLEY	JAMES KIRK	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	47	25	0	3	0	1	0
14 MT VERNON	JAMES KIRK	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	21	0	0	0	0	3
15 INDIAN BAYOU	JAMES R WOODWARD	244	5	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	5	246	79	5	52	49	0	11
16 KAPLAN	JAMES R WOODWARD	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	18	1	10	0	0	1
17 JEANERETTE ST PAUL	FULTON A RAYMOND SR	155	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	153	68	7	71	0	6	5
18 FITZGERALD	FULTON A RAYMOND SR	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	19	0	15	0	0	2
19 MT ZION	FULTON A RAYMOND SR	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	0	4	0	0	0
20 ST PETER	HERBERT E GREEN SR	223	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	226	165	19	178	0	0	10
21 GODMAN	HERBERT E GREEN SR	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	15	0	7	0	0	2
22 LAFAYETTE ASBURY	WILLIAM C BLAKELY	2316	43	97	65	68	1	69	90	17	12	2333	728	57	1098	191	29	80
23 CH.OF THE COVENANT	BRADY B FORMAN	344	8	27	8	17	7	24	5	10	2	346	158	5	135	80	8	23
24 LYDIA	BOBBY CORMIER	44	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	30	0	13	0	0	2
25 LAFAYETTE FIRST	IRA M ROBINSON	699	8	16	5	1	0	1	29	1	11	686	228	8	56	36	0	65
26 MALLALIEU	HOWARD L MILO	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	54	2	61	0	0	4
27 ST JAMES	HOWARD L MILO	101	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	101	40	2	56	0	0	3
28 WILSON MEMORIAL	DON GENTRY	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	4	0	0	0	0	0
29 ROSEDALE	DON GENTRY	74	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	69	30	2	25	12	0	4
30 KROTZ SPRINGS	DON GENTRY	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	8	2	2	0	0	0
31 GREEN CHAPEL	HENRY L JONES	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	50	0	23	1	0	6
32 WILEY	HENRY L JONES	49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	45	1	25	0	0	0
33 MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	L ANDY FOREMAN	118	1	2	1	16	0	16	4	2	1	99	50	4	43	45	1	3
34 BAYOU BLUE	L ANDY FOREMAN	250	7	1	4	24	0	24	0	2	3	233	100	10	70	31	4	9
35 MELVILLE	KENNETH CHAPMAN	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	78	30	3	14	0	0	0
36 PALMETTO	KENNETH CHAPMAN	38	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	20	1	24	0	0	0
37 PHARR CHAPEL	TOMMY R BERGERON SR	615	5	5	2	7	10	17	11	24	8	567	119	11	168	0	0	9
38 WALMSLEY	DAN WASHINGTON JR	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	69	42	0	26	5	0	3
39 MASON	DAN WASHINGTON JR	78	1	1	0	9	1	10	0	0	3	67	40	1	17	3	2	6
40 NAPOLVILLE WESLEY	ALBERT HOLLAND	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	65	0	14	0	0	5
41 WOODLAWN	ALBERT HOLLAND	77	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	81	55	3	9	0	6	2
42 NEW IBERIA FIRST	HUGH L BAKER JR	1013	24	13	9	0	0	0	12	9	10	1028	249	21	141	285	12	44
43 NEW ROADS	FRED M FRASER	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	41	23	0	5	6	2	4
44 PORT BARRE	FRED M FRASER	84	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	82	38	1	16	9	0	6
45 NEW ROADS ST PAUL	OBIE J SOUTHWALL	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	8	0	0	0
46 SCOTT CHAPEL	OBIE J SOUTHWALL	51	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	27	5	23	0	0	0
47 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	JAMES H HUMPHREYS	538	8	8	12	0	0	0	16	3	8	539	195	6	94	30	5	12
48 ST MARK	CAROLYN A STOKES	260	8	0	3	18	0	18	0	5	248	125	11	118	0	10	10	0
49 PATTERSON	SCOTT T BULLOCK	118	5	4	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	121	55	1	29	0	0	5
50 MALLALIEU	LEBARON T TAYLOR	98	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	3	6	94	65	8	63	17	6	4
51 MT ZION	LEBARON T TAYLOR	33	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	38	20	0	12	1	0	4
52 WASHINGTON ST PAUL	LEROY BRUMFIELD	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	40	0	26	0	0	4
53 ST JAMES	LEROY BRUMFIELD	27	5	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	27	16	0	6	0	0	1
54 THIBODAUX FIRST	WESLEY C REAGAN	300	0	16	1	0	0	0	8	0	2	307	122	3	70	53	3	30
55 VACHERIE	WESLEY C REAGAN	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	1	2	1	0	0
56 CALVARY	MELVIN D ZERGER	114	16	0	0	10	0	10	0	2	118	56	2	24	0	0	0	3
57 MAGNOLIA	MELVIN D ZERGER	114	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	114	61	7	34	0	0	3	3
58 NORTHWOOD	ROBERT L DEICH	0	5	107	11	0	2	2	4	0	2	115	120	2	47	3	0	8
59 DIST. S'INTENDENT	C GERALD RICHARDSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11599	212	341	174	350	45	395	245	100	145	11441	4423	275	3502	1239	137	486

[illegible]

## BENEVOLENCES

		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apporportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apporportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apporportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apporportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
01	CHURCH	#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
02	ABBEVILLE	3381	3381	858	858	370	370	193	193	50	0	50	160	47	180	64	0	79	68	438
03	PECAN ISLAND	315	315	80	80	34	34	18	18	50	0	50	0	0	127	0	0	0	0	127
04	BERWICK	2734	2734	694	694	299	299	156	156	1390	0	1390	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	84
05	BRIGGS	369	369	94	94	40	40	21	21	10	0	10	5	10	11	8	10	10	5	54
06	CLANTON CHAPEL	1005	0	255	0	110	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	FRANKLIN ASBURY	742	484	188	188	81	81	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	TRINITY	518	518	132	132	57	57	30	30	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	0	30
09	FRANKLIN FIRST	3568	3568	906	906	390	390	204	204	360	0	360	61	62	130	90	73	112	302	769
10	MCOWEN	533	533	135	135	58	50	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	HOUMA FIRST	9802	5722	2489	0	1072	0	559	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	118	382	0	544
12	HOUMA HEIGHTS	1145	764	291	194	125	84	65	44	220	0	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	GIBSON	29	29	7	3	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	WESLEY	431	431	110	110	47	47	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	MT VERNON	535	535	136	45	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	INDIAN BAYOU	1906	1490	484	0	208	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	14
17	KAPLAN	460	460	117	117	50	50	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	8	0	17
18	JEANERETTE ST PAUL	1141	1141	290	290	125	125	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
19	FITZGERALD	208	208	53	53	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	58
20	MT ZION	180	180	46	46	20	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	14	0	0	0	29
21	ST PETER	1564	1564	397	397	171	171	89	89	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	50	0	157
22	GODMAN	198	198	50	50	22	22	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	LAFAYETTE ASBURY	21527	21527	5466	2355	1228	1228	3706	0	3706	50	21	50	40	90	20	75	40	285	228
24	CH. OF THE COVENANT	3926	1126	997	0	429	0	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	LYDIA	389	389	99	99	43	43	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LAFAYETTE FIRST	8535	5131	2162	600	933	180	487	120	200	0	200	26	64	309	20	89	55	4	541
27	MALLALIEU	1004	604	255	110	110	57	57	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	45
28	ST JAMES	896	221	227	227	98	98	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	WILSON MEMORIAL	285	0	72	0	31	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	ROSEDALE	843	0	214	0	92	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	KROTZ SPRINGS	185	0	47	0	20	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	GREEN CHAPEL	146	146	37	37	16	16	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	WILEY	355	355	90	90	39	39	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	1136	1136	288	288	124	124	65	65	35	47	82	0	10	33	18	8	20	28	117
35	BAYOU BLUE	1808	1808	459	459	198	198	103	103	0	0	0	0	169	27	0	42	82	106	426
36	MELVILLE	647	647	164	164	71	71	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	PALMETTO	335	335	85	85	37	37	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	PHARR CHAPEL	5524	0	1403	0	604	0	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	9	60
39	WALMSLEY	613	613	156	156	67	67	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	MASON	664	664	169	169	73	73	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	NAPOL'VILLE WESLEY	534	534	136	136	58	58	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	WOODLAWN	488	488	124	124	53	53	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	NEW IBERIA FIRST	7988	7988	2028	2028	874	874	456	456	0	0	0	110	111	33	0	78	10	342	0
44	NEW ROADS	540	540	137	137	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	PORT BARRE	640	640	162	162	70	70	37	37	26	11	37	0	0	0	22	18	22	22	84
46	NEW ROADS ST PAUL	132	132	34	0	14	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	SCOTT CHAPEL	299	299	76	76	33	33	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	5028	5028	1277	1277	550	550	287	287	50	0	50	25	78	144	122	186	114	30	674
49	ST MARK	1975	1975	501	501	216	216	113	113	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	100
50	PATTERSON	1235	1235	314	314	135	135	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	82	1	20	0	0	103
51	MALLALIEU	832	832	211	211	91	91	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	MT ZION	291	291	74	74	32	32	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	WASHINGTON ST PAUL	381	381	97	97	42	42	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	28	69
54	ST JAMES	166	166	42	42	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	THIBODAUX FIRST	2866	2866	728	728	313	313	163	163	300	0	300	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17
56	VACHERIE	57	57	14	14	6	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
57	CALVARY	807	807	205	205	88	88	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50
58	MAGNOLIA	847	847	215	215	93	93	48	48	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
59	NORTHWOOD	2038	2038	517	517	223	223	116	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		106726	86470	27094	19349	11672	8304	6087	4352	6398	58	6456	328	779	1599	497	635	1207	793	5510



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Fds. Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
0	262	79	1506	1479	169	925	0	79	869	55	55	153	153	82	82	1387	1387	1558	1558
0	24	0	140	138	16	0	7	258	5	5	14	14	8	8	8	121	121	253	253
0	212	0	1218	1196	137	323	150	64	274	45	45	124	124	66	66	1122	1122	1260	1260
6	28	7	164	162	18	8	10	9	289	6	6	17	17	9	9	151	151	170	170
0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	52	16	16	46	46	24	24	412	412	463	463
0	58	0	203	200	37	0	0	17	40	12	12	34	34	18	18	304	304	342	342
0	40	0	231	227	26	16	0	12	482	8	8	23	23	13	13	212	212	239	239
61	277	137	1589	1561	178	972	0	84	5941	59	59	162	162	86	86	1464	1464	1644	1644
0	41	35	238	238	27	50	0	13	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	219	219	246	246
0	0	131	0	0	0	579	195	0	76062	161	0	444	0	237	0	4020	0	4516	0
0	60	0	340	334	38	152	0	18	242	19	13	52	35	28	19	470	421	528	528
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	12	12	13	0
0	33	0	50	50	22	0	0	10	0	7	7	20	20	10	10	177	17	199	199
0	43	0	119	117	27	25	52	13	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	220	0	247	0
0	0	29	16	16	0	77	80	0	2037	31	0	86	86	46	46	782	782	878	878
0	36	16	205	201	23	54	0	11	1347	8	8	21	21	11	11	189	189	212	212
0	89	0	508	499	57	0	57	27	552	19	19	52	52	28	28	468	468	526	526
0	16	0	93	91	10	123	0	5	71	3	3	9	9	5	5	85	85	96	96
0	14	0	80	79	9	29	0	4	50	3	3	8	8	4	4	74	74	83	83
0	121	0	696	684	78	0	0	37	0	26	26	71	71	38	38	641	641	720	720
0	16	0	0	0	10	0	0	5	0	3	3	9	9	5	5	81	81	91	0
30	1673	4553	9586	9418	1076	6022	382	505	159020	353	353	975	975	521	521	8830	8830	9917	9917
30	0	688	0	1161	0	565	120	0	128598	64	0	178	0	95	0	1610	272	647	647
0	30	0	173	170	19	0	9	204	6	6	6	18	18	9	9	159	159	179	179
0	150	1572	900	3734	60	395	0	60	123435	140	60	387	36	207	60	3501	1200	3932	2752
0	78	0	419	439	50	99	0	24	150	16	16	45	45	24	24	412	412	462	462
0	66	0	0	392	45	76	0	21	121	15	15	41	41	22	22	367	0	413	413
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	13	0	7	0	117	0	167	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	51	14	0	38	0	20	0	346	66	388	291
0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	70	3	0	8	0	4	0	76	0	85	0
0	12	0	65	64	7	0	0	3	0	2	2	7	7	4	4	60	60	67	0
0	28	0	158	156	18	0	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	9	9	146	146	164	0
46	88	233	506	497	57	400	0	27	1314	19	19	51	51	28	28	466	466	523	523
49	0	82	0	0	0	465	0	0	229	30	30	82	82	44	44	742	742	833	833
0	50	0	288	283	32	255	15	0	11	11	29	29	16	16	16	265	265	0	0
0	26	0	149	147	17	740	0	8	0	6	6	15	15	8	8	138	138	154	154
0	0	78	0	0	0	129	120	0	1105	91	0	250	0	134	0	2266	0	2545	0
0	48	0	273	268	31	72	0	14	325	10	10	28	28	15	15	251	251	282	282
0	51	0	294	290	33	79	0	16	244	11	11	30	30	16	16	272	272	282	282
0	41	0	238	233	27	0	0	13	645	9	9	24	24	13	13	219	219	246	246
0	38	0	217	213	24	0	0	11	600	8	8	22	22	12	12	200	200	225	255
0	621	160	3557	3495	399	360	166	187	3168	131	131	362	362	193	193	3277	3277	3680	3680
0	42	75	240	236	27	936	47	13	3387	9	9	24	24	13	13	221	221	249	249
19	50	79	285	280	32	715	0	15	100	10	10	29	29	15	15	262	262	295	295
0	5	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	54	54	61	0
0	23	0	133	131	15	0	0	7	0	5	5	14	14	7	7	123	123	138	138
25	390	122	2239	2200	251	865	178	118	7237	82	82	228	228	122	122	2062	2062	2316	2316
0	153	0	880	864	99	140	35	46	2562	32	32	89	89	48	48	810	810	910	910
0	96	125	550	540	62	0	0	0	117	20	20	56	56	30	30	507	507	569	569
0	65	0	370	364	42	35	0	19	146	14	14	38	38	20	20	341	341	383	383
0	22	0	129	127	15	0	0	7	125	5	5	13	13	7	7	119	119	134	134
0	0	0	170	167	19	213	0	9	275	6	6	17	17	9	9	156	156	125	125
0	6	0	74	73	8	15	0	4	17	3	3	8	8	4	4	68	68	76	76
0	222	56	1276	1254	143	667	100	67	551	47	47	130	130	69	69	1176	1176	1322	1322
0	4	0	25	25	3	0	0	1	50	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	63	0	359	353	40	86	0	19	348	13	13	37	37	20	20	331	331	372	372
1	66	1	377	371	42	50	1	20	240	14	14	38	38	21	21	347	347	390	390
0	159	0	908	892	102	0	0	48	196	33	33	92	92	49	49	836	836	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
267	5744	8258	32234	36109	3684	16883	1977	1738	523196	1750	1293	4835	3528	2583	1927	43744	32366	46815	37366

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
	CHURCH	#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	ABBEVILLE	0	1981	1981	1783	1783	444	444	158	158	16200	16200	0	0
02	PECAN ISLAND	29	185	185	166	166	33	33	15	15	1800	1800	0	0
03	BERWICK	4810	1602	1602	1442	1442	359	359	128	128	19740	19740	0	0
04	BRIGGS	468	216	216	195	195	48	48	17	17	3900	3900	0	0
05	CLANTON CHAPEL	0	589	225	530	280	132	132	47	47	0	2250	0	0
06	FRANKLN ASBURY	416	435	435	391	391	97	97	35	35	7882	7882	0	0
07	TRINITY	1440	304	304	273	273	68	68	24	24	6729	6729	0	0
08	FRANKLIN FIRST	4675	2091	2091	1882	1882	468	468	167	167	21156	21156	0	0
09	MCGOWEN	650	313	313	281	281	70	70	25	25	7050	7050	0	0
10	HOUMA FIRST	4675	5743	5743	5169	5169	1287	1287	459	459	39500	39500	0	0
11	HOUMA HEIGHTS	624	671	671	604	604	150	150	54	54	6261	6261	0	0
12	GIBSON	0	17	17	15	15	4	4	1	1	420	420	0	0
13	WESLEY	0	253	0	227	0	57	57	20	20	3900	3900	0	0
14	MT VERNON	0	314	0	282	0	70	0	25	0	5200	5265	0	0
15	INDIAN BAYOU	2249	1117	1117	1005	1005	250	250	89	89	11562	11562	0	0
16	KAPLAN	964	270	270	243	243	60	60	22	22	4764	4764	0	0
17	JEANERETTE ST PAUL	684	668	668	602	602	150	150	53	53	8605	8605	0	0
18	FITZGERALD	342	122	122	110	110	27	27	10	10	1404	1404	0	0
19	MT ZION	342	106	106	95	95	24	24	8	8	1397	1397	0	0
20	ST PETER	2010	916	916	825	825	205	205	73	73	12792	12792	0	0
21	GODMAN	0	116	0	105	0	26	26	9	9	1150	1150	0	0
22	LAFAYETTE ASBURY	16593	12614	12614	11352	11352	2825	2825	1009	1009	60126	60126	48600	48600
23	CH. OF THE COVENANT	4965	2300	2300	2070	2070	621	621	184	184	23816	23816	0	0
24	LYDIA	0	228	228	205	205	51	51	18	18	4900	4900	0	0
25	LAFAYETTE FIRST	7849	5001	5001	4501	4501	1120	672	400	240	32789	32789	16955	16955
26	MALLALIEU	0	588	588	529	529	132	132	47	47	8268	8268	0	0
27	ST JAMES	1365	525	200	472	408	118	118	42	42	8271	8271	0	0
28	WILSON MEMORIAL	413	167	0	150	0	37	0	13	0	3600	3600	0	0
29	ROSEDALE	891	494	494	444	444	111	111	39	39	7425	7425	0	0
30	KROTZ SPRINGS	277	109	0	98	0	24	0	9	0	1800	1800	0	0
31	GREEN CHAPEL	33	86	86	77	77	19	19	7	7	647	647	0	0
32	WILEY	118	208	208	187	187	47	47	17	17	1980	1980	0	0
33	MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	1344	666	666	599	599	149	149	53	53	8600	8600	0	0
34	BAYOU BLUE	1410	1059	1059	953	953	237	237	85	85	6600	6600	0	0
35	MELVILLE	0	379	379	341	341	85	85	30	30	3200	3200	0	0
36	PALMETTO	0	196	196	177	177	44	44	16	16	1700	1700	0	0
37	PHARR CHAPEL	4679	3237	3237	2913	2913	725	725	259	259	26800	26800	0	0
38	WALMSLEY	0	359	359	323	323	80	80	29	29	5528	5528	0	0
39	MASON	0	389	389	350	350	87	87	31	31	4468	4468	0	0
40	NAPOL'VILLE WESLEY	0	313	313	281	281	70	70	25	25	5070	5070	0	0
41	WOODLAWN	0	286	286	257	257	64	64	23	23	4690	4690	0	0
42	NEW IBERIA FIRST	5060	4681	4681	4213	4213	1048	1048	374	374	33202	33202	0	0
43	NEW ROADS	653	316	316	285	285	71	71	25	25	4500	4500	0	0
44	PORT BARRE	706	375	375	337	337	84	84	30	30	4862	4862	0	0
45	NEW ROADS ST PAUL	0	77	0	70	0	17	0	6	0	960	960	0	0
46	SCOTT CHAPEL	279	175	175	158	158	39	39	14	14	840	840	0	0
47	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	4675	2946	2946	2651	2651	660	660	236	236	35400	35400	0	0
48	ST MARK	2742	1157	1157	1042	1042	259	259	93	93	14600	14600	0	0
49	PATTERSON	3034	724	724	651	651	162	162	58	58	14411	14411	0	0
50	MALLALIEU	560	487	487	439	439	109	109	39	39	10954	10954	0	0
51	MT ZION	0	170	170	153	153	38	38	14	14	3573	3573	0	0
52	WASHINGTON ST PAUL	0	223	223	201	201	50	50	18	18	3000	3000	0	0
53	ST JAMES	0	97	97	87	87	22	22	8	8	900	900	0	0
54	THIBODAUX FIRST	5210	1679	1679	1511	1511	376	376	134	134	24093	24093	0	0
55	VACHERIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	0	0
56	CALVARY	607	473	473	426	426	106	106	38	38	7935	7935	0	0
57	MAGNOLIA	385	496	496	447	447	111	111	40	40	7475	7475	0	0
58	NORTHWOOD	2190	1194	1194	1075	1075	267	267	96	96	11344	9234	0	0
59	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0
		90416	62503	60778	56250	53555	13988	13032	4998	4785	632747	632952	65555	65555

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)		
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76		
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	960	0	960	0	11834	3899	14932	0	0	1165	75509	01	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318	1945	0	0	0	6099	02	
2400	0	2400	4400	0	4400	2137	0	2137	0	4618	5342	8618	1380	3789	141	72454	03	
0	0	1725	300	0	1725	300	0	300	0	2185	818	1322	0	136	0	12977	04	
3000	0	3000	600	0	600	150	0	150	0	2105	1629	5837	0	2020	0	19136	05	
871	0	871	652	0	652	1210	0	1210	0	1200	0	2513	0	0	0	17762	06	
900	0	900	830	0	830	830	0	830	0	2440	678	2005	1680	40	250	20787	07	
3300	0	3300	5200	0	5200	500	0	500	0	14099	3366	21923	0	27374	1746	128420	08	
0	0	0	800	0	800	100	0	100	0	0	0	3159	0	485	0	14588	09	
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	2244	0	2244	0	79184	10196	41833	45769	46667	2288	375747	10	
1100	0	1100	3138	0	3138	0	0	0	0	344	410	3686	4877	1913	0	27338	11	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512	12	
0	0	0	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	512	375	1648	500	7142	0	15905	13	
0	0	0	720	0	720	10	0	10	0	1940	443	2653	0	1124	0	13267	14	
2170	0	2170	2961	0	2961	300	0	300	0	350	3440	8422	0	1137	0	40603	15	
1335	0	1335	1701	0	1701	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12513	16	
900	0	900	1200	0	1200	300	0	300	0	1855	878	4041	5157	1300	390	31326	17	
200	0	200	400	0	400	220	0	220	0	675	55	905	2516	0	0	7947	18	
150	0	150	250	0	250	120	0	120	0	35	0	604	0	50	0	3903	19	
448	0	448	2764	0	2764	208	0	208	0	4390	1255	4247	2888	4286	0	42797	20	
497	0	497	644	0	644	50	0	50	0	0	465	2110	0	425	0	5784	21	
3300	6600	9900	4800	9600	14400	6112	12224	18336	0	192184	35221	72230	131072	13603	2068	889554	22	
3000	0	3000	4350	0	4350	2837	0	2837	0	15447	7337	16127	38321	7264	887	261103	23	
0	0	0	1400	0	1400	1904	0	1904	0	50	145	1354	0	90	0	11874	24	
3300	4600	7900	4700	3900	8600	3556	2856	6412	0	49694	5153	38544	69672	34239	2000	431433	25	
2039	0	2039	750	0	750	1277	0	1277	0	3070	399	4610	0	1995	299	27292	26	
1819	0	1819	900	0	900	1278	0	1278	0	110	345	2614	0	0	151	19430	27	
480	0	480	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	50	0	973	0	0	0	6236	28	
990	0	990	1485	0	1485	1406	0	1406	0	780	1338	4477	0	9041	0	29451	29	
240	0	240	660	0	660	460	0	460	0	240	0	674	0	0	0	4470	30	
102	0	102	284	0	284	0	0	0	0	250	904	700	0	0	3765	7305	31	
72	0	72	348	0	348	100	0	100	0	425	100	1072	0	2000	0	7723	32	
3200	0	3200	800	0	800	300	0	300	0	4101	3269	4865	0	0	400	34413	33	
3250	0	3250	2250	0	2250	3456	0	3456	0	2767	1801	4527	0	2200	356	36501	34	
1040	0	1040	2000	0	2000	480	0	480	0	0	370	2655	0	2033	0	14776	35	
600	0	600	2400	0	2400	400	0	400	0	0	170	1482	0	701	0	9770	36	
3000	0	3000	4550	0	4550	2881	0	2881	0	14527	2783	12586	6169	1608	1270	89479	37	
0	0	0	798	0	798	200	0	200	0	1360	430	2467	261	3000	190	17513	38	
483	0	483	648	0	648	604	0	604	0	1525	630	2450	0	1003	140	15370	39	
0	0	0	942	0	942	265	0	265	0	1880	630	3353	0	190	0	15485	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3160	722	2463	0	22	0	13980	41	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2770	0	2770	0	34461	8595	21709	58824	5571	2860	222612	42	
0	0	0	4450	0	4450	1200	0	1200	0	585	1046	5307	3600	439	0	28763	43	
3000	0	3000	750	0	750	600	0	600	0	200	743	3039	0	0	0	17942	44	
0	0	0	290	0	290	50	0	50	0	0	460	0	0	0	0	1977	45	
0	270	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2245	0	0	2850	0	7891	46	
3300	0	3300	4900	0	4900	3056	0	3056	0	33814	3363	13217	7045	4086	784	146459	47	
2952	0	2952	3007	0	3007	2956	0	2956	0	4011	1978	4769	11316	866	330	61651	48	
2200	0	2200	3428	0	3428	2906	0	2906	0	1437	1892	5030	0	1340	0	41802	49	
1148	0	1148	1071	0	1071	200	0	200	0	4545	785	4121	2295	3481	199	33451	50	
320	0	320	321	0	321	0	0	0	0	1555	135	1372	0	13	0	8781	51	
0	0	0	300	0	300	250	0	250	0	323	614	981	0	5790	0	13527	52	
0	0	0	120	0	120	0	0	0	0	245	95	258	0	171	0	2594	53	
3300	0	3300	4218	0	4218	3212	0	3212	0	10294	4404	10084	2737	22278	381	105378	54	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494	55	
254	0	254	537	0	537	510	0	510	0	480	364	2570	0	0	70	17607	56	
0	0	0	537	0	537	510	0	510	0	1590	325	1566	0	600	800	18072	57	
2475	0	2475	2550	0	2550	4034	0	4034	0	689	4250	15470	0	0	0	49733	58	
3300	0	3300	7200	0	7200	2556	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66028	59	
76335	11470	87805	110669	13500	124169	62115	15080	77195	0	513615	126608	402119	396079	224362	22930	3733294		



		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																			
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chl. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders			
CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15			
01 ALEXANDRIA FIRST	HENRY C. BLOUNT	1982	6	27	17	3	0	3	42	48	25	1914	400	18	544	100	0	63			
02 HORSESHOE DRIVE	EDDIE E MORGAN, JR	557	2	17	2	8	7	15	18	23	3	519	167	3	84	0	2	16			
03 FELLOWSHIP	EDDIE E MORGAN JR	94	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	96	35	4	5	0	6	8			
04 BOONEVILLE WESLEY	LANCE BROWN	165	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	165	85	2	75	0	4	5			
05 NEWMAN	ISIAH N LEE JR	275	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	278	112	3	24	0	0	8			
06 TRINITY	THOMAS C BEELER	219	1	0	3	12	0	12	10	6	6	189	68	0	10	2	0	0			
07 PLEASANT GROVE	THOMAS C. BEELER	46	4	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	39	30	0	0	0	0	4			
08 WILTON	DOROTHY JOHNSON	82	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	60	5	14	27	0	5			
09 UNION	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	25	0	15	0	0	6			
10 ST. MARKS	HURVEY SWEAZIE JR	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0			
11 MACARTHUR DRIVE	SHERMAN L BEIRD	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	9	0	0	0	0	0			
12 BALL	J T CUPPLES	42	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	36	17	0	6	0	0	5			
13 CLEAR CREEK	J T CUPPLES	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	23	3	3	0	0	4			
14 BOYCE FIRST	JOE A HOOVER	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	71	45	1	3	0	0	3			
15 LAHEY CHAPEL	JOE A HOOVER	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	0	3	0	0	2			
16 SIEPER	JOE A HOOVER	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	8	0	0	0	0	2			
17 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	CHARLES L FLOYD	191	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	2	6	187	55	2	10	0	3	0			
18 EVERGREEN	CHARLES L FLOYD	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	14	0	2	0	0	0			
19 WHITES CHAPEL	CHARLES L FLOYD	25	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	17	1	1	0	0	0			
20 GEORGETOWN SELMA	NELL MCLEMORE	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0	4	0	0	2			
21 COLFAX	JAMES R HUBER	193	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	199	65	1	12	6	0	10			
22 HOLLINS CHAPEL	JAMES R HUBER	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	0	0	0	0	0			
23 GLENMORA	DOROTHY M MCGOWEN	109	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	106	35	0	20	0	0	4			
24 FOREST HILL	DOROTHY M MCGOWEN	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	13	0	0	0	0	0			
25 JENA NOLLEY MEM.	WILLIAM E NOLAN	401	12	1	4	12	0	12	8	4	0	394	132	9	28	23	10	16			
26 BELAH	WILLIAM E NOLAN	42	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	8	0	26	19	0	2	4	0	3			
27 JONESVILLE	JOSEPH L. ROUNTREE	139	8	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	2	140	40	8	42	17	8	6			
28 BETHEL	JOSEPH L ROUNTREE	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	30	3	15	7	1	5			
29 LECOMPT	JAMES W JONES	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	103	48	2	22	0	0	0			
30 BAYOU CHICOT	JAMES W JONES	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	3	6	0	0	0			
31 CHENEYVILLE	JAMES W JONES	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	20	0	0	0	0	0			
32 MARKSVILLE	JENNIE L WALTERS	53	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	54	30	0	4	5	0	0	3			
33 OAK GROVE	JENNIE L WALTERS	98	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	97	65	1	25	10	0	6			
34 SIMMESPORT	JENNIE L WALTERS	32	6	1	1	0	0	7	0	1	32	15	0	2	1	6	2	0			
35 CAMPTT FIRST	JOLLY B HARPER	10	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	3	0	0	0	0			
36 ST MAURICE	JOLLY B HARPER	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	0	0	0	0			
37 MONTGOMERY	SANDI B HUBER	37	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	19	0	7	0	0	1			
38 MT ZION	SANDI B HUBER	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	47	11	0	4	0	0	0			
39 MT ZION	ALEX JOHNSON	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	13	0	0	0	0	2			
40 EMMANUEL	ALEX JOHNSON	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	10	0	1	12	0	4			
41 CAMPTT ST. PAUL	ALEX JOHNSON	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	0	0	1	0	2			
42 C'VILLE ST.PAUL	ALEX JOHNSON	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0	0	0			
43 ASBURY	JAMES A GRAHAM	158	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	158	90	6	40	10	0	11			
44 WILLIAMS CHAPEL	JAMES A GRAHAM	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	0			
45 ST MARKS UMC	JAMES A GRAHAM	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0	0			
46 COLLEGE AVENUE	JAMES B MOORE	37	2	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	44	0	11	0	0	0	8			
47 HARTHAVILLE	JAMES B MOORE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	8	0	0	0	0	0			
48 BEULAH	JAMES B MOORE	40	16	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	2	46	30	0	0	0	0	0			
49 NATCHITOCHES FIRST	CONRAD P EDWARDS	1091	14	15	9	0	0	43	28	17	1041	277	12	169	111	8	27	0			
50 MELDER FIRST	LONNIE M WALDING	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	8	0	6	0	0	0			
51 OAK GROVE	J DAVID MITCHELL	115	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	105	32	0	2	0	0	11			
52 OLLA	CAGE M MCLEMORE	146	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	144	65	3	15	0	0	9			
53 URANIA	CAGE M MCLEMORE	34	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	33	3	10	0	0	5			
54 PALESTINE	WILLIAM A ROWELL JR	385	5	5	3	0	3	3	1	7	7	380	102	5	34	41	8	17			
55 PINEVILLE FIRST	JIMMIE D. PYLES	808	9	9	30	7	0	7	15	5	9	820	321	14	209	0	8	71			
56 PINEVILLE WESLEY	SAMUEL BUTLER SR	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	60	0	14	4	14	3			
57 ALEX. ST.MARKS	SAMUEL BUTLER SR	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	46	6	15	0	0	0	11			
58 POLLOCK	JOHN E ZEHR	116	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	114	62	2	10	0	0	6			
59 LIBERTY CHAPEL	JOHN E ZEHR	33	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	0	2	0	0	4			
60 PROVENCAL	ABE M CONERLY	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	25	2	2	0	0	5			
61 WEAVER	ABE M CONERLY	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	23	0	0	0	0	0			
62 TROUT JUSTISS MEM.	GEORGE K REECH, II	67	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	59	35	0	12	0	0	6			
63 EDEN	GEORGE K REECH, II	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	0			
64 WINNFIELD FIRST	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	437	8	6	5	0	0	0	5	3	2	446	167	5	44	10	7	27			
65 COULEY	STEVEN W. CARAWAY	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	14	0	2	0	1	1			
66 BUNKIE TRINITY	HELENA WRIGHT-BUTLE	60	4	1	10	0	0	0	0	2	73	55	9	30	0	0	4	0			
67 ATLANTA	LEON ZORDAN JR	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	21	8	0	0	0	0	1			
68 STRANGE	LEON ZORDAN JR	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0	0	0	0	0			
69 SANDERS CHAPEL	LEON ZORDAN JR	27	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	23	12	0	0	0	0	2			
70 DIST.S'INTENDENT	C RICHARD HOFFPAUIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
		9316	155	109	107	57	27	84	187	150	135	9131	3412	139	1620	391	86	426			



CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups										Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34				
216	70	392	741	309	189	232	0	53	1799	196	6970	42	200	3368260	0	362194	0	0	0	0	01	
58	37	84	195	84	32	73	2	27	3331	60	974	14	0	1240000	86000	0	45380	0	0	0	02	
10	4	14	36	20	0	10	1	0	0	12	196	0	0	198000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	03	
18	10	12	45	36	7	4	0	28	400	36	1650	12	265	217500	0	500	16979	0	0	0	04	
13	14	17	52	30	15	12	0	40	150	46	230	14	0	98000	95000	76000	0	0	0	05		
0	0	0	0	0	40	36	26	0	13	24	36	0	0	765000	96000	165000	0	0	0	06		
9	5	8	26	24	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	07		
7	2	15	29	19	15	30	0	20	300	28	596	6	0	144000	25000	3601	0	0	0	08		
15	15	5	41	20	0	0	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	09		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	0	0	0	0	0	10		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	2397	0	0	0	11		
6	2	12	25	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	487	0	0	136000	53000	20031	0	0	0	12		
6	1	10	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76000	0	0	0	0	0	13		
3	0	20	26	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	37000	10000	0	0	0	14		
3	0	10	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	1000	0	0	0	15		
0	0	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	3000	0	0	0	16		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	961814	181000	19125	0	0	0	17		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	0	0	18		
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	31000	0	0	0	19		
0	1	6	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	0	20		
10	18	39	77	38	5	8	0	23	0	0	0	10	0	308500	134000	27571	0	0	0	21		
0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	865	0	0	0	22		
29	0	18	51	22	0	0	0	0	0	12	559	0	0	179000	63000	0	0	0	0	23		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77200	0	0	0	0	0	24		
36	29	105	186	104	0	25	12	15	0	54	350	35	899	850000	85000	113910	0	0	0	25		
4	3	9	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	0	30000	0	0	0	26		
20	6	31	63	25	20	20	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	269000	100000	3500	2362	0	0	27		
13	1	20	39	25	0	32	1	0	0	13	0	0	30	130200	0	0	6000	0	0	28		
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400000	100000	25000	0	0	0	29		
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151500	0	5500	0	0	0	30		
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73500	0	12000	0	0	0	31		
2	2	12	19	15	5	5	0	5	100	12	3000	0	0	230000	92000	0	8000	0	0	32		
20	7	45	78	50	13	5	0	15	200	12	100	13	0	219000	0	0	0	0	0	33		
8	2	0	12	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	35000	0	0	0	0	34		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000	0	0	0	0	0	35		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	36		
0	0	5	6	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129400	19500	0	0	0	0	37		
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0	25000	0	0	0	38		
7	4	5	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	0	150	39			
12	7	3	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	0	0	0	0	40		
0	0	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117200	8700	0	0	0	0	41		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	0	0	0	0	42		
19	11	11	52	35	10	10	2	12	400	30	120	11	20	275350	150000	0	0	0	0	43		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0	0	0	648	44			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	45		
19	4	16	47	34	12	0	0	0	0	13	195	0	0	173000	50000	5935	0	0	0	46		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101000	42000	1600	0	0	0	47		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	34138	0	0	0	48		
90	51	198	366	168	0	10	6	49	390	105	2230	39	402	3270000	350000	19000	400357	0	0	49		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	160	0	0	0	50		
9	9	18	47	19	13	11	0	0	0	6	0	9	175	240000	105000	140171	0	0	0	51		
12	9	29	59	34	8	39	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	479255	114500	3500	0	0	0	52		
9	3	23	40	20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	106000	0	8776	0	0	0	53		
26	19	45	107	48	61	55	4	20	2380	46	130	9	75	465350	101100	1585	25677	603	54			
128	76	337	612	241	143	89	8	25	5668	73	775	51	0	1732000	128500	78527	117336	583	55			
5	0	15	23	20	0	0	0	7	500	20	200	17	200	151000	20000	0	0	0	0	56		
8	8	10	37	25	0	0	0	7	350	27	600	7	125	160000	4000	0	0	0	0	57		
15	5	7	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	14	917	5	0	185000	72000	15582	0	0	0	58		
3	5	8	20	14	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	0	17000	0	0	0	59		
5	7	11	28	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0	0	0	0	0	60		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	0	61		
12	5	16	39	28	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	316000	133000	40112	0	0	0	62		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107000	0	7502	0	0	0	63		
52	26	106	211	116	12	55	7	33	2208	59	474	40	2733	1614645	210510	52629	0	0	0	64		
1	1	10	13	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	19066	0	0	0	65		
30	11	4	49	30	10	40	0	20	200	20	150	9	0	80000	45000	6000	7000	0	0	66		
0	0	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103000	0	0	0	0	0	67		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	33755	0	0	0	68		
0	0	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	10000	0	0	0	69		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	150000	29258	0	0	0	70		
968	490	1789	3673	1879	651	832	72	416	18400	956	20903	367	5124	22212674	2885810	1465490	629091	2084				

BENEVOLENCES

		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apporportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apporportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apporportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apporportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01	CHURCH	188333	18833	4782	4782	2060	2060	1074	1074	332	0	332	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	90
02	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	5588	5588	1419	1419	611	611	319	319	213	0	213	140	37	114	0	0	82	0	233
03	FELLOWSHIP	656	656	167	167	72	72	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	BOONEVILLE WESLEY	691	500	175	0	76	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	31	15	0	10	0	12	68
05	NEWMAN	2410	2410	612	612	264	264	137	137	0	0	0	0	0	66	34	0	63	0	163
06	TRINITY	2501	2501	635	635	274	274	143	143	271	0	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	PLEASANT GROVE	344	344	87	87	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	WILTON	832	832	211	211	91	91	47	47	135	0	135	20	29	20	17	29	42	20	157
09	UNION	500	500	127	127	55	55	29	29	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	ST. MARKS	69	69	18	18	8	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	MACARTHUR DRIVE	228	228	58	58	25	25	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	BALL	443	300	112	70	48	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	CLEAR CREEK	222	0	56	0	24	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	BOYCE FIRST	680	680	173	173	74	74	39	39	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	LAHEY CHAPEL	185	185	47	47	20	20	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	SIEPER	171	171	44	44	19	19	10	10	2	0	2	3	1	2	1	1	8	1	14
17	DAVID HAAS MEMORIA	2438	2438	619	619	267	267	139	139	550	0	550	0	21	100	0	1	138	101	361
18	EVERGREEN	252	252	64	64	28	28	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	WHITES CHAPEL	209	209	53	53	23	23	12	12	110	0	110	0	12	23	0	5	27	18	85
20	GEORGETOWN SELMA	189	189	48	48	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	COLFAX	1685	1685	428	428	184	184	96	96	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	HOLLINS CHAPEL	204	204	52	52	22	22	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	GLENMORA	1079	0	274	0	118	0	62	0	100	0	100	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	FOREST HILL	246	246	63	0	27	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	JENA NOLLEY MEM.	4147	4147	1053	1053	454	454	237	237	220	0	220	379	5	200	5	5	110	5	330
26	BELAH	404	404	103	103	44	44	23	23	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
27	JONESVILLE	1373	0	349	0	150	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	BETHEL	526	100	133	0	58	0	30	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	LECOMPT	1175	887	298	0	128	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	BAYOU CHICOT	202	202	51	51	22	22	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
31	CHENEYVILLE	227	227	58	58	25	25	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	MARKSVILLE	765	765	194	194	84	84	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	OAK GROVE	850	350	216	116	93	60	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	SIMMESPORT	332	332	84	84	36	36	19	19	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	CAMPTI FIRST	264	264	67	67	29	29	15	15	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	ST MAURICE	96	96	24	24	11	11	5	5	160	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	MONTGOMERY	533	533	135	135	58	58	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	MT ZION	396	396	100	100	43	43	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	MT ZION	164	164	42	42	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	EMMANUEL	99	99	25	25	11	11	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	CAMPTI ST. PAUL	134	134	34	34	15	15	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	C'VILLE ST.PAUL	127	127	32	32	14	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	ASBURY	1326	1326	337	337	145	145	76	76	0	0	0	1	5	5	1	1	5	2	19
44	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	118	118	30	30	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	9
45	ST MARKS UMC	84	84	21	21	9	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	COLLEGE AVENUE	489	489	124	124	54	54	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	MARTHAVILLE	210	210	53	53	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	BEULAH	326	326	83	83	36	36	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	NATCHITOCHESE FIRS	10803	10803	2743	2743	1182	1182	616	616	2897	0	2897	402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	MELDER FIRST	125	125	32	32	14	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	OAK GROVE	1411	1411	725	725	358	358	154	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	OLLA	1596	1596	405	405	175	175	91	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	URANIA	431	431	109	109	47	47	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	PALESTINE	3666	3666	931	931	401	401	209	209	340	0	340	0	97	126	0	0	0	0	223
55	PINEVILLE FIRST	9127	9127	2317	2317	998	998	521	521	0	2031	2031	290	50	0	100	5	171	111	437
56	PINEVILLE WESLEY	810	810	206	206	89	89	46	46	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	21	44
57	ALEX. ST.MARKS	495	495	126	126	54	54	28	28	110	0	110	20	24	50	30	30	32	30	196
58	POLLOCK	892	892	227	227	98	98	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	LIBERTY CHAPEL	273	273	69	69	30	30	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	PROVENCAL	439	439	112	112	48	48	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	WEAVER	311	311	79	79	34	34	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	TROUT JUSTISS MEM.	885	885	225	225	97	97	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	EDEN	108	108	27	27	12	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	WINNFIELD FIRST	4839	4839	1229	1229	529	529	276	276	3426	0	3426	30	35	521	0	35	280	0	871
65	COULEY	287	287	73	73	31	31	16	16	74	0	74	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17
66	BUNKIE TRINITY	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110	0	15	15	15	0	0	0	45
67	ATLANTA	240	240	61	61	26	26	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	STRANGE	218	218	55	55	24	24	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	SANDERS CHAPEL	281	281	71	71	31	31	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	DIST.'S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		92259	87366	23425	21935	10096	9250	5265	4902	9372	2031	11403	1301	387	1277	206	124	1075	324	3393

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																	
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Fds. Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid								
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B								
0	1464	424	8386	8239	942	4426	240	441	68113	309	309	853	853	456	456	7724	7724	6529	6529								
0	434	276	2488	2445	279	997	160	131	12717	92	92	253	253	135	135	2292	2292	1937	1937								
0	51	300	292	287	33	150	0	15	539	11	11	30	30	16	16	269	269	227	227								
0	0	0	20	14	28	10	0	0	0	11	0	31	0	17	0	283	23	240	240								
45	187	82	1073	1054	121	138	0	56	1192	40	40	109	109	58	58	988	988	790	790								
0	195	67	1114	1094	125	643	80	59	2049	41	41	113	113	61	61	1026	1026	867	867								
0	27	0	153	151	17	0	0	8	400	6	6	16	16	8	8	141	141	119	119								
25	65	0	370	364	42	56	20	19	0	14	14	38	38	20	20	341	341	288	288								
0	39	0	223	219	25	100	0	12	976	8	8	23	23	12	12	205	205	173	173								
0	6	0	31	30	3	0	0	2	180	1	1	3	3	2	2	28	28	40	40								
0	18	65	102	100	11	0	0	5	0	4	4	10	10	6	6	94	94	79	79								
0	31	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	20	20	11	11	182	80	154	154								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	91	91	77	77								
0	53	0	303	297	34	25	0	16	0	11	11	31	31	16	16	279	279	236	236								
0	14	0	82	81	9	0	0	0	4	77	3	3	8	4	4	76	76	64	64								
3	13	6	76	75	9	3	0	4	50	3	3	8	8	4	4	70	70	59	59								
0	189	380	1086	1067	122	1571	0	57	2439	40	40	110	110	59	59	1000	1000	845	845								
0	20	0	112	110	13	25	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	103	103	73	73								
0	16	30	93	92	10	213	0	5	106	3	3	9	9	5	5	86	86	87	87								
0	14	0	84	83	9	0	0	4	45	3	3	9	9	5	5	78	78	66	66								
0	131	21	750	737	84	302	76	39	297	28	28	76	76	41	41	691	691	584	584								
0	16	0	91	89	10	0	0	5	0	3	3	9	9	5	5	84	84	71	71								
0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	374	18	0	49	0	26	0	442	0	0	0								
0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	115	4	0	11	0	6	0	101	0	85	85								
5	322	185	1847	1814	207	2079	144	97	2051	68	68	188	188	100	100	1701	1701	1438	1438								
1	31	1	180	177	20	6	1	9	300	7	7	18	18	10	10	166	166	140	140								
0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	36	23	0	62	0	33	0	563	563	476	476								
0	0	0	0	0	0	158	0	0	112	9	0	24	0	13	0	216	0	140	140								
0	0	257	523	514	0	496	75	0	195	19	0	53	0	28	0	482	482	407	407								
0	16	0	90	88	10	50	0	5	178	3	3	9	9	5	5	83	83	70	70								
0	18	0	101	99	11	395	0	5	52	4	4	10	10	5	5	93	93	79	79								
0	60	0	341	335	38	0	68	18	0	13	13	35	35	19	19	314	314	265	265								
0	66	0	379	372	30	0	0	20	437	14	14	39	39	21	21	349	349	295	295								
0	26	0	148	145	17	0	0	8	38	5	5	15	15	8	8	136	136	115	115								
0	20	0	118	116	13	0	12	6	0	4	4	12	12	6	6	108	108	92	92								
0	8	100	43	42	5	0	12	2	0	2	2	4	4	2	2	39	39	33	33								
0	41	0	238	233	27	0	170	13	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	219	219	185	185								
0	30	0	176	173	20	0	0	9	59	6	6	18	18	10	10	162	162	137	137								
0	12	0	73	72	8	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	67	67	57	57								
0	8	0	44	43	5	0	0	2	443	2	2	4	4	2	2	40	40	34	34								
0	10	0	60	59	7	0	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	3	3	55	55	47	47								
0	10	0	56	55	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	3	3	52	52	44	44								
1	103	10	590	580	66	10	2	31	606	22	22	60	60	32	32	544	544	460	460								
2	10	7	52	51	6	0	2	3	25	2	2	5	5	3	3	48	48	41	41								
0	7	0	37	37	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	2	2	34	34	40	40								
0	38	0	218	214	24	74	0	11	65	8	8	22	22	12	12	201	201	170	170								
0	16	0	93	92	10	0	0	5	0	3	3	9	9	5	5	86	86	73	73								
0	26	0	145	143	16	100	0	8	0	5	5	15	15	8	8	134	134	113	113								
0	839	330	4811	4726	540	773	320	253	9907	177	177	490	490	262	262	4431	4431	3745	3745								
0	10	0	56	55	6	0	0	3	80	2	2	6	6	3	3	51	51	43	43								
0	110	0	0	617	0	185	0	0	1042	23	0	64	0	34	0	579	265	489	489								
0	123	366	711	698	80	413	0	37	0	26	26	72	72	39	39	655	655	553	553								
0	33	0	192	188	22	10	0	10	100	7	7	20	20	10	10	177	177	149	149								
22	285	245	1632	1604	183	456	156	86	90199	60	60	166	166	89	89	1504	1504	1271	1271								
50	710	3003	4065	3993	456	1728	217	214	36101	150	150	414	414	221	221	3744	3744	3164	3164								
0	63	128	361	354	41	47	0	19	13	37	37	20	20	332	332	230	230	0	0								
0	38	90	221	217	25	203	0	12	0	8	8	22	22	12	12	203	203	172	172								
0	70	0	397	390	45	175	0	21	72	15	15	40	40	22	22	366	366	309	309								
0	21	0	122	120	14	50	0	6	437	4	4	12	12	7	7	112	112	116	116								
0	34	0	196	192	22	0	27	10	0	7	7	20	20	11	11	180	180	152	152								
0	24	0	138	136	16	0	0	7	0	5	5	14	14	8	8	127	127	108	108								
0	69	0	394	387	44	465	0	21	1027	15	15	40	40	21	21	363	363	307	307								
0	8	76	48	47	5	350	0	3	393	2	2	5	5	3	3	44	44	37	37								
0	376	1000	2155	2117	242	2024	120	113	14037	79	79	219	219	117	117	1985	1985	1677	1677								
0	22	5	128	126	14	5	0	7	44	5	5	13	13	7	7	118	118	100	100								
0	15	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	2275	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17								
0	18	0	107	105	12	0	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	98	98	83	83								
0	18	0	97	95	11	0	0	5	0	4	4	10	10	5	5	89	89	76	76								
0	22	0	125	123	14	0	0	7	0	5	5	13	13	7	7	115	115	97	97								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
154	6769	7454	38487	38422	4268	19053	2202	1988	249993	1539	1421	4160	3846	2547	2385	37737	36302	31306	31306								



		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	CHURCH	#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B	
01	ALEXANDRIA FIRST	11563	11035	11035	9931	9931	2472	2472	883	883	59000	59000	34000	34000	
02	HORSESHOE DRIVE	4675	3274	3274	2947	2947	733	733	262	262	30498	30498	0	0	
03	FELLOWSHIP	0	384	384	346	346	86	86	31	31	2844	2844	0	0	
04	BOONEVILLE WESLEY	0	405	505	364	314	91	91	32	32	8300	8300	0	0	
05	NEWMAN	3193	1412	1412	1271	1271	316	316	113	113	17886	17886	0	0	
06	TRINITY	2402	1466	1466	1319	1319	328	328	117	117	13200	13200	0	0	
07	PLEASANT GROVE	264	202	202	182	182	45	45	16	16	1500	1500	0	0	
08	WILTON	0	487	487	438	438	109	109	39	39	5200	5200	0	0	
09	UNION	0	293	293	264	264	66	66	23	23	3280	3280	0	0	
10	ST. MARKS	0	41	41	37	37	9	9	3	3	300	300	0	0	
11	MACARTHUR DRIVE	0	134	134	120	120	30	30	11	11	3600	3600	0	0	
12	BALL	0	259	150	234	155	58	43	21	0	2100	2100	0	0	
13	CLEAR CREEK	0	130	130	117	117	29	0	10	0	632	632	0	0	
14	BOYCE FIRST	629	398	398	359	359	89	89	32	32	5180	5180	0	0	
15	LAHEY CHAPEL	144	108	108	98	98	24	24	9	9	1200	1200	0	0	
16	SIEPER	168	100	100	90	90	22	22	8	8	1300	1300	0	0	
17	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	3383	1429	1429	1286	1286	320	320	114	114	17050	17050	0	0	
18	EVERGREEN	401	148	148	133	133	33	33	12	12	1950	1950	0	0	
19	WHITES CHAPEL	387	123	123	110	110	27	27	10	10	1950	1950	0	0	
20	GEORGETOWN SELMA	240	111	111	100	100	25	25	9	9	1942	1942	0	0	
21	COLFAX	2896	987	987	889	889	221	221	79	79	13600	13600	0	0	
22	HOLLINS CHAPEL	0	120	120	108	108	27	27	10	10	1500	1500	0	0	
23	GLENMORA	2001	632	632	569	569	142	142	51	51	7912	7912	0	0	
24	FOREST HILL	405	144	144	130	130	32	32	12	12	1720	1720	0	0	
25	JENA NOLLEY MEM.	4431	2430	2430	2187	2187	544	544	194	194	31350	31350	0	0	
26	BELAH	600	237	237	213	213	53	53	19	19	4800	4800	0	0	
27	JONESVILLE	3452	805	805	724	724	180	180	64	64	12400	12400	0	0	
28	BETHEL	0	308	308	277	277	69	69	25	25	4000	4000	0	0	
29	LECOMPT	2190	688	688	619	625	154	154	55	55	11000	11000	0	0	
30	BAYOU CHICOT	420	118	118	106	106	26	26	9	9	2208	2208	0	0	
31	CHENEYVILLE	367	133	133	120	120	30	30	11	11	1800	1800	0	0	
32	MARKSVILLE	1338	448	448	403	403	100	100	36	36	7400	7400	0	0	
33	OAK GROVE	835	498	498	448	448	112	112	40	40	4745	4745	0	0	
34	SIMMESPORT	511	194	194	175	175	44	44	16	16	2700	2700	0	0	
35	CAMPTI FIRST	0	155	155	139	139	35	35	12	12	1200	1200	0	0	
36	ST MAURICE	0	56	56	51	51	13	13	4	4	600	600	0	0	
37	MONTGOMERY	1496	313	313	281	281	70	70	25	25	4862	4862	0	0	
38	MT ZION	1064	232	232	209	209	52	52	19	19	3800	3800	0	0	
39	MT ZION	0	96	96	86	86	21	21	8	8	1200	1200	0	0	
40	EMMANUEL	0	58	58	52	52	13	13	5	5	800	800	0	0	
41	CAMPTI ST. PAUL	0	79	79	71	71	18	18	6	6	1200	1200	0	0	
42	C'VILLE ST. PAUL	0	74	74	67	67	17	17	6	6	1200	1200	0	0	
43	ASBURY	2353	777	777	699	699	174	174	62	62	12653	12653	0	0	
44	WILLIAMS CHAPEL	432	69	69	62	62	15	15	6	6	1136	1136	0	0	
45	ST MARKS UMC	0	49	49	44	44	11	11	4	4	1149	1149	0	0	
46	COLLEGE AVENUE	381	287	287	258	258	64	64	23	23	4320	4320	0	0	
47	MARTHAVILLE	210	123	123	111	111	28	28	10	10	2400	2400	0	0	
48	BEULAH	411	191	191	172	172	43	43	15	15	3600	3600	0	0	
49	NATCHITOCHES FIRST	4361	6330	6330	5697	5697	1418	1418	506	506	38028	38028	11000	11000	
50	MELDER FIRST	0	73	73	66	66	16	16	6	6	1000	1000	0	0	
51	OAK GROVE	1644	827	827	744	744	185	185	66	66	13200	13200	0	0	
52	OLLA	2828	935	935	842	842	210	210	75	75	9958	9958	0	0	
53	URANIA	938	252	252	227	227	57	57	20	20	4862	4862	0	0	
54	PALESTINE	4675	2148	2148	1933	1933	481	481	172	172	27130	27130	0	0	
55	PINEVILLE FIRST	4675	5348	5348	4813	4813	1198	1198	428	428	43480	43480	6600	6600	
56	PINEVILLE WESLEY	0	475	475	427	427	106	106	38	38	5200	5200	0	0	
57	ALEX. ST. MARKS	0	290	290	261	261	65	65	23	23	6292	6292	0	0	
58	POLLOCK	518	523	523	471	471	117	117	42	42	7421	7421	0	0	
59	LIBERTY CHAPEL	0	160	160	144	144	36	36	13	13	1832	1832	0	0	
60	PROVENCAL	0	257	257	232	232	58	58	21	21	3600	3600	0	0	
61	WEAVER	0	182	182	164	164	41	41	15	15	1800	1800	0	0	
62	TROUT JUSTISS MEM.	0	518	518	467	467	116	116	41	41	7345	7345	0	0	
63	EDEN	0	63	63	57	57	14	14	5	5	1260	1260	0	0	
64	WINNFIELD FIRST	4217	2835	2835	2552	2552	635	635	227	227	28167	28167	0	0	
65	COULEY	358	168	168	151	151	38	38	13	13	2700	2700	0	0	
66	BUNKIE TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5500	5500	0	0	
67	ATLANTA	0	141	141	127	127	32	32	11	11	2400	2400	0	0	
68	STRANGE	0	128	128	115	115	29	29	10	10	2400	2400	0	0	
69	SANDERS CHAPEL	396	165	165	148	148	37	37	13	13	3300	3300	0	0	
70	DIST. S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
		77852	54058	54049	48654	48531	12109	12065	4326	4295	595750	595750	51600	51600	



LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diacnal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76
10400	14400	24800	4500	9000	13500	2355	2220	4575	201833	33409	80129	0	26662	170	649679	01
3300	0	3300	4500	3000	7500	2956	0	2956	42681	8408	23626	9972	27854	1837	203682	02
2400	0	2400	3000	0	3000	100	0	100	220	1007	2068	0	427	469	16534	03
1762	0	1762	1850	0	1850	800	0	800	0	300	1624	0	2102	0	18583	04
2500	0	2500	5645	0	5645	2915	0	2915	2621	2687	12304	0	604125	715	667222	05
3300	0	3300	3800	0	3800	3899	0	3899	18375	6277	11384	4927	3361	921	86434	06
600	0	600	975	0	975	703	0	703	800	27	1247	0	45	0	8141	07
0	0	0	300	0	300	90	0	90	0	1354	4640	0	1858	195	17865	08
720	0	720	850	0	850	0	0	0	0	300	913	0	50	0	9595	09
25	0	25	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	1145	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	965	0	0	0	5678	11
1350	0	1350	1350	0	1350	0	0	0	400	432	2358	0	6753	240	16097	12
474	0	474	474	0	474	0	0	0	0	157	782	0	1807	0	4741	13
1200	0	1200	2100	0	2100	190	0	190	1110	2342	2934	0	177	0	19117	14
450	0	450	450	0	450	0	0	0	77	51	739	0	0	0	4035	15
500	0	500	500	0	500	0	0	0	620	86	1043	0	180	0	5263	16
3300	0	3300	3196	0	3196	500	0	500	16440	1610	13390	0	9474	2700	87531	17
0	0	0	890	0	890	0	0	0	168	0	682	0	0	0	5258	18
0	0	0	875	0	875	0	0	0	0	28	553	0	94	0	5404	19
0	0	0	422	0	422	468	0	468	65	0	1184	0	0	0	5235	20
2000	0	2000	3000	0	3000	2085	0	2085	5179	2339	4031	0	0	0	43576	21
300	0	300	350	0	350	0	0	0	0	127	501	0	0	0	3716	22
800	0	800	1628	0	1628	730	0	730	1440	1285	3840	0	923	140	22648	23
250	0	250	670	0	670	217	0	217	55	62	711	0	0	0	4896	24
4200	0	4200	4700	0	4700	3500	0	3500	29344	5715	23955	0	2273	1359	135248	25
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	479	218	1584	0	0	0	10152	26
2400	0	2400	3400	0	3400	100	0	100	1139	1424	4343	800	400	0	32746	27
800	0	800	600	0	600	0	0	0	50	603	1563	1200	1329	190	11549	28
1600	0	1600	3595	0	3595	2500	0	2500	2615	322	4781	0	2116	0	36077	29
300	0	300	500	0	500	150	0	150	500	36	842	0	0	0	6134	30
840	0	840	870	0	870	550	0	550	60	80	1037	0	2549	0	9642	31
1300	0	1300	1200	0	1200	404	0	404	1115	483	5127	3792	3079	0	28818	32
1000	0	1000	1000	0	1000	404	0	404	100	916	2725	0	0	0	15391	33
700	0	700	800	0	800	202	0	202	0	40	757	0	0	0	7282	34
600	0	600	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	765	0	0	0	5038	35
420	0	420	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	886	0	0	0	3218	36
638	0	638	500	0	500	280	0	280	0	80	3670	0	0	0	14143	37
500	0	500	500	0	500	280	0	280	0	115	1979	0	0	0	10112	38
120	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	271	847	0	65	0	3300	39
150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	1145	0	312	0	3350	40
226	0	226	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	150	930	0	0	0	3723	41
200	0	200	600	0	600	0	0	0	125	0	1350	0	208	0	4264	42
1393	0	1393	1000	0	1000	300	0	300	1800	1462	5205	0	4205	150	37254	43
0	0	0	125	0	125	25	0	25	0	0	68	648	50	0	3072	44
100	0	100	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	180	0	1889	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	738	2385	0	4471	150	14993	46
0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	350	0	3117	0	1025	0	8964	47
0	0	0	155	0	155	0	0	0	315	0	1464	0	1029	0	8572	48
3300	1550	4850	4500	2000	6500	2556	2556	5112	72683	12089	47455	65698	2925	3500	360399	49
200	0	200	0	0	240	0	0	240	90	0	202	0	0	0	2386	50
3000	0	3000	3520	0	3520	1460	0	1460	4010	1775	3549	0	4333	0	42184	51
3000	0	3000	4300	0	4300	1308	0	1308	3967	2676	6693	0	709	0	43541	52
500	0	500	1254	0	1254	952	0	952	0	874	3160	0	0	0	14626	53
3600	0	3600	5044	0	5044	3265	0	3265	21613	2595	15323	7200	808	867	200582	54
3600	0	3600	4750	0	4750	3056	0	3056	105000	21882	49984	116522	46915	2843	495045	55
1200	0	1200	1675	0	1675	0	0	0	2450	400	3400	417	400	400	19428	56
1200	0	1200	1700	0	1700	867	0	867	8680	1011	1795	1344	2400	25	28205	57
960	0	960	1385	0	1385	1971	0	1971	2111	1301	3007	0	16544	756	40317	58
300	0	300	1250	0	1250	450	0	450	1467	417	1133	0	5133	0	13698	59
1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	396	1132	0	0	0	9571	60
1200	0	1200	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	5273	61
2925	0	2925	650	0	650	969	0	969	2445	1630	6337	0	1809	0	29662	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	50	1397	0	2353	0	6418	63
3300	0	3300	4669	0	4669	3055	0	3055	50411	9191	31419	0	42218	3079	223436	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	1370	0	0	0	6069	65
250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	4760	2005	5535	0	0	150	20713	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	39	980	0	0	0	4671	67
0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	695	20	827	0	45	0	5013	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	946	2157	0	2000	0	10089	69
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2556	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	0	65428	70
86153	15950	102103	107742	14000	121742	49408	4776	54184	22000	610867	134464	429494	212520	837775	20856	3973760

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirma- tion classes this year	Number of Church School leaders	
		#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15	
01	CHURCH																		
01	BAKER FIRST	PASTOR	289	6	5	3	0	3	3	2	5	3	290	108	4	54	14	4	
02	BETHEL	KENNETH C DUKE	145	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	147	46	0	26	0	7	
03	DEERFORD UMC	JOHN C COKER	99	0	0	2	6	0	6	1	0	0	94	48	1	8	0	4	
04	BLACKWATER	KIRBY A VINING	1144	20	16	13	0	0	0	21	7	8	1157	421	22	209	24	11	
05	BROADMOOR	CHARLES B SIMMONS	4124	60	114	81	23	7	30	76	37	20	4216	1305	97	123	0	39	
06	CAMPBOR MEMORIAL	MOSES T JACKSON SR	619	8	2	1	5	0	5	0	0	4	621	250	6	186	0	6	
07	BATON ROUGE FIRST	CHRIS H ANDREWS	3107	34	87	45	23	0	23	54	12	46	3138	903	28	411	0	19	
08	FRANCIS ASBURY	MANASSEH C CADY	184	9	6	2	7	0	7	9	1	2	182	60	2	22	15	8	
09	HUGHES MEMORIAL	WILLIAM J MILLER	166	0	0	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	126	70	0	45	0	5	
10	ANDREWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM J MILLER	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	50	0	36	0	5	
11	INGLESIDE	TIMOTHY E LAWSON	510	6	9	2	40	8	48	14	11	10	444	146	1	25	15	2	
12	JEFFERSON	JOHN R JOHNS	508	4	14	5	0	1	1	11	4	2	513	190	8	136	19	5	
13	JORDAN	CLARENCE L HILLARD	253	5	2	8	0	0	0	1	1	1	265	190	7	105	0	8	
14	LEJEUNE	CLARENCE L HILLARD	24	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	35	4	25	0	5	
15	MAGNOLIA	WAYNE HOWINGTON	244	3	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	1	254	114	2	59	62	0	
16	ST PAULS	WAYNE HOWINGTON	137	0	0	2	3	3	6	2	0	0	131	47	0	8	12	4	
17	NEELY	DONALD R AVERY	166	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	173	85	4	57	0	19	
18	ST ANDREWS	MARIE P WILLIAMS	883	26	33	21	54	5	59	34	1	2	867	345	28	282	220	42	
19	ST JOHNS	DONALD K MCDOWELL	716	9	33	25	1	0	1	24	2	3	753	309	25	269	47	35	
20	ST. LUKE'S	KENNETH R BOWMAN	172	0	0	6	0	2	2	4	1	2	169	69	2	46	16	11	
21	ST MARK	RANDALL E CAMPBELL	474	10	3	2	0	0	0	3	2	10	474	200	7	76	15	0	
22	WESLEY	FREDDIE C HENDERSON	552	8	0	7	0	0	0	2	10	555	185	8	78	0	6	16	
23	UNIVERSITY UMC	DEWITT M GINN	1838	20	25	6	0	7	7	45	12	15	1810	448	26	318	34	75	
24	ZACHARY	JAMES W MITCHELL	638	11	22	13	5	0	5	11	6	5	657	246	12	98	44	3	
25	ST PETER	LAWRENCE E HALL	105	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	55	5	4	6	0	
26	JACKSON CHAPEL	LAWRENCE E. HALL	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	35	2	4	4	2	
27	BEECH GROVE	WILLIE LAWS	35	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	35	40	1	29	0	1	
28	MOSES CHAPEL	WILLIE LAWS	57	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	38	4	8	3	3	
29	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	J MONROE WILKES	137	5	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	146	80	5	46	6	12	
30	CLINTON	ROD KENNEDY	312	17	4	12	0	0	0	3	0	3	339	140	10	85	87	13	
31	CLEAR CREEK	ROD KENNEDY	102	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	65	3	21	17	0	
32	MT ZION	WILLIE R LAFAYETTE	98	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	94	45	0	49	0	10	
33	ST PAUL UMC	WILLIE R LAFAYETTE	97	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	3	86	45	0	42	0	0	3	
34	FIRST, D'VILLE	STEPHEN J FLEMING	63	2	2	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	61	20	3	19	3	0	
35	ST PETER D'VILLE	DONALD D BARRIE	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	112	98	0	22	0	2	
36	ST JAMES-BELLE ROSE	DONALD D BARRIE	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	122	90	0	20	0	6	
37	FAITHFUL	JAY V DAIGLE	122	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	65	0	31	18	0	
38	NEW RIVER	JAY V DAIGLE	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	43	18	0	11	14	0	
39	GONZALES	WILLIAM M JACOCKS	374	11	10	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	393	157	6	87	32	5	
40	MEADOWS CHAPEL	WILLIAM M JACOCKS	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	17	1	12	5	2	
41	JACKSON	GEORGE B CUNNINGHAM	250	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	250	88	4	57	15	3	16	
42	ETHEL	GEORGE B CUNNINGHAM	92	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	37	0	20	10	8	
43	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	WELDON C BARES	217	0	6	1	10	7	17	8	1	5	193	66	3	21	10	9	
44	GRAND RIVER	WELDON C BARES	111	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	3	106	33	4	17	5	0	
45	HURST CHAPEL	THOMAS A WESLEY	84	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	84	60	2	27	0	5	
46	ST LUKE	THOMAS A WESLEY	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	20	30	0	0	15	
47	PORT ALLEN SCOTT	ROBERT WILLIAMS	188	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	190	140	4	38	0	10	
48	SHILOH	ROBERT WILLIAMS	55	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	54	20	1	9	0	0	0	
49	ST FRANCISVILLE	HAROLD BABIN	274	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	289	120	14	67	37	7	
50	SLAUGHTER	DARWIN BRECHEN	116	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	112	35	0	0	0	5	
51	BLUFF CREEK	DARWIN BRECHEN	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	17	0	0	0	0	
52	CONCORD	JESSE L MEANS JR	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	
53	NEW HOPE	JESSE L MEANS JR	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	25	0	0	0	3	
54	NORWOOD ASBURY	JOSEPH E. MOORE	109	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	90	14	44	0	4	
55	MT CARMEL	JOSEPH E MOORE	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	59	60	8	34	0	3	
56	WESLEY	JOSEPH E MOORE	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	79	60	1	19	0	4	
57	EVANGELINE	CAROL SUSAN WINN	508	17	4	7	7	2	9	3	0	17	507	152	4	88	47	3	
58	HARTZELL	ERNEST E SCOTT	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	57	35	2	42	0	4	
59	MARINOQUIN ST.PETER	ERNEST E SCOTT	105	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	82	1	60	0	4	
60	GENESIS	MARY S. BAUGH	28	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	20	2	11	11	4	
61	TUNICA	TOM O CROSBY	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	0	8	6	0	
62	DIR FIN.AFFAIRS	STONE W CARAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
63	DIR CCOM	DONALD COTTRILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
64	DIST.8*INTENDENT	GEORGE W C CALVIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
			21441	324	419	304	225	59	284	345	108	215	21536	8062	428	3754	873	212	849



CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS														
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups										Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34									
18	10	42	90	78	11	0	4	0	0	84	300	14	0	1046499	119200	5998	104367	0	01								
11	6	19	43	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390000	132000	19000	0	02									
6	4	24	38	24	0	0	0	0	0	7	110	0	0	228300	0	80392	0	03									
145	50	202	432	196	28	307	12	0	0	103	4820	45	1725	1451236	155000	69293	329742	0	04								
856	458	909	2325	840	120	1100	33	80	0	221	1925	371	2800	3794500	571500	778272	712431	0	05								
51	42	50	163	81	62	125	8	30	5044	64	389	36	0	788000	15000	255000	270000	0	06								
151	208	660	1114	487	85	100	19	45	0	88	638	216	2461	3302395	290728	897245	0	07									
5	8	32	51	25	0	6	0	13	770	21	500	10	0	617075	100000	84000	2939	0	08								
21	27	4	57	15	12	0	0	0	0	9	100	0	0	125000	0	50	18000	0	09								
20	12	10	47	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	200	0	0	10								
19	10	55	100	72	21	90	2	24	360	58	1203	10	1282	1725000	125000	208201	93579	0	11								
43	8	69	154	85	38	110	0	10	60	55	150	20	3770	1448900	115000	42841	77953	0	12								
40	35	30	119	50	20	22	4	85	400	30	300	30	200	275000	0	12000	0	15000	13								
7	6	4	19	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	37000	0	0	0	0	14								
27	9	20	68	40	0	27	0	24	5460	22	821	20	900	608050	105000	82530	30400	0	15								
2	7	28	41	12	0	18	0	0	0	12	400	8	600	200000	70000	0	11500	0	16								
16	11	14	60	19	13	10	0	21	7250	16	3310	19	1890	700000	0	35000	170970	0	17								
140	85	100	367	186	22	200	25	20	100	71	660	50	1707	892000	82000	34886	615335	0	18								
181	53	196	465	182	78	140	10	0	0	66	5075	37	2811	1338417	160111	49044	703695	0	19								
23	3	46	83	39	12	60	0	7	0	19	184	0	0	434200	78080	13879	134096	0	20								
34	3	10	85	50	15	30	1	25	100	115	5000	30	100	637000	95000	32000	222000	0	21								
78	33	20	147	35	17	0	8	43	750	61	500	47	125	850000	0	0	150000	0	22								
237	100	320	732	267	229	552	10	40	363	125	0	85	1939	3454000	270000	388763	398333	0	23								
95	36	99	246	115	25	22	4	45	350	70	1750	21	855	972949	158000	74218	0	24									
25	10	0	39	31	16	11	0	0	0	14	50	0	0	100000	7000	0	0	25									
10	3	0	16	25	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	5000	0	0	26									
14	15	15	48	15	0	38	0	5	0	9	0	9	0	120000	0	6500	0	27									
8	7	5	23	10	7	7	2	6	50	10	100	0	0	75000	0	0	0	28									
26	11	31	78	52	12	14	1	0	0	0	0	11	80	128240	65000	0	8140	29									
62	33	80	185	102	60	11	12	10	0	25	475	28	270	900000	105000	20000	65000	30									
18	12	24	59	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	30000	0	31									
15	10	15	44	31	0	0	0	0	0	10	150	0	0	109000	16000	10000	25000	32									
10	10	10	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185000	0	0	15000	33									
0	0	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199900	0	9665	0	34									
7	6	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	0	75000	20000	0	0	35									
23	16	7	52	15	6	3	0	22	0	41	0	16	0	100000	0	0	9000	36									
7	4	12	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193400	44700	12000	0	37									
4	1	5	13	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89640	28000	14500	0	38									
45	20	52	138	80	12	76	7	0	0	51	365	22	0	804879	145200	4662	182184	39									
0	0	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158000	60000	23000	0	40									
52	35	58	161	60	30	70	3	27	500	28	450	23	600	725000	135000	3000	56000	41									
24	14	25	71	20	30	35	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	108200	0	7000	2500	42									
25	4	39	77	24	0	18	0	0	0	29	860	2	0	677700	78000	20921	0	43									
15	4	14	39	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	159000	75000	8300	0	44									
27	9	1	42	18	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161000	0	6500	0	45									
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	0	0	46									
35	12	6	63	35	6	85	0	22	2500	25	3500	0	0	142000	0	0	0	47									
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93000	0	0	0	48									
52	29	51	147	71	25	92	6	19	150	0	0	0	0	645000	235000	8450	204200	49									
12	12	15	44	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340055	43470	4000	2400	50									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184500	0	0	1000	51									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	0	0	0	52									
7	2	20	32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000	0	0	0	53									
15	20	15	54	25	0	0	0	32	0	40	0	0	0	261800	0	0	0	54									
22	5	3	33	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	0	0	55									
12	10	8	34	28	0	0	0	0	0	25	100	0	0	240000	0	0	0	56									
15	9	76	114	78	18	25	1	23	506	56	375	0	0	741230	143777	10000	0	57									
16	12	8	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	4729	0	58									
20	12	8	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132000	0	5000	0	59									
8	2	10	24	8	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	584500	0	0	0	60									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0	5800	0	61									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700000	750000	3540113	0	62									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63									
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2163381	180000	51031	11216	64									
2857	1573	3589	8864	3880	1076	3437	172	678	24713	1705	34560	1208	24115	38341946	4777766	6967983	4626980	27000									

2857 1573 3589 8864 3880 1076 3437 172 678 24713 1705 34560 1208 24115 38341946 4777766 6967983 4626980 27000

## BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appointed	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
CHURCH	#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01 BAKER FIRST	3613	3613	917	917	395	395	206	206	6878	0	6878	149	78	746	37	49	107	14	1031
02 BETHEL	1621	750	411	0	177	0	92	0	153	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
03 DEERFORD UMC	1009	1009	256	256	110	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04 BLACKWATER	9811	7405	2491	2245	1073	600	560	400	2100	0	2100	157	152	151	74	74	140	0	591
05 BROADMOOR	37017	37017	9399	9399	4049	4049	2111	2111	17700	0	17700	100	200	400	100	100	500	100	1400
06 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	4413	4413	1120	1120	483	483	252	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07 BATON ROUGE FIRST	29005	29005	7365	7365	3172	3172	1654	1654	15361	0	15361	638	1663	0	0	0	0	0	1663
08 FRANCIS ASBURY	2870	2870	729	729	314	314	164	164	1040	0	1040	50	36	176	22	20	142	203	599
09 HUGHES MEMORIAL	1391	0	353	0	152	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 ANDREWS CHAPEL	602	602	153	153	66	66	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 INGLESIDE	6304	6304	1601	0	690	37	360	19	300	0	300	16	0	105	42	41	249	55	492
12 JEFFERSON	5463	5463	1387	1387	597	597	312	312	54	0	54	281	71	107	33	40	103	0	354
13 JORDAN	2042	2042	518	518	223	223	116	116	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	0	91
14 LEJEUNE	161	161	41	41	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 MAGNOLIA	2005	2005	509	509	219	219	114	114	196	0	196	110	0	27	0	0	36	0	63
16 ST PAULS	1319	1319	335	335	144	144	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 NEELY	1505	1505	382	382	165	165	86	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 ST ANDREWS	6688	6688	1698	1698	731	731	381	381	402	0	402	50	15	441	15	15	73	75	634
19 ST JOHNS	6477	6477	1645	1645	708	708	369	369	2571	0	2571	0	0	210	109	13	143	0	475
20 ST. LUKE'S	2103	2103	534	534	230	230	120	120	2	0	2	0	20	97	23	0	15	55	210
21 ST MARK	3732	3732	948	948	408	408	213	213	25	0	25	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	600
22 WESLEY	4335	4335	1101	1101	474	474	247	247	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	96	100	246
23 UNIVERSITY UMC	17528	17528	4450	4450	1917	0	1000	1000	50	0	50	527	210	901	364	548	45	25	2093
24 ZACHARY	5901	5901	1498	1498	645	645	337	337	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 ST PETER	613	480	156	156	67	67	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 JACKSON CHAPEL	402	0	102	0	44	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 BEECH GROVE	394	394	100	100	43	43	22	22	25	0	25	2	2	2	1	2	2	5	14
28 MOSES CHAPEL	375	375	95	95	41	41	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
29 CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	1258	1084	319	261	138	0	72	0	479	0	479	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 CLINTON	2737	2737	695	695	299	299	156	156	15	0	15	10	18	99	5	70	27	25	244
31 CLEAR CREEK	743	743	189	189	81	81	42	42	5	0	5	10	18	26	15	42	1	7	109
32 MT ZION	805	805	204	204	88	88	46	46	20	0	20	0	10	10	10	10	25	25	90
33 ST PAUL UMC	676	676	172	172	74	74	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 FIRST, D'VILLE	662	662	168	168	72	72	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 ST PETER D'VILLE	838	838	213	213	92	92	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 ST JAMES-BELLE ROS	827	827	210	210	90	90	47	47	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 FAITHFUL	1281	320	325	81	140	35	73	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 NEW RIVER	454	0	115	50	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 GONZALES	3389	3389	861	861	371	371	193	193	58	0	58	0	10	60	31	73	0	0	174
40 MEADOWS CHAPEL	378	378	96	96	41	41	22	22	0	0	0	17	147	19	9	14	7	7	203
41 JACKSON	2116	2116	537	537	231	231	121	121	60	0	60	0	9	60	0	0	26	0	95
42 ETHEL	714	714	181	181	78	78	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
43 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	2464	2464	626	626	269	269	141	141	648	0	648	0	0	224	51	0	10	0	285
44 GRAND RIVER	951	272	241	0	104	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 HURST CHAPEL	597	597	152	152	65	65	34	34	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50
46 ST LUKE	283	0	72	0	31	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 PORT ALLEN SCOTT	1357	1357	345	345	148	148	77	77	0	0	0	30	0	25	0	0	30	200	255
48 SHILOH	361	361	92	92	39	39	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	25	0	55
49 ST FRANCISVILLE	2107	2107	535	535	230	230	120	120	354	0	354	25	25	50	25	25	35	25	185
50 SLAUGHTER	1040	1040	264	264	114	114	59	59	0	0	0	5	5	100	7	5	50	5	172
51 BLUFF CREEK	418	418	106	106	46	46	24	24	2	0	2	2	10	5	4	4	6	4	33
52 CONCORD	131	0	33	33	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 NEW HOPE	244	0	62	62	27	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 NORWOOD ASBURY	736	736	187	187	81	81	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 MT CARMEL	419	419	106	106	46	46	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 WESLEY	633	633	161	161	69	69	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 EVANGELINE	5871	5871	1491	1491	642	642	335	335	576	0	576	25	33	277	57	38	45	41	491
58 HARTZELL	514	514	130	130	56	56	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 MARINGOUIN ST.PETE	720	720	183	183	79	79	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 GENESIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
61 TUNICA	268	268	68	68	29	29	15	15	116	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
62 DIR.FIN.AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 DIR.CCOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 DIST.S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	194691	186562	49433	46105	21289	17294	11103	10106	49228	0	49228	2344	2902	4636	1134	1283	2052	1121	13128



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Fds. Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
72	281	997	1609	1581	181	2405	0	85	12850	59	59	164	164	88	88	1482	1482	1304	1304
10	50	12	0	350	0	538	100	0	433	27	0	73	0	39	0	665	0	585	585
0	78	0	449	441	50	594	0	24	584	17	0	46	46	24	24	414	414	364	364
137	763	1099	3000	3000	491	2280	235	230	18768	161	161	445	445	238	238	4024	3262	3541	3541
500	2877	9500	16484	16195	1851	9925	623	868	366341	607	607	1677	1677	897	897	15183	15183	13356	13356
0	342	0	1965	1931	221	0	0	103	8230	72	72	200	200	107	107	1810	1810	1558	1558
50	2255	3060	12916	12690	1450	4873	425	680	621084	476	476	1314	1314	702	702	11897	11897	10467	10467
0	223	280	1278	1255	143	1094	109	67	1304	47	47	130	130	69	69	1177	1177	1036	1036
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	23	0	63	0	34	0	571	0	502	0
0	48	0	268	263	30	0	0	14	125	10	10	27	27	15	15	247	247	210	190
0	27	278	154	151	17	1061	120	10	47979	103	6	286	286	153	153	2586	2586	2275	0
0	625	954	2433	2390	273	2153	169	128	11238	90	90	248	248	132	132	2241	2241	1971	1971
0	159	0	909	893	102	0	16	48	1695	34	34	93	93	49	49	838	838	737	737
0	12	0	72	29	8	0	16	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	66	66	58	58
0	156	70	893	877	100	458	40	47	1080	33	33	91	91	49	49	822	822	723	723
0	103	10	587	577	66	30	0	31	210	22	22	60	60	32	32	541	541	476	476
0	117	3125	670	658	75	0	0	35	417	25	25	68	68	36	36	317	317	543	543
25	519	1003	2978	2926	334	801	40	157	21743	110	110	303	303	162	162	2743	2743	2413	2413
0	504	758	2884	2834	324	2151	0	152	338342	106	106	293	293	157	157	2657	2657	2337	2337
0	163	118	936	920	105	443	100	49	653	34	34	95	95	51	51	862	862	759	759
100	290	25	1662	1633	187	100	50	87	2785	61	61	169	169	90	90	1531	1531	1347	1347
0	337	100	1930	1897	217	0	0	102	3975	71	71	196	196	105	105	1778	1778	1564	1564
0	822	4031	0	7669	0	2863	195	411	18043	288	288	794	794	425	425	7189	7189	6325	6325
0	459	102	2628	2582	295	1583	75	138	1378	97	97	267	267	143	143	2420	2420	2130	2130
24	19	5	200	247	31	0	0	0	0	10	10	28	28	15	0	251	109	221	221
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	7	0	18	0	10	0	165	0	145	100
5	30	25	175	172	20	132	0	9	400	6	6	18	18	10	10	161	161	142	142
0	30	0	167	164	19	43	0	9	600	6	6	17	17	9	9	154	154	57	57
0	29	0	0	479	0	62	0	0	629	21	0	57	47	30	20	516	427	454	362
10	212	10	1219	1197	137	1189	125	64	1900	45	45	124	124	66	66	1122	1122	988	988
5	58	3	331	325	37	1642	0	17	0	12	12	34	34	18	18	305	305	268	268
10	62	20	358	352	40	0	0	19	322	13	13	36	36	19	19	330	330	290	290
0	52	0	301	296	34	0	0	16	225	11	11	31	31	16	16	277	277	244	244
0	51	0	295	290	33	188	100	16	24	11	11	30	30	16	16	272	272	239	239
0	0	0	0	25	42	0	25	0	50	14	0	38	0	20	0	344	0	303	0
0	64	0	368	362	41	30	0	19	75	14	14	37	37	20	20	339	339	298	298
0	25	0	143	140	16	427	0	7	307	21	5	58	14	31	8	526	131	462	462
0	32	0	0	0	90	0	0	11	550	7	7	21	21	11	11	186	186	164	164
0	263	0	500	400	169	652	0	0	1521	56	0	154	0	82	0	1390	300	1223	1223
11	30	0	168	165	19	174	130	9	0	6	6	17	17	9	9	155	155	136	119
0	165	60	942	926	106	158	0	50	912	35	35	96	96	51	51	868	868	764	764
0	56	0	318	313	36	346	0	17	542	12	12	32	32	17	17	293	293	258	258
0	191	434	1097	1078	123	1185	50	50	347	40	40	112	112	60	60	1010	1010	889	889
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	43	0	23	0	390	0	343	343
0	46	0	266	261	30	94	0	14	0	10	10	27	27	14	14	245	245	215	213
0	0	0	0	124	14	0	0	0	0	5	0	13	0	7	0	116	116	102	0
20	106	0	604	594	68	0	0	32	200	22	22	61	61	33	33	557	557	490	490
15	28	0	161	158	18	0	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	9	9	148	148	130	130
25	163	150	938	922	105	900	93	49	3060	35	35	95	95	51	51	864	864	760	760
5	81	0	463	455	52	11	5	24	447	17	17	47	47	25	25	427	427	344	344
2	32	2	186	183	21	10	2	10	125	7	7	19	19	10	10	171	171	151	151
0	10	0	59	36	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	6	3	3	54	54	47	43
0	20	0	109	7	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	11	11	6	6	100	100	88	81
0	58	0	328	322	37	0	0	17	161	12	12	33	33	18	18	302	302	266	240
0	32	0	186	183	21	0	0	10	525	7	7	19	19	10	10	172	172	151	151
0	50	0	100	100	32	0	0	308	175	10	0	29	26	15	0	260	60	229	0
25	456	1093	2615	2569	294	1248	115	138	12619	96	96	266	266	142	142	2408	2408	2905	2905
0	40	0	229	225	26	0	0	12	0	8	8	23	23	12	12	211	211	185	185
0	56	0	321	315	36	0	0	17	0	12	12	33	33	17	17	295	295	332	332
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	115	120	117	13	136	42	6	0	4	4	12	12	7	7	110	110	97	97
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1051	13777	27439	69972	77244	8280	41979	3792	4437	1505693	3197	2881	8820	8361	4713	4435	79555	74742	70961	67337

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	CHURCH	#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B	
01	BAKER FIRST	3811	2117	2117	1906	1906	474	474	169	169	19204	19204	0	0	
02	BETHEL	1862	950	950	855	855	213	213	76	76	11000	11000	0	0	
03	DEERFORD UMC	1862	591	591	532	532	132	132	47	47	5000	5000	0	0	
04	BLACKWATER	7618	5749	5749	5174	5174	1288	1288	460	460	41311	41311	14886	14886	
05	BROADMOOR	19223	21690	21690	19521	19521	4859	4859	1735	1735	67518	67518	69667	69667	
06	CAMPBOR MEMORIAL	4334	2586	2586	2327	2327	579	579	207	207	24200	24200	0	0	
07	BATON ROUGE FIRST	23662	16995	16995	15296	15296	3807	3807	1360	1360	61800	61800	78930	78930	
08	FRANCIS ASBURY	4195	1681	1681	1513	1513	377	377	135	135	21840	21840	0	0	
09	HUGHES MEMORIAL	0	815	0	734	0	183	0	65	0	12000	12000	0	0	
10	ANDREWS CHAPEL	0	353	353	317	317	79	79	28	28	5200	5200	0	0	
11	INGLESIDE	4676	3694	3694	3325	3325	826	826	296	296	28600	28600	0	0	
12	JEFFERSON	4675	3201	3201	2881	2881	717	717	256	256	32886	32886	0	0	
13	JORDAN	3247	1196	1196	1077	1077	268	268	96	96	16655	16655	0	0	
14	LEJEUNE	0	94	94	85	85	21	21	8	8	1200	1200	0	0	
15	MAGNOLIA	2288	1175	1175	1057	1057	263	263	94	94	11530	11530	0	0	
16	ST PAULS	1052	773	773	696	696	173	173	62	62	5300	5300	0	0	
17	NEELY	4000	882	882	794	794	197	197	71	71	12200	12200	0	0	
18	ST ANDREWS	5087	3919	3919	3527	3527	878	878	313	313	35361	22682	0	9978	
19	ST JOHNS	4686	3795	3795	3416	3416	850	850	304	304	34000	34456	0	0	
20	ST. LUKE'S	3936	1232	1232	1109	1109	276	276	99	99	20000	20000	0	0	
21	ST MARK	3464	2187	2187	1968	1968	490	490	175	175	19240	19240	0	0	
22	WESLEY	3726	2540	2540	2286	2286	569	569	203	203	27382	27382	0	0	
23	UNIVERSITY UMC	9195	10270	10270	9243	9243	2301	2301	822	822	47583	47583	18198	18198	
24	ZACHARY	4675	3458	3458	3112	3112	775	775	277	277	28390	28390	0	0	
25	ST PETER	0	359	126	323	323	80	0	29	5	2400	2400	0	0	
26	JACKSON CHAPEL	0	236	50	212	50	53	0	19	0	900	900	0	0	
27	BEECH GROVE	0	231	231	208	208	52	52	18	18	3174	3174	0	0	
28	MOSES CHAPEL	0	220	220	198	198	49	49	18	18	1800	1800	0	0	
29	CARPENTER'S CHAPEL	0	737	635	663	547	165	104	59	53	8600	8600	0	0	
30	CLINTON	4730	1604	1604	1443	1443	359	359	128	128	20892	20892	0	0	
31	CLEAR CREEK	0	435	435	392	392	98	98	35	35	6964	6964	0	0	
32	MT ZION	0	472	472	424	424	106	106	38	38	2016	2016	0	0	
33	ST PAUL UMC	0	396	396	357	357	89	89	32	32	1036	1036	0	0	
34	FIRST, D'VILLE	0	388	388	349	349	87	87	31	31	2917	2917	0	0	
35	ST PETER D'VILLE	0	491	491	442	442	110	110	39	39	6300	6300	0	0	
36	ST JAMES-BELLE ROSE	0	485	485	436	436	109	109	39	39	6300	6300	0	0	
37	FAITHFUL	1404	751	751	676	676	168	168	60	60	11750	11752	0	0	
38	NEW RIVER	1404	266	266	240	240	60	60	21	21	2400	2400	0	0	
39	GONZALES	6260	1986	400	1787	342	445	0	159	0	22188	22136	0	0	
40	MEADOWS CHAPEL	701	221	221	199	199	50	50	18	18	3790	3790	0	0	
41	JACKSON	3003	1240	1240	1116	1116	278	278	99	99	14789	14789	0	0	
42	ETHEL	1067	419	419	377	377	94	94	33	33	5835	5835	0	0	
43	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	2727	1444	1444	1299	1299	323	323	115	115	17025	17025	0	0	
44	GRAND RIVER	0	557	557	501	501	125	125	45	45	10800	10800	0	0	
45	HURST CHAPEL	0	350	350	315	315	78	78	28	28	4800	4800	0	0	
46	ST LUKE	0	166	166	149	0	37	0	13	0	1680	1680	0	0	
47	PORT ALLEN SCOTT	1260	795	795	716	716	178	178	64	64	9600	9600	0	0	
48	SHILOH	552	211	211	190	190	47	47	17	17	3300	3300	0	0	
49	ST FRANCISVILLE	3702	1234	1234	1111	1111	276	276	99	99	18500	18500	0	0	
50	SLAUGHTER	605	609	609	549	549	137	137	49	49	5040	5040	0	0	
51	BLUFF CREEK	403	245	245	220	220	55	55	20	20	3360	3360	0	0	
52	CONCORD	0	77	77	69	69	17	17	6	6	600	600	0	0	
53	NEW HOPE	0	143	143	129	129	32	32	11	11	1400	1400	0	0	
54	NORWOOD ASBURY	0	432	432	388	388	97	97	35	35	2744	2744	0	0	
55	MT CARMEL	0	245	245	221	221	55	55	20	20	2580	2580	0	0	
56	WESLEY	0	371	71	334	36	83	33	30	30	3743	3743	0	0	
57	EVANGELINE	4299	3440	3440	3096	3096	771	771	275	275	22200	22200	0	0	
58	HARTZELL	1254	301	301	271	271	67	67	24	24	3520	3520	0	0	
59	MARINGOUIN ST.PETER	0	422	422	380	380	95	95	34	34	2662	2662	0	0	
60	GENESIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
61	TUNICA	0	157	157	142	142	35	35	13	13	1450	1450	0	0	
62	DIR FIN.AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
63	DIR CCOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
64	DIST.S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
		154645	114079	110857	102673	99769	25555	24646	9131	8845	986579	974306	181681	191659	

LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW		
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference	U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)				
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76					
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	5777	0	5777	0	18050	4660	13503	23427	0	1760	139305	01				
1700	0	1700	2300	0	2300	0	0	0	0	7047	1160	6121	0	1301	0	37580	02				
2600	0	2600	2100	0	2100	0	0	0	0	4525	2227	4292	0	907	110	29258	03				
3300	3300	6600	4800	4800	9600	0	3900	3900	0	68771	19069	48218	100214	8304	1964	394274	04				
3300	10725	14025	4725	15175	19900	6112	14858	20970	0	358109	83033	95995	123220	77641	8848	1534614	05				
7600	0	7600	4800	0	4800	2740	0	2740	0	4100	3980	10900	25400	1580	1840	119980	06				
4000	24750	28750	4400	15150	19550	3834	9828	13662	0	242046	53435	198540	0	38900	6830	1546760	07				
2700	0	2700	4350	0	4350	450	0	450	0	17957	3065	10817	1898	14038	450	99448	08				
750	0	750	750	0	750	500	0	500	0	3481	0	742	4380	0	0	22673	09				
0	0	0	200	0	200	300	0	300	0	1300	328	2580	2200	0	0	14977	10				
3600	0	3600	4959	0	4959	600	0	600	0	33828	8787	28146	33326	500	3570	218729	11				
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	6212	0	6212	0	45422	5371	22573	24376	16096	1021	207180	12				
2741	0	2741	5291	0	5291	1624	0	1624	0	6750	2840	5550	0	1650	350	57898	13				
0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	0	7000	0	9421	14				
1700	0	1700	2700	0	2700	3580	0	3580	0	22411	4379	14545	0	1838	0	76215	15				
1600	0	1600	2400	0	2400	1528	0	1528	0	2975	890	5000	1550	1165	0	29782	16				
9720	0	9720	3848	0	3848	5292	0	5292	0	8500	4385	6942	30980	0	300	96335	17				
2542	1167	3709	4946	1543	6489	3023	2982	6005	0	66605	11844	24295	87828	7781	1544	309325	18				
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	2756	0	2756	0	56761	9826	30514	115261	31550	1362	669381	19				
2500	0	2500	4600	0	4600	40	0	40	0	7541	1832	7801	23200	975	785	84413	20				
2428	0	2428	4750	0	4750	2656	0	2656	0	27033	5774	15027	36000	33066	1949	172350	21				
8800	0	8800	3300	0	3300	0	0	0	0	10450	4770	8440	8000	825	550	100516	22				
2147	2048	4195	4646	4475	9121	5112	3672	8784	17100	120941	30125	87575	51207	82544	270	584177	23				
3300	0	3300	5250	0	5250	3006	0	3006	0	46836	7017	20252	5501	2407	1200	158134	24				
0	0	0	300	0	300	200	0	200	0	0	700	600	0	0	0	6286	25				
0	0	0	240	0	240	350	0	350	0	0	600	900	0	0	0	3840	26				
500	0	500	1300	0	1300	500	0	500	0	1200	1600	1500	2000	0	0	14188	27				
150	0	150	350	0	350	400	0	400	0	125	570	1300	8400	2100	0	17522	28				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	500	0	500	0	1413	1677	4128	2557	800	0	32733	29				
2475	0	2475	4575	0	4575	1710	0	1710	0	17202	9231	14686	8868	14350	125	114942	30				
825	0	825	1425	0	1425	200	0	200	0	1970	1023	2335	0	0	0	19936	31				
1474	0	1474	3260	0	3260	600	0	600	0	2260	939	3416	9125	575	150	27979	32				
720	0	720	1689	0	1689	600	0	600	0	1170	90	1949	4800	250	0	15642	33				
3083	0	3083	3050	0	3050	0	0	0	0	500	121	2955	0	279	0	16265	34				
1680	0	1680	536	0	536	100	0	100	0	250	851	1300	0	0	0	13432	35				
1680	0	1680	536	0	536	100	0	100	0	275	840	1300	0	0	0	14979	36				
1656	0	1656	4304	0	4304	1826	0	1826	0	1403	1198	2865	0	453	100	30755	37				
1550	0	1550	0	0	0	1676	0	1676	0	2295	380	1937	0	514	100	14030	38				
2805	0	2805	3528	0	3528	4595	0	4595	0	18125	2749	14184	31814	1529	2299	120840	39				
495	0	495	1272	0	1272	917	0	917	0	310	42	2331	0	0	0	12115	40				
2625	0	2625	3525	0	3525	200	0	200	0	3451	2102	11590	17312	988	0	70611	41				
750	0	750	1050	0	1050	732	0	732	0	1375	253	4028	0	35272	0	54571	42				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	544	0	544	0	7045	2506	6875	0	0	1778	60580	43				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	104	3549	0	2521	0	18967	44				
0	0	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	600	1000	0	0	0	9439	45				
0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	2490	46				
2696	0	2696	1468	0	1468	200	0	200	0	2800	2005	2060	0	3000	0	31841	47				
150	0	150	700	0	700	100	0	100	0	220	100	610	1800	0	0	9262	48				
3300	0	3300	5200	0	5200	305	0	305	0	3460	3810	12104	30440	16195	0	111502	49				
1200	0	1200	1760	0	1760	250	0	250	0	2693	403	4390	1292	4334	0	27368	50				
886	0	886	1440	0	1440	250	0	250	0	180	107	2529	1500	175	0	12932	51				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	0	0	1406	52				
300	0	300	939	0	939	432	0	432	0	759	140	4000	0	700	100	9487	53				
300	0	300	832	0	832	442	0	442	0	759	140	4097	0	0	0	12840	54				
300	0	300	585	0	585	336	0	336	0	650	315	2701	0	0	0	9919	55				
300	0	300	605	0	605	261	0	261	0	0	1215	1808	4331	0	0	14183	56				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	1000	0	1000	0	3972	12825	5033	25364	2545	0	129040	57				
2000	0	2000	755	0	755	1000	0	1000	0	1100	150	600	0	0	0	12742	58				
1600	0	1600	1900	0	1900	300	0	300	0	650	750	2830	0	0	0	14080	59				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	60				
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	240	0	985	0	0	0	5527	61				
3300	0	3300	7200	0	7200	0	0	0	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	66028	62				
3300	0	3300	7200	0	7200	0	0	0	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	66028	63				
3300	0	3300	7200	0	7200	0	0	0	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	66028	64				
132228	41990	174218	173259	41143	214402	75768	35240	111008	17100	1263137	310080	805650	827240	439467	41900	8005116					



		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chl. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders	
		#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15	
01	CHURCH CAMERON WAKEFIELD	PASTOR PAUL W CARTER	93	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	95	25	7	26	20	3	5	
02	GRAND CHENIER	PAUL W CARTER	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	25	1	11	15	1	4	
03	CHURCH POINT	TRACY L MACKENZIE	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	46	30	1	14	0	0	3	
04	MAXIE	TRACY L MACKENZIE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	1	
05	VILLE PLATTE	TRACY L MACKENZIE	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	15	1	5	0	0	0	
06	CROWLEY FIRST	W SPILLER MILTON	335	6	5	0	0	0	0	4	8	334	110	4	33	0	7	10	
07	DEQUINCY FIRST	MARK B BENGSE SR	272	3	2	2	0	0	4	4	6	265	91	3	51	18	4	13	
08	DERIDDER FIRST	RICHARD C HEBERT	616	24	7	8	0	1	22	1	8	623	238	18	52	9	15	31	
09	DERIDDER WESLEY	ALFRED C BAKEWELL	131	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	141	75	2	22	12	0	6	
10	MERRYVILLE	ALFRED C BAKEWELL	59	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	25	0	8	10	0	3	
11	ELIZABETH	LIONEL J MARCEL	49	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	36	4	9	0	0	3	
12	HOPEWELL	LIONEL J MARCEL	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	42	0	3	0	0	6	
13	PINE GROVE	LIONEL J MARCEL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	
14	EUNICE	JOHN W GUYRE	243	5	1	1	0	1	3	0	2	244	79	4	40	29	0	9	
15	IOTA	JOHN W GUYRE	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	13	0	1	7	0	0	
16	FAIRVIEW	A RICHARD POSS	66	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	35	1	21	6	1	7	
17	SWEETLAKE	A RICHARD POSS	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	55	0	19	0	0	8	
18	GUEYDAN	E J MARTIN	188	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	181	50	2	33	15	6	4	
19	IOWA	SWINDELL HODGES	152	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	147	68	0	28	11	0	7	
20	HAYES	SWINDELL HODGES	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	0	4	2	0	0	
21	JENNINGS FIRST	CLYDE W AVERETT	376	0	2	3	0	1	6	2	0	372	142	2	39	15	0	24	
22	JENNINGS TRINITY	H A HARRINGTON, JR	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	70	22	1	4	4	0	5	
23	WELSH	H A HARRINGTON, JR	283	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	272	80	5	27	8	0	11	
24	OVERLIN	EDWIN H HOUSE JR	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	15	0	4	2	2	2	
25	BASILE	EDWIN H HOUSE JR	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	
26	KINDER	DARRYL A TATE	98	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	95	46	2	12	12	0	9	
27	RAGLEY SQUYRES	DARRYL A TATE	89	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	95	72	1	35	90	0	10	
28	LAKE ARTHUR	GLYNN FOREMAN	205	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	1	191	52	3	25	0	0	8	
29	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	GRAYSON B WATSON	1040	12	14	7	0	4	16	9	23	1021	342	8	175	50	11	50	
30	OAK PARK	T EDWARD BOYD	252	2	4	0	0	0	5	2	1	250	99	2	43	0	0	10	
31	ST LUKE-SIMPSON	THOMAS A DUNBAR	787	26	36	11	0	3	37	2	7	811	323	25	215	63	16	40	
32	KOREAN	CHUNG BAEK KIM	62	1	7	24	0	0	1	26	0	67	45	1	7	0	0	4	
33	UNIVERSITY L C	LAEL S JONES	1161	17	20	7	4	9	13	17	9	1155	349	10	165	91	9	60	
34	WARREN	LARRY MARTIN SR	313	7	2	6	0	0	0	2	11	315	190	9	146	0	8	20	
35	LEESVILLE FIRST	LEWIS L OLMSTED	369	9	6	8	18	2	20	9	2	356	125	8	53	0	4	14	
36	HOLLY GROVE	LEWIS L OLMSTED	78	0	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	79	35	1	7	0	0	8	
37	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	MIKEL WILEY	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27	15	0	5	0	5	6	
38	MACEDONIA	MIKEL WILEY	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	25	0	0	0	0	5	
39	HASKINS CHAPEL	MIKEL WILEY	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	3	
40	MOSS BLUFF	DAVID R DEWITT	275	4	13	2	0	0	13	2	1	278	140	9	127	54	3	20	
41	OAKDALE	LOUIS M COPPAGE, JR	248	6	5	2	0	0	0	1	4	247	69	2	6	20	8	19	
42	PINE PRAIRIE	LOUIS M COPPAGE, JR	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	
43	FLORIEN PROSPECT	JAMES C. SKINNER	78	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	83	40	0	20	16	0	8	
44	HORNBECK	JAMES C SKINNER	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	26	0	12	16	0	3	
45	RAYMOND	MICHAEL L HAMMETT	92	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	95	55	0	16	0	0	7	
46	ELTON	MICHAEL L HAMMETT	71	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	73	25	0	7	0	2	3	
47	RAYNE	G LARRY MAXWELL SR	149	0	0	2	0	5	5	6	1	137	41	0	0	0	3	5	
48	BRANCH	G LARRY MAXWELL SR	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	
49	EBENEZER	G LARRY MAXWELL SR	111	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	114	45	3	0	0	3	6	
50	ROANOKE	LEON A BOGGS	175	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	2	155	48	2	15	10	0	12	
51	CROWLEY WESLEY	LEON A BOGGS	110	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	108	40	1	28	20	2	6	
52	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	RICHARD SCOTT-WELCH	173	1	2	3	0	0	4	2	4	169	79	0	45	10	0	10	
53	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	FRED B WIDEMAN	1247	3	14	15	0	1	14	20	12	1232	351	9	358	16	0	45	
54	SULPHUR WESLEY	M RAY HOLT	278	9	9	7	16	4	20	3	4	3	273	100	3	90	5	10	14
55	HACKBERRY	M RAY HOLT	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	0	0	1	
56	VINTON WELSH MEM	A FAY BARRHARTUNG	244	0	2	6	0	19	19	0	7	4	222	60	3	42	10	0	12
57	WELSH JONES	DARLENE MOORE-JAMES	89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	87	70	3	33	0	0	8	
58	MALLALIEU	DARLENE MOORE-JAMES	74	0	0	1	0	22	22	0	7	1	45	22	1	15	0	1	
59	CROWLEY TRINITY	DARLENE MOORE-JAMES	15	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	12	6	4	4	0	0	1	
60	WESTLAKE	JACK D PHELPS	246	14	8	11	0	5	8	0	3	263	147	9	57	0	9	21	
61	DIST. S'INTENDENT	CAROLE COTTON-WINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11645	196	186	133	38	79	117	203	136	178	11526	4433	175	2217	666	135	611	



CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups										Membership in United Methodist Men		Membership in United Methodist Women		Membership in United Methodist Youth		Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34				
15	4	3	10	21	10	10	8	12	3	0	0	12	154	0	0	125000	75000	20000	0	0	0	01
9	0	0	0	12	7	7	15	1	0	0	8	240	0	0	0	80000	0	0	8000	0	0	02
0	0	0	7	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000	85000	5000	0	0	0	03
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184000	0	1200	0	0	0	04
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	173	0	0	0	0	46400	0	4000	0	0	0	05
31	13	67	121	68	210	200	6	0	0	77	130	16	800	125000	155000	0	0	0	0	0	0	06
20	14	59	106	65	0	0	0	12	195	26	1018	11	0	570000	150000	24000	0	0	0	0	0	07
66	39	105	241	133	35	139	5	40	300	81	6000	41	1200	2060000	125000	131000	0	0	0	0	0	08
15	12	21	54	41	12	0	1	0	0	25	1807	12	0	273700	114000	10000	19600	0	0	0	0	09
3	3	10	19	10	0	0	1	0	0	8	280	2	0	153000	0	21600	0	0	0	0	0	10
6	0	14	23	13	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	6	18	42	26	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144000	7000	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6500	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
26	14	34	83	39	10	111	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	3445	764000	102000	8321	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125800	0	4427	0	0	0	0	15
20	0	25	52	30	12	0	1	0	10	1000	0	0	0	0	135000	81310	0	0	0	0	0	16
9	7	19	43	34	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310000	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
8	6	20	38	25	15	15	0	0	28	1125	19	300	421640	103310	220146	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
18	9	22	56	30	6	0	3	10	467	25	196	9	223	323500	130000	9020	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32300	0	40000	0	0	0	0	20
27	15	67	133	70	85	92	0	0	0	60	380	27	0	1091650	150000	100167	0	0	0	0	0	21
4	4	27	40	20	0	7	0	0	0	13	1000	4	0	243000	76000	160000	0	0	0	0	0	22
31	12	33	87	42	24	9	0	12	200	46	1000	18	0	772000	93000	12000	0	0	0	0	0	23
2	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57500	17500	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33700	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
10	4	21	44	22	7	7	0	12	0	12	456	14	278	479500	70500	14847	0	0	0	0	0	26
18	20	25	73	40	0	25	0	18	2640	25	1111	20	560	427700	0	12303	4800	0	0	0	0	27
17	6	16	47	25	8	10	0	20	0	25	920	6	0	177000	70000	4433	0	0	0	0	0	28
100	51	300	501	204	440	700	11	40	50	150	4925	60	3000	5536779	123000	285003	189400	0	0	0	0	29
41	3	59	113	62	12	42	0	31	500	30	2230	0	0	491500	86000	150000	0	0	0	0	0	30
134	96	219	489	172	134	123	17	24	780	63	1274	51	0	2716268	8500	363873	1091094	0	0	0	0	31
55	9	20	88	56	35	0	0	5	37	1630	0	0	0	139560	47500	23000	450	0	0	0	0	32
118	60	219	457	246	160	360	9	65	250	120	771	50	6300	2423916	162442	26712	122657	0	0	0	0	33
32	10	15	77	56	11	20	4	23	300	62	800	0	0	445000	110000	60000	42000	0	0	0	0	34
33	21	82	150	89	12	40	6	14	470	42	1100	10	0	821120	110160	109911	42878	0	0	0	0	35
7	5	16	36	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	186900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
2	3	1	12	8	6	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	75000	8000	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
10	5	5	25	16	10	0	0	8	100	9	150	8	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
10	7	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	35000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
54	25	99	198	87	0	0	0	0	0	21	475	15	800	315100	74000	46592	0	0	0	0	0	40
14	7	44	84	47	20	37	5	0	0	20	104	7	831	375000	58000	9261	56951	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66700	0	17232	0	0	0	0	0	42
28	7	24	67	20	15	0	4	0	0	12	50	0	0	130000	35000	16000	5000	0	0	0	0	43
0	2	10	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	155	0	0	115604	0	12161	0	0	0	0	0	44
20	10	38	75	30	15	0	0	0	0	13	250	10	0	365226	123835	10816	0	0	0	0	0	45
6	2	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	7859	0	0	0	0	0	46
10	3	15	33	19	9	10	0	0	0	25	2200	0	0	620688	82200	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
10	3	13	32	16	13	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	55000	86000	0	0	0	0	0	49
12	6	20	50	36	25	55	0	7	0	10	554	7	491	310000	72000	29059	0	0	0	0	0	50
2	4	5	17	12	22	50	2	9	128	0	0	0	0	262000	0	3054	0	0	0	0	0	51
35	8	37	90	35	0	0	0	11	348	39	482	8	0	952000	75000	18841	0	0	0	0	0	52
146	65	120	376	167	7	65	0	27	6200	132	4535	30	175	2482000	192000	290897	337764	0	0	0	0	53
32	29	68	143	80	25	80	8	25	550	65	1505	30	0	427435	92700	15000	8452	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	10	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
11	4	13	40	16	0	21	0	0	0	25	365	0	0	410000	80000	0	12224	0	0	0	0	56
15	16	7	46	15	15	50	0	17	350	30	250	20	150	80000	2000	0	44269	0	0	0	0	57
0	1	1	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	25	0	0	30000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
1	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	24000	0	0	22000	0	0	0	0	59
53	38	67	179	82	10	12	9	12	600	14	408	38	3065	625200	81200	15669	212821	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310000	175000	23002	0	0	0	0	0	61
1362	696	2161	4830	2410	1493	2377	99	448	14438	2458	40372	563	21618	31651886	3493257	2422406	2220360	0	0	0	0	0

BENEVOLENCES

		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appointed	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01	CHURCH																			
01	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	1380	1380	350	350	151	151	79	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
02	GRAND CHENIER	956	956	243	243	105	105	35	35	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	CHURCH POINT	692	692	176	176	76	76	39	39	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
04	MAXIE	240	240	61	61	26	26	14	14	1	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	12	26	46
05	VILLE PLATTE	310	310	79	79	34	34	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14
06	CROWLEY FIRST	3770	3770	957	700	412	0	215	182	0	0	0	44	30	81	0	0	71	0	182
07	DEQUINCY FIRST	3321	3321	843	843	363	363	189	189	2985	0	2985	0	18	35	25	63	60	10	211
08	DERIDDER FIRST	6916	6916	1756	1756	756	756	394	394	1160	0	1160	80	100	80	0	0	0	0	180
09	DERIDDER WESLEY	1720	0	437	0	188	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
10	MERRYVILLE	618	417	157	0	68	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	ELIZABETH	475	475	121	121	52	52	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
12	HOPEWELL	616	616	156	156	67	67	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	PINE GROVE	83	83	21	21	9	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
14	EUNICE	2430	2430	617	617	266	0	139	0	31	0	31	90	115	2	2	8	30	13	170
15	IOTA	329	329	83	83	36	36	19	19	27	0	27	79	5	14	2	9	12	28	70
16	FAIRVIEW	919	0	233	0	101	0	52	0	390	0	390	0	0	15	5	0	26	0	46
17	SWEETLAKE	1010	1010	257	257	111	111	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	80	25	25	137	0	267
18	GUEYDAN	2254	2254	572	572	247	247	129	129	0	0	0	5	53	380	10	5	68	105	621
19	IOWA	1787	1787	454	0	196	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	HAYES	319	319	81	81	35	35	18	18	270	0	270	10	11	22	10	10	10	10	73
21	JENNINGS FIRST	4495	4495	1141	1141	492	492	256	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	JENNINGS TRINITY	1058	0	269	269	116	0	60	60	0	0	0	0	85	77	35	107	34	0	338
23	WELSH	2688	2688	682	682	294	294	153	153	10	0	10	10	72	62	10	109	40	10	303
24	OBERLIN	245	245	62	62	27	27	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	BASILE	162	54	41	23	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	KINDER	1220	1220	310	310	133	133	70	70	50	0	50	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	90
27	RAGLEY SQUYRES	1007	1007	256	256	110	110	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	26	0	68
28	LAKE ARTHUR	1915	1138	486	486	209	0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	14491	14491	3806	3806	1640	1640	855	855	540	3000	3540	51	0	55	0	0	77	0	132
30	OAK PARK	3093	3093	785	785	338	338	176	176	0	0	0	10	5	95	5	37	16	43	201
31	ST LUKE-SIMPSON	8179	8179	2077	2077	895	895	466	466	372	1000	1372	116	150	190	50	50	241	307	988
32	KOREAN	621	621	158	158	68	68	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	UNIVERSITY L C	12219	12219	3102	3102	1336	1336	697	697	2750	0	2750	106	102	26	142	89	135	269	763
34	WARREN	2833	2833	719	719	310	310	162	162	0	0	0	0	113	113	0	0	59	114	399
35	LEESVILLE FIRST	3771	3771	957	957	412	412	215	215	41	0	41	57	46	30	71	18	34	30	229
36	HOLLY GROVE	663	663	168	168	73	73	38	38	0	0	0	5	5	5	5	2	5	5	27
37	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	522	67	133	133	57	57	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	MACEDONIA	368	368	94	94	40	40	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	HASKINS CHAPEL	211	39	54	54	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	MOSS BLUFF	2423	2423	615	615	50	50	138	138	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	300	400	0
41	OAKDALE	2270	2270	576	576	248	248	129	129	1238	0	1238	15	26	15	20	11	42	18	132
42	PINE PRAIRIE	213	213	54	54	23	23	12	12	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
43	FLORIEN PROSPECT	772	772	196	196	84	84	44	44	28	0	28	0	0	0	8	0	40	0	48
44	HORNBECK	423	423	107	107	46	46	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	12	0	21
45	RAYMOND	1051	1051	267	267	115	115	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	39	0	118
46	ELTON	642	0	163	0	70	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	RAYNE	1398	1398	355	355	153	153	80	80	438	0	438	3	3	26	3	3	21	3	59
48	BRANCH	145	145	37	37	16	16	8	8	45	0	45	3	3	8	3	3	3	3	23
49	EBENEZER	1110	1110	282	282	121	121	63	63	339	0	339	3	3	80	3	3	13	3	105
50	ROANOKE	1718	1718	436	436	188	188	98	98	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	29
51	CROWLEY WESLEY	898	113	228	228	98	98	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
52	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	2085	2085	529	529	228	228	119	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	SULPHUR HENNING ME	11922	11922	3027	3027	1304	1304	680	680	1075	0	1075	102	50	1134	22	140	100	25	1471
54	SULPHUR WESLEY	3075	3075	781	781	336	336	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	5	0	36	64
55	HACKBERRY	299	299	76	76	33	33	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	22	25	0	67
56	VINTON WELSH MEM	2092	523	531	266	229	57	119	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	WELSH JONES	591	136	150	0	65	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	MALLALIEU	288	0	73	0	32	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	18	0	29
59	CROWLEY TRINITY	110	0	28	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
60	WESTLAKE	3256	3256	827	827	356	356	186	186	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
61	DIST.'S INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		126687	117428	32292	30057	13697	11790	7231	6481	12152	4000	16152	818	1049	2931	514	748	1607	1387	8236

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Fds. Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
0	108	0	614	604	69	148	120	32	2678	23	23	63	63	33	33	566	566	789	789
0	74	0	426	418	48	1206	0	22	2043	16	16	43	43	23	23	392	392	501	501
2	53	2	308	303	35	2	2	16	30	11	11	31	31	17	17	284	284	371	371
1	18	16	107	105	12	226	1	6	152	4	4	11	11	6	6	98	98	129	129
0	24	0	138	136	15	17	0	7	221	5	5	14	14	8	8	127	127	162	162
32	124	0	1000	1000	160	1637	122	0	720	62	52	171	145	91	77	1546	1000	2275	2275
0	258	65	1479	1453	166	2139	25	78	4289	54	54	150	150	80	80	1362	1362	1818	1818
0	537	368	3080	3026	346	6356	50	162	3069	113	113	313	313	168	168	2837	2837	3822	3822
0	0	0	0	753	0	0	0	0	1262	28	0	78	0	42	0	706	674	964	799
0	0	0	275	270	0	0	0	0	320	10	0	28	0	15	0	254	0	335	335
0	38	44	211	208	24	70	0	11	43	8	8	22	22	11	11	195	195	247	247
0	48	0	274	270	31	345	0	14	901	10	10	28	28	15	15	253	253	317	317
0	7	0	37	36	4	170	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	2	2	34	34	43	43
59	0	11	0	925	0	217	76	0	2793	40	0	110	0	59	0	997	0	1388	1388
25	26	3	146	144	16	119	18	8	642	5	5	15	15	8	8	135	135	189	189
0	0	0	0	0	0	187	0	0	0	15	0	42	0	22	0	377	0	502	0
0	78	0	450	442	51	630	0	24	234	17	17	46	46	24	24	414	414	536	536
5	176	1180	1004	986	113	1065	0	53	0	37	37	102	102	55	55	925	925	1257	1257
0	0	0	0	782	0	0	0	0	368	29	0	81	0	43	0	733	0	1038	1038
10	24	20	142	140	16	134	0	7	24	5	5	14	14	8	8	131	131	169	169
0	350	0	2002	1967	225	477	150	105	2760	74	74	204	204	109	109	1844	1844	2693	2693
0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	25	2277	17	0	48	48	26	0	434	0	569	569
10	209	10	1197	1176	134	856	144	63	2035	44	44	122	122	65	65	1102	1102	1498	1498
0	20	0	109	107	12	25	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	101	101	123	123
0	12	0	24	24	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	21	21	86	86
15	96	0	543	534	61	210	75	29	804	20	20	55	55	30	30	500	500	668	668
0	78	0	449	441	50	341	0	24	1512	17	17	46	46	24	24	413	413	556	556
0	0	0	853	838	0	400	0	0	952	31	0	87	87	46	46	786	786	924	924
0	1166	200	6676	6559	750	3522	0	351	278645	246	246	679	679	363	363	6149	6149	8440	8440
10	240	20	1377	1353	155	394	126	72	3063	51	51	140	140	75	75	1269	1269	1693	1693
200	636	650	3642	3578	409	1231	200	192	157983	134	134	371	371	198	198	3355	3355	3995	3995
0	48	0	276	272	31	0	0	15	2952	10	10	28	28	15	15	255	255	324	324
129	949	506	5441	5346	611	1243	241	286	240674	200	200	554	554	296	296	5012	5012	6936	6936
86	220	0	1261	1239	142	290	0	66	2513	46	46	128	128	69	69	1162	1162	1483	1483
54	292	105	1679	1650	189	3046	180	88	3090	62	62	171	171	91	91	1547	1547	2110	2110
5	51	0	295	290	33	78	0	16	325	11	11	30	30	16	16	272	272	346	346
0	40	0	0	0	26	0	0	12	40	9	9	24	24	13	13	214	64	336	336
0	28	0	164	161	18	0	0	9	350	6	6	17	17	9	9	151	151	217	217
0	17	0	20	10	11	0	0	5	200	3	3	10	10	5	5	87	7	51	51
0	189	0	1164	1060	121	445	0	57	1654	40	40	110	110	59	59	994	994	1268	1268
20	177	208	1011	993	114	1628	80	53	2224	37	37	103	103	55	55	931	931	1260	1260
10	17	10	95	93	11	58	0	5	90	3	3	10	10	5	5	87	87	110	110
0	60	110	344	338	39	163	0	18	371	13	13	35	35	19	19	317	317	382	382
0	33	61	188	185	21	92	0	10	24	7	7	19	19	10	10	174	174	208	208
0	81	0	468	460	53	458	0	25	20	17	17	48	48	25	25	431	431	553	553
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326	11	0	29	0	16	0	263	0	344	344
3	109	3	623	612	70	249	0	33	171	23	23	63	63	34	34	574	574	775	775
3	11	5	65	63	7	20	5	3	0	2	2	7	7	4	4	59	59	77	77
3	86	8	494	486	55	255	0	26	1875	18	18	50	50	27	27	455	455	661	661
0	133	0	765	752	86	291	50	40	1226	28	28	78	78	42	42	705	705	958	958
0	70	31	400	393	45	169	30	21	1208	15	15	41	41	22	22	368	368	510	510
0	161	187	929	912	104	171	0	49	2227	34	34	94	94	51	51	855	855	1198	1198
75	927	325	5309	5216	596	3201	72	279	96415	196	196	540	540	289	289	4890	4890	6493	6493
0	239	0	1369	1345	154	271	120	72	3107	50	50	139	139	74	74	1261	1261	1665	1665
0	23	0	133	131	15	0	0	7	495	5	5	14	14	7	7	123	123	163	163
0	40	0	233	458	26	0	0	12	0	34	8	95	24	51	13	858	214	1166	1166
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	27	0	14	0	243	0	333	333
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	13	0	7	0	118	22	193	193
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	45	0	186	186
0	252	64	1450	1424	163	612	0	76	0	53	53	148	148	79	79	1335	1335	1894	1894
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
757	8655	4212	50739	52467	5651	35197	2151	2596	831397	2084	1850	5766	5256	3083	2784	52126	47232	70297	69630



		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT									CLERGY SUPPORT-				
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	CHURCH	#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B	
01	CAMERON WAKEFIELD	1146	808	808	728	728	181	181	65	65	12200	12200	0	0	
02	GRAND CHENIER	1146	560	560	504	504	126	126	45	45	12200	12200	0	0	
03	CHURCH POINT	1445	406	406	365	365	91	91	32	32	8068	8068	0	0	
04	MAXIE	480	140	140	126	126	31	31	11	11	2620	2620	0	0	
05	VILLE PLATTE	960	182	182	163	163	41	41	15	15	3980	3980	0	0	
06	CROWLEY FIRST	4675	7209	2209	1988	1988	495	495	177	177	24480	24480	0	0	
07	DEQUINCY FIRST	4223	1946	1946	1751	1751	436	436	156	156	21144	21144	0	0	
08	DERIDDER FIRST	4675	4052	4052	3647	3647	908	908	324	324	32370	32370	0	0	
09	DERIDDER WESLEY	0	1008	1008	907	907	226	226	81	81	13836	13836	0	0	
10	MERRYVILLE	1248	362	362	326	326	81	0	29	0	6777	6777	0	0	
11	ELIZABETH	798	278	278	250	250	62	62	22	22	4410	4410	0	0	
12	HOPWELL	875	361	361	325	325	81	81	29	29	4835	4835	0	0	
13	PINE GROVE	9	49	49	44	44	11	11	4	4	622	622	0	0	
14	EUNICE	3576	1424	1424	1281	1281	319	319	114	114	15235	15235	0	0	
15	IOTA	845	193	193	173	173	43	43	15	15	3600	3600	0	0	
16	FAIRVIEW	2416	538	538	485	485	121	121	43	43	8100	8100	0	0	
17	SWEETLAKE	2253	592	592	533	533	133	133	47	47	11100	11100	0	0	
18	GUEYDAN	3617	1321	1321	1189	1189	296	296	106	106	17078	17078	0	0	
19	IOWA	2858	1048	1048	943	943	629	235	235	84	14400	14400	0	0	
20	HAYES	361	187	187	168	168	42	42	15	15	1820	1820	0	0	
21	JENNINGS FIRST	4675	2634	2634	2371	2371	590	590	211	211	30655	30655	0	0	
22	JENNINGS TRINITY	2208	620	620	558	558	139	139	50	50	12050	12050	0	0	
23	WELSH	2208	1575	1575	1417	1417	353	353	126	126	16400	16400	0	0	
24	OBERLIN	600	144	144	129	129	32	32	11	11	2600	2600	0	0	
25	BASILE	0	95	95	86	86	21	21	8	8	2000	2000	0	0	
26	KINDER	3405	715	715	643	643	160	160	57	57	9560	9560	0	0	
27	RAGLEY SQUYRES	600	590	590	531	531	132	132	47	47	6140	6140	0	0	
28	LAKE ARTHUR	3046	1122	1122	1010	1010	251	251	90	90	15350	15350	0	0	
29	LAKE CHARLES FIRST	4675	8784	8784	7906	7906	1968	1968	703	703	43548	43548	0	0	
30	OAK PARK	4675	1812	1812	1631	1631	406	406	145	145	26433	26433	0	0	
31	ST LUKE-SIMPSON	6710	4793	4793	4313	4313	1074	1074	383	383	41422	41422	9149	9149	
32	KOREAN	3691	364	364	327	327	81	81	29	29	9600	9600	0	0	
33	UNIVERSITY L C	5442	7159	7159	6444	6444	1604	1604	573	573	38044	38044	14900	14900	
34	WARREN	4291	1660	1660	1494	1494	372	372	133	133	16667	16667	0	0	
35	LEESVILLE FIRST	4135	2210	2210	1989	1989	495	495	177	177	23610	23610	0	0	
36	HOLLY GROVE	540	388	388	350	350	87	87	31	31	6355	6355	0	0	
37	LEESVILLE MT. ZION	0	306	0	275	0	69	0	24	24	3726	3726	0	0	
38	MACEDONIA	0	216	216	194	194	48	48	17	17	3235	3235	0	0	
39	HASKINS CHAPEL	0	124	0	111	111	28	28	10	10	1800	1800	0	0	
40	MOSS BLUFF	3717	1420	1420	1278	1278	318	318	114	114	18733	18733	0	0	
41	OAKDALE	3393	1330	1330	1197	1197	298	298	106	106	15502	15502	0	0	
42	PINE PRAIRIE	0	125	125	112	112	28	28	10	10	1600	1600	0	0	
43	FLORIEN PROSPECT	0	453	453	407	407	101	101	36	36	3235	3235	0	0	
44	HORNBECK	0	248	248	223	223	56	56	20	20	2000	2000	0	0	
45	RAYMOND	1784	616	616	554	554	138	138	49	49	10277	10277	0	0	
46	ELTON	1189	376	376	338	338	84	84	30	30	4704	4704	0	0	
47	RAYNE	1794	819	819	737	737	184	184	66	66	9040	9040	0	0	
48	BRANCH	307	85	85	76	76	19	19	7	7	1560	1560	0	0	
49	EBENEZER	1827	650	650	585	585	146	146	52	52	9207	9207	0	0	
50	ROANOKE	3612	1007	1007	906	906	225	225	81	81	14200	14200	0	0	
51	CROWLEY WESLEY	0	526	526	473	473	118	118	42	42	4000	4000	0	0	
52	SULPHUR MAPLEWOOD	3810	1222	1222	1100	1100	274	274	98	98	19200	19200	0	0	
53	SULPHUR HENNING MEM	4675	6986	6986	6287	6287	1565	1565	559	559	42593	42593	0	0	
54	SULPHUR WESLEY	4579	1802	1802	1622	1622	404	404	144	144	17975	17975	0	0	
55	HACKBERRY	0	175	175	158	158	39	39	14	14	5175	5175	0	0	
56	VINTON WELSH MEM	0	1226	1226	1103	1103	275	275	98	98	12916	12666	0	0	
57	WELSH JONES	200	347	347	312	312	78	78	28	28	4996	4996	0	0	
58	MALLALIEU	0	169	169	152	152	38	38	14	14	1621	1621	0	0	
59	CROWLEY TRINITY	0	65	20	58	64	14	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	
60	WESTLAKE	4553	1908	1908	1717	1717	427	427	153	153	22542	22542	0	0	
61	DIST. S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
		123947	79530	74055	67070	66487	16698	16540	5965	5936	801854	801604	24049	24049	



LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW					
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)					
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76					
1650	0	1650	2350	0	2350	1578	0	1578	0	1275	2399	4687	0	4273	200	41397	01				
1650	0	1650	2350	0	2350	1578	0	1578	0	1070	589	4490	0	1300	138	34347	02				
1450	0	1450	2782	0	2782	480	0	480	0	150	1100	4203	0	2741	800	26579	03				
500	0	500	946	0	946	220	0	220	0	0	148	1848	0	360	0	8712	04				
1350	0	1350	1330	0	1330	420	0	420	0	325	173	704	0	480	342	11794	05				
3300	0	3300	4380	0	4380	2220	0	2220	0	28434	2400	15055	0	9065	2030	114135	06				
3300	0	3300	4758	0	4758	3278	0	3278	0	24289	6310	12903	0	21169	1522	128513	07				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2988	0	2988	0	49771	8330	32026	0	8439	3500	194319	08				
2365	0	2365	3918	0	3918	2165	0	2165	0	3190	1361	5708	3827	3100	356	45561	09				
935	0	935	632	0	632	900	0	900	0	205	375	2899	0	227	138	16641	10				
447	0	447	1153	0	1153	2556	0	2556	0	851	234	1531	0	986	0	15410	11				
490	0	490	1315	0	1315	1252	0	1252	0	125	798	2133	0	882	0	16881	12				
63	0	63	174	0	174	162	0	162	0	0	0	271	0	0	0	1903	13				
2400	0	2400	4400	0	4400	2700	0	2700	0	9671	2180	8536	0	24682	0	85325	14				
900	0	900	675	0	675	256	0	256	0	0	95	1627	0	505	0	11069	15				
1800	0	1800	2275	0	2275	2556	0	2556	0	0	1222	3534	503	1037	494	25747	16				
2200	0	2200	2850	0	2850	3056	0	3056	0	1700	1648	4532	0	5549	0	40842	17				
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	2305	0	2305	0	6521	7585	10838	0	15535	1071	86348	18				
2700	0	2700	4200	0	4200	2556	0	2556	0	1720	1357	7819	0	3743	582	47906	19				
600	0	600	1710	0	1710	2796	0	2796	0	880	0	1102	0	117	0	11448	20				
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	3306	0	3306	0	33410	5328	13211	0	600	700	124835	21				
1750	0	1750	2600	0	2600	2756	0	2756	0	3916	845	4465	0	0	0	35876	22				
2250	0	2250	2900	0	2900	2856	0	2856	0	12567	1906	9661	0	0	788	67812	23				
0	0	0	700	0	700	266	0	266	0	0	240	540	0	0	0	6134	24				
200	0	200	500	0	500	266	0	266	0	0	20	340	0	0	0	3833	25				
1980	0	1980	3260	0	3260	3952	0	3952	0	3465	1650	4457	0	2641	495	41968	26				
1320	0	1320	2440	0	2440	700	0	700	0	4523	5026	4676	1200	1645	1111	36130	27				
3300	0	3300	4425	0	4425	3081	0	3081	0	1341	1452	4546	0	157	1652	47333	28				
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	4427	0	4427	0	173735	24728	97270	60396	3744	9633	787878	29				
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	5706	0	5706	0	18864	4778	19390	0	9020	1772	117673	30				
11844	5478	17322	4900	2625	7525	7812	1454	9266	0	64966	20711	40122	128907	31009	1625	580164	31				
1800	0	1800	3500	0	3500	1427	0	1427	0	1414	1632	6323	0	599	0	35895	32				
3300	7300	10600	4800	4800	9600	1407	560	1967	0	97420	11950	40754	48947	30587	3625	619013	33				
5928	0	5928	4500	0	4500	3856	0	3856	0	13335	7130	16740	11600	180	584	101598	34				
3000	0	3000	4600	0	4600	1456	0	1456	0	24781	4703	12224	6386	22245	1000	133047	35				
600	0	600	300	0	300	100	0	100	0	1892	973	2946	0	4706	0	22010	36				
1200	0	1200	170	0	170	0	0	0	0	1570	100	1530	0	0	0	9171	37				
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	820	843	0	100	0	8836	38				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	304	0	0	0	2890	39				
3300	0	3300	4675	0	4675	2883	0	2883	0	12734	3799	10132	0	9071	862	83823	40				
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	2938	0	2938	0	5152	4698	8806	14586	4276	1052	84836	41				
800	0	800	950	0	950	0	0	0	0	859	38	1015	0	193	0	6716	42				
3172	0	3172	3237	0	3237	1071	0	1071	0	150	1589	3699	0	3244	0	23775	43				
1561	0	1561	1850	0	1850	1102	0	1102	0	555	260	2976	0	0	579	13083	44				
1000	0	1000	2150	0	2150	2994	0	2994	0	1450	952	6059	0	1332	660	34265	45				
1000	0	1000	1100	0	1100	1196	0	1196	0	641	244	2002	0	292	0	13866	46				
2297	0	2297	2572	0	2572	1428	0	1428	0	3145	392	6629	0	631	500	36062	47				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	620	0	0	0	3282	48				
1658	0	1658	2650	0	2650	1728	0	1728	0	2934	229	7613	0	402	0	36203	49				
3000	0	3000	4300	0	4300	2863	0	2863	0	1025	1612	7444	0	0	203	48401	50				
1000	0	1000	2900	0	2900	100	0	100	0	79	242	4516	0	562	0	18393	51				
3600	0	3600	1500	0	1500	2338	0	2338	0	2698	1602	13961	42341	3190	1193	108060	52				
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	0	0	0	0	108481	8637	59189	75676	66791	3538	537781	53				
3300	0	3300	5050	0	5050	2758	0	2758	0	20765	3606	14468	10320	5035	900	107025	54				
0	0	0	100	0	100	200	0	200	0	1558	308	1164	0	900	0	11399	55				
1335	0	1335	4200	0	4200	1200	0	1200	0	0	1915	2997	4800	0	890	35779	56				
650	0	650	325	0	325	1014	0	1014	0	280	30	1840	7428	0	300	18297	57				
188	0	188	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	1010	0	0	0	3566	58				
0	0	0	168	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	2461	59				
5100	0	5100	4500	0	4500	2921	0	2921	0	18475	4659	14752	27858	3708	609	126067	60				
3300	0	3300	7200	0	7200	2556	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66028	61				
127133	12778	139911	164870	7425	172295	110686	2014	112700	0	768867	167278	577680	446775	311050	45444	5166141					

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01 BASKIN	CECIL C MIMS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	11	6	0	0	0	0	1
02 BASTROP FIRST	JOHN M BRADEN	556	5	6	2	0	0	0	2	2	13	552	181	6	52	0	6	31
03 COLLINSTON	JOHN M BRADEN	63	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	30	0	3	0	0	3
04 MEMORIAL	W ED PARKS SR	151	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	6	3	150	78	2	15	0	0	3
05 MER ROUGE	W ED PARKS SR	107	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	100	49	0	12	0	0	0
06 BEERMAN	ISAAC A PATTON JR	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	49	15	0	0	0	0	1
07 COLUMBIA FIRST	HULEN C WARREN JR	265	6	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	265	85	4	23	6	4	12
08 HEBERT	HULEN C WARREN JR	64	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	64	15	2	3	0	1	0
09 DELHI	WALLACE P BLACKWOOD	229	1	2	0	0	1	1	6	3	6	216	65	1	12	12	0	10
10 CROWVILLE	WALLACE BLACKWOOD	68	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	69	35	0	4	10	0	4
11 EPPS	GARY L ELLIOTT	50	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	30	3	3	0	2	4
12 FLOYD	GARY L ELLIOTT	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	29	17	1	0	0	1	1
13 PIONEER	GARY L ELLIOTT	38	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	36	20	0	3	0	1	3
14 FERRIDAY	KAREN F DAVIS	263	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	9	3	251	85	1	9	0	0	12
15 CLAYTON	KAREN F DAVIS	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	6	0	0	0	0	0
16 GRAYSON	MINNS S ROBERTSON	80	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	48	2	10	40	0	9
17 KELLY	MINNS S ROBERTSON	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	31	7	0	0	16	0	0
18 KILBOURNE	DAVID J SHEEHAN	156	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	55	2	15	52	0	8
19 LOCUST GROVE	DAVID J SHEEHAN	75	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	40	0	0	0	0	3
20 LAKE PROVIDENCE	JOHN M DOWNS	239	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	232	90	1	34	12	0	10
21 MANGHAM	JAMES E WILSON	131	3	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	140	86	4	21	12	0	10
22 MONROE FIRST	JOHN M LEE	1826	22	45	22	0	2	2	57	8	17	1831	526	17	217	287	16	144
23 MONROE MEMORIAL	CALVIN O LAPUYADE	258	0	3	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	242	95	2	23	5	0	15
24 OAK RIDGE	CALVIN O LAPUYADE	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	25	0	14	0	0	4
25 CREW LAKE	HOWARD L HUDSON	182	5	2	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	189	95	7	34	5	6	12
26 REVELLE	HOWARD L HUDSON	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	43	30	2	9	2	0	5
27 ST JAMES	DAVIS W CLARK	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	62	35	0	8	0	0	3
28 ST MARKS	GARY L VANHORN	371	10	11	7	0	0	0	12	4	3	380	126	5	109	35	10	16
29 ST PAUL	EDWARD THOMAS	73	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	73	40	4	3	0	0	3
30 MONROE ST. PAUL'S	W ODELL SIMMONS	1660	39	56	45	27	3	30	35	9	12	1714	375	22	302	285	15	25
31 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	JOE D SOLOMON	1881	9	6	3	112	1	113	25	26	20	1715	325	19	171	32	7	32
32 OAK GROVE	STEPHEN P CARTER	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	145	65	0	32	6	0	9
33 FOREST	STEPHEN P CARTER	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	13	0	0	0	0	1
34 RAYVILLE	FRANK M JONES	341	9	4	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	354	170	4	36	14	9	10
35 HOLLY RIDGE	FRANK M JONES	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
36 ST ANDREW'S	JAMES E CONSTABLE	126	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	125	53	0	0	0	0	0
37 BARTHOLOMEW	JAMES E CONSTABLE	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	39	16	0	0	0	0	0
38 ST JOSEPH	DONALD R MORGAN	81	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	6	1	67	45	0	10	17	0	1
39 WATERPROOF	DONALD R MORGAN	117	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	113	26	0	5	0	0	3
40 WESLEY	DONALD R MORGAN	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	5	0	1	0	0	0
41 SICILY ISLAND	M STUART SHERMAN	176	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	172	44	3	25	25	0	6
42 HARRISONBURG	M STUART SHERMAN	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	1	2	2	0	0
43 TALLULAH	B RAMON WARREN	390	0	6	1	0	0	0	2	2	10	383	120	3	53	0	4	16
44 MT OLIVE	ROBERT ADDISON	76	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	37	4	15	0	0	20
45 VIDALIA	RICK L WILLIS	258	4	1	5	10	0	10	8	22	4	224	72	4	23	6	5	13
46 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	88	65	0	0	0	0	4
47 MT SINAI	JOE BROWN	75	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	50	8	6	0	0	6
48 MT NEBO	JOE BROWN	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	0	8	0	0	3
49 ST. PETER	JOE BROWN	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	25	0	0	0	0	3
50 LAWSON CHAPEL	JOE BROWN	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	0	2	0	0	3
51 W. MONROE ASBURY	JOHN G HANKINS	214	5	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	224	100	6	56	0	0	11
52 CLAIBORNE	THOMAS A WILSON	118	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	118	70	0	10	9	0	15
53 WILHITE	THOMAS A WILSON	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	20	0	0	0	0	0
54 W. MONROE FIRST	WILLIAM D PEEPLES	901	10	17	17	7	0	7	21	9	9	899	279	4	237	15	5	27
55 MCGUIRE	MICHAEL D MCCLAURIN	598	2	15	12	0	0	0	9	9	11	598	209	4	85	56	2	23
56 WOODLAWN	NEWTON HORNE JR	77	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	25	0	5	0	0	3
57 WINNSBORO FIRST	DOUGLAS R FOREMAN	354	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	355	128	1	59	17	3	16
58 GILBERT	DOUGLAS R FOREMAN	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	27	0	5	0	0	3
59 WISNER	LILLARD R BEVILL	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	88	48	0	4	0	4	10
60 BOEUF PRAIRIE	LILLARD R BEVILL	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	98	60	2	11	0	11	7
61 FAITH	JOHN L VINING	255	8	7	9	0	0	0	3	3	2	271	108	8	44	83	6	16
62 LITTLE CREEK	LOUIS REDDEN	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	20	1	0	0	0	4
63 UNION	LOUIS REDDEN	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	12	0	2	0	0	2
64 NEWELLTON	KENNETH M GRAHAM JR	70	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	73	33	1	6	10	3	4
65 DIST. S'INTENDENT	J PHILIP WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		14242	187	217	164	156	12	168	241	135	191	14075	4731	161	1850	1072	121	623

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34				
1	4	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5600	0	1500	0	0	01			
45	15	70	161	125	22	18	5	0	0	131	556	26	0	856084	81000	49723	107516	0	02			
7	5	16	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194600	0	9996	0	0	03			
24	14	30	71	30	0	0	1	0	0	20	81	0	0	275000	75000	0	9000	0	04			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	663	0	0	122000	60000	595000	0	0	05			
0	0	12	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	9218	0	0	06			
31	26	40	109	34	12	18	5	15	0	45	435	23	300	590100	138200	3654	0	0	07			
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100500	0	505	0	0	08			
4	7	35	56	30	0	0	1	16	2000	9	0	0	0	550000	115000	42000	3000	55000	09			
6	0	25	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	145000	0	21800	0	9900	10			
10	6	13	33	25	0	0	7	0	0	8	75	13	150	145940	77630	0	0	0	11			
0	0	12	13	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	30000	200	0	0	12			
2	3	8	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	28000	2300	0	0	13			
14	10	21	57	30	20	0	0	0	0	35	3432	12	650	1064000	60000	0	32000	0	14			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000	0	0	0	0	15			
16	10	27	62	32	0	10	0	0	0	15	844	10	0	49000	29000	12857	0	0	16			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7000	0	1191	0	0	17			
20	6	43	77	40	12	0	0	18	0	12	0	10	0	245750	74100	7585	0	0	18			
8	0	15	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51200	0	0	0	0	19			
46	20	39	115	45	9	21	0	13	0	33	60	15	325	908359	129328	97593	0	0	20			
23	11	54	98	50	12	0	3	0	0	12	87	15	0	220000	0	35000	0	0	21			
195	76	478	893	338	447	295	18	45	963	170	1668	48	130	3474520	264800	312240	522439	0	22			
18	10	86	129	67	0	10	0	0	0	49	3471	8	175	562000	77000	8000	22186	0	23			
9	0	20	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202800	0	10000	0	0	24			
40	11	0	63	30	0	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	238500	46500	2000	0	4800	25			
7	2	11	25	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359000	0	20546	2400	0	26			
2	5	20	30	15	0	0	0	0	287	11	0	0	0	222000	25000	15004	0	0	27			
52	32	74	174	92	30	112	9	16	500	27	3153	43	0	445000	51000	0	119863	0	28			
5	6	13	27	19	0	0	0	7	0	17	0	0	0	88000	0	0	0	0	29			
173	85	338	621	239	12	42	18	50	2215	105	1440	60	500	1652700	315800	56885	32482	0	30			
70	25	172	299	180	0	0	3	25	212	74	150	60	1070	1559920	258100	142829	464000	0	31			
10	22	52	93	42	7	7	0	0	0	21	63	18	250	950475	171005	0	0	0	32			
0	0	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	0	33			
27	20	58	115	78	6	0	2	25	1810	58	3700	25	570	2000000	180000	21000	0	0	34			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	35			
11	10	50	71	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108000	78000	0	0	0	36			
0	0	10	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	37			
9	0	0	10	10	0	16	0	0	0	12	150	0	0	185000	50000	0	0	0	38			
3	0	21	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	0	39			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12500	0	0	0	0	40			
12	1	28	47	23	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	294800	80000	53690	0	0	41			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117898	0	24084	0	0	42			
36	22	71	145	54	10	0	0	0	0	49	221	27	106	750000	93000	89613	0	0	43			
20	15	10	65	30	10	45	0	0	0	20	210	0	0	100000	40000	0	0	0	44			
16	7	33	69	32	5	60	4	0	7090	28	2436	8	0	504600	98000	2915	18607	0	45			
0	0	20	24	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	46			
0	0	12	18	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	9000	0	0	0	47			
0	0	13	16	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	42000	0	0	0	0	48			
0	0	15	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	0	0	0	49			
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	0	14000	0	0	0	0	50			
20	16	50	97	60	0	0	0	30	608	0	0	0	0	655712	85000	2529	48000	6106	51			
16	17	18	66	40	6	4	0	0	0	15	1200	0	0	400000	63000	4000	0	0	52			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0	250	0	0	53			
38	15	164	244	216	10	12	8	18	0	77	1882	25	150	2188100	129600	150942	638424	0	54			
59	22	145	249	129	30	12	2	30	1350	75	716	45	250	972314	79500	39341	73500	2207	55			
0	3	25	31	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	3600	0	56			
27	13	107	163	107	45	12	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	795000	150000	123654	0	0	57			
5	1	20	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156000	0	93837	0	0	58			
6	1	20	37	20	0	0	0	10	150	10	100	0	0	165000	35000	0	0	0	59			
18	5	15	45	30	8	0	0	15	150	12	2700	0	0	115500	0	95000	0	0	60			
30	23	34	103	42	0	10	8	9	0	13	0	15	55	432000	71000	630030	105000	0	61			
0	0	10	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000	0	0	0	0	62			
2	0	5	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64500	7000	0	0	0	63			
9	10	14	37	18	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	22	0	190000	70000	0	0	0	64			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65			
1202	612	2705	5142	2606	766	720	106	374	17335	1210	29493	549	4681	26690972	3424563	2788511	2202017	78811				



## BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
01 CHURCH	#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
02 BASKIN	185	185	47	47	20	20	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03 BASTROP FIRST	5980	5980	1518	1518	654	654	341	341	0	0	0	0	137	259	0	0	210	0	606
04 COLLINSTON	655	655	166	166	72	72	37	37	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
05 MEMORIAL	1668	1668	0	424	0	182	0	95	0	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
06 MER ROUGE	1569	1569	398	398	172	172	89	89	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	120	0	149
07 BEEMAN	393	393	100	0	43	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08 COLUMBIA FIRST	2619	2619	665	333	286	193	149	75	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
09 HEBERT	487	0	124	0	53	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 DELHI	2262	0	574	0	247	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	99	116	0	79	97	0	391
11 CROWVILLE	653	653	166	166	71	71	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	30	0	0	140
12 EPPS	638	638	162	162	70	70	36	36	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 FLOYD	314	314	80	80	34	34	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 PIONEER	523	523	133	133	57	57	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
15 FERRIDAY	2230	0	566	0	244	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 CLAYTON	162	0	41	0	18	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 GRAYSON	1160	1160	294	294	127	127	66	66	58	0	58	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
18 KELLY	271	271	69	69	30	30	15	15	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 KILBOURNE	1390	0	353	0	152	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 LOCUST GROVE	596	100	152	152	66	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 LAKE PROVIDENCE	3082	3082	782	782	337	337	176	176	205	0	205	0	505	0	0	0	0	0	505
22 MANGHAM	1235	1235	314	314	135	135	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 MONROE FIRST	17902	17902	4546	4546	1958	1958	1021	1021	360	0	360	100	78	1093	100	544	314	100	2229
24 MONROE MEMORIAL	3485	3485	885	885	381	381	199	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 OAK RIDGE	869	869	221	221	95	95	50	50	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25
26 CREW LAKE	1508	676	383	340	165	165	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 REVELLE	648	648	165	165	71	71	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 ST JAMES	641	641	163	163	70	70	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 ST MARKS	3122	3122	793	300	341	150	178	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30 ST PAUL	505	505	128	128	55	55	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 MONROE ST. PAUL'S	13999	13999	3554	3554	1531	1531	798	798	3600	0	3600	0	72	426	0	253	0	751	0
32 LEA JOYNER MEMORIA	13384	13384	3398	1966	1464	544	763	128	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	0	0	0	24
33 OAK GROVE	1885	1885	479	0	206	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 FOREST	238	0	61	0	26	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 RAYVILLE	4339	4339	1102	1102	475	475	247	247	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	58	0	127	0
36 HOLLY RIDGE	169	169	43	43	18	18	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 ST ANDREW'S	1432	500	364	0	157	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	15	1	0	0	30
38 BARTHOLOMEW	371	371	94	94	40	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
39 ST JOSEPH	986	986	250	250	108	108	56	56	327	0	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 WATERPROOF	1032	1032	262	262	113	113	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 WESLEY	159	159	40	40	17	17	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 SICILY ISLAND	1901	1901	483	483	208	208	108	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 HARRISONBURG	327	327	83	83	36	36	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 TALLULAH	3341	3341	848	848	365	365	191	191	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	8
45 MT OLIVE	567	567	144	144	62	62	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 VIDALIA	2401	400	610	102	263	44	137	23	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	5	0	20
47 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	583	100	148	75	64	40	33	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48 MT SINAI	410	87	104	50	45	45	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 MT NEBO	286	0	73	0	31	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 ST. PETER	213	100	54	54	23	15	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 LAWSON CHAPEL	143	0	36	0	16	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 W. MONROE ASBURY	2162	216	549	165	236	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 CLAIRBORNE	1602	299	427	427	184	100	96	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 WILHITE	348	74	88	0	38	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 W. MONROE FIRST	8374	8374	2126	2126	916	916	478	478	25	0	25	186	38	181	119	52	61	25	476
56 MCGUIRE	5487	5487	1393	1393	600	600	313	313	2332	0	2332	13	6	106	9	35	78	10	244
57 WOODLAWN	667	667	169	169	73	73	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 WINNSBORO FIRST	3538	3538	898	898	387	387	202	202	457	0	457	39	46	0	0	111	0	196	0
59 GILBERT	682	682	173	173	75	0	39	39	240	0	240	28	55	0	0	74	0	157	0
60 WISNER	953	0	242	0	104	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 BOEUF PRAIRIE	962	962	244	244	105	105	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 FAITH	2438	2438	619	379	267	120	139	63	632	0	632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 LITTLE CREEK	407	0	103	0	44	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 UNION	354	156	90	45	39	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 NEWELLTON	566	566	144	144	62	62	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 DIST. S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	133458	114331	33907	26675	14604	10921	7613	5131	8345	0	8345	324	1132	2493	253	741	1465	135	6219



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Fds. Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
0	14	0	82	81	9	137	45	104	0	3	0	8	0	4	0	76	0	66	0
0	466	742	2663	2616	299	17609	140	175	9259	98	0	271	271	145	145	2453	2453	2130	2130
0	51	0	292	287	33	133	0	15	516	11	11	30	30	16	16	269	269	233	233
0	0	61	0	0	0	476	0	0	250	27	0	26	0	40	0	684	0	594	594
0	121	593	699	686	78	1290	0	37	0	26	26	71	71	38	38	644	644	559	559
0	0	353	0	0	0	65	0	0	370	6	0	18	0	10	0	161	0	140	140
0	203	285	583	573	66	461	0	61	4764	43	43	119	60	63	44	1074	537	933	933
0	38	0	0	0	24	15	0	11	0	8	8	22	22	12	12	200	0	174	174
0	176	0	1007	989	113	552	0	0	294	37	0	102	0	55	0	928	0	805	500
0	0	0	291	286	33	297	0	15	50	11	11	30	30	16	16	268	268	232	232
0	50	116	284	279	32	650	0	15	316	10	10	29	29	15	15	262	262	227	227
0	24	20	140	137	16	0	0	7	0	5	5	14	14	8	8	129	129	112	112
0	40	22	233	229	26	0	0	12	82	9	9	24	24	13	13	214	214	186	186
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	995	37	0	101	0	54	0	915	0	819	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	3	0	7	0	4	0	66	0	58	0
6	90	0	516	507	58	330	50	27	0	19	19	53	53	28	28	476	476	422	422
0	21	0	122	118	14	85	0	6	894	4	4	12	12	7	7	111	111	96	96
0	0	44	0	0	0	151	0	0	393	23	0	63	0	34	0	570	0	495	495
0	0	79	100	100	0	51	0	0	200	10	0	27	0	14	0	249	100	213	113
17	239	836	1372	1348	154	1573	98	72	476	51	51	140	140	75	75	1264	1264	1098	1098
0	96	1331	550	540	62	233	0	29	195	20	20	56	56	30	30	507	507	400	400
100	1391	7329	7972	7832	895	4995	570	420	61206	294	294	811	811	434	434	7343	7343	6375	5844
0	271	0	1552	1525	174	1005	116	82	1348	57	57	158	158	84	84	1429	1429	1241	1241
0	65	0	387	380	43	285	0	20	0	14	0	39	39	21	21	357	357	289	289
0	0	0	595	625	75	155	0	0	275	25	0	68	0	37	0	618	0	537	437
0	50	67	289	284	32	93	0	15	368	11	11	29	29	16	16	266	266	231	231
0	50	135	285	280	32	0	0	0	0	11	11	29	29	16	16	263	263	228	228
0	90	0	400	1009	75	135	80	0	498	51	0	141	68	76	0	1280	55	773	773
0	40	0	225	221	25	87	0	12	0	8	8	23	23	12	12	207	207	180	180
0	1088	7654	6234	6124	700	3924	0	328	0	230	230	634	634	339	339	5742	5742	4985	4985
0	954	0	994	976	312	536	163	100	4682	220	36	606	606	324	324	5490	4161	0	4766
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	864	31	31	85	85	46	46	773	773	671	671
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	6	0	98	0	85	85
0	338	70	1932	1898	217	1065	150	102	651	71	71	197	197	105	105	1780	1780	1545	1545
0	13	0	75	74	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	8	8	4	4	69	69	60	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	418	23	0	65	0	35	0	587	0	510	510
0	11	25	60	162	0	207	0	9	317	6	0	17	17	9	9	152	152	132	132
0	77	0	439	431	49	245	0	23	0	16	16	45	45	24	24	404	404	351	351
0	80	0	459	451	52	383	0	24	0	17	17	47	47	25	25	423	423	367	367
0	12	0	71	70	8	45	0	4	0	3	3	7	7	4	4	65	65	57	57
0	148	0	847	832	95	0	0	45	0	31	31	86	86	46	46	780	780	677	677
0	26	10	146	143	16	0	0	8	0	5	5	15	15	8	8	134	134	116	116
0	260	55	1488	1462	167	315	86	78	411	55	55	151	151	81	81	1370	1370	1190	1190
0	454	0	253	248	28	0	0	13	0	9	9	26	26	14	14	233	233	202	202
0	31	0	178	175	20	253	0	9	439	39	7	109	118	58	10	985	164	800	550
0	18	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	26	0	14	0	239	75	208	208
0	0	0	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	7	0	19	0	10	0	168	25	146	146
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	13	0	7	0	118	0	102	102
0	17	0	45	42	11	0	0	5	0	4	4	10	10	5	5	88	17	76	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	59	0	51	0
0	151	0	193	284	0	285	0	51	413	35	0	98	98	52	52	887	621	750	750
0	120	52	749	300	84	245	0	39	71520	28	28	76	76	41	41	690	690	599	599
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	8	8	143	143	124	0
23	650	1371	3729	3664	419	794	188	196	116731	137	137	379	379	203	203	3435	3435	2982	2982
86	426	4354	2444	2401	274	1210	171	129	150608	90	90	249	249	133	133	2251	2251	1954	1954
0	52	57	297	292	33	0	0	16	362	11	11	30	30	16	16	274	274	227	227
0	275	216	1576	1548	177	1019	116	83	12405	58	58	160	160	86	86	1451	1451	1260	1232
0	53	61	304	298	34	359	0	16	1998	11	11	31	31	17	17	280	280	243	243
0	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	450	16	0	43	0	23	0	391	0	339	103
0	76	0	428	421	48	110	0	23	150	16	16	44	44	23	23	394	394	342	342
0	85	0	1576	568	55	452	0	26	7693	40	18	110	50	59	27	1000	538	864	190
0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	45	281	7	0	18	0	10	0	167	0	145	0
0	15	0	79	78	9	0	0	4	0	6	3	16	8	9	5	145	73	126	0
0	43	0	252	248	28	203	0	13	17	9	9	26	26	14	14	232	232	148	148
0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
232	9059	25938	45632	44332	5222	43827	2327	2536	453296	2193	1503	6000	5088	3238	2699	54780	43903	42280	43443

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT								CLERGY SUPPORT-				
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
	CHURCH	#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B
01	BASKIN	0	108	108	97	97	24	24	9	9	1920	1920	0	0
02	BASTROP FIRST	3117	3504	3504	3154	3154	785	785	280	280	31500	31500	0	0
03	COLLINSTON	1546	384	384	345	345	86	86	31	31	6730	6730	0	0
04	MEMORIAL	3574	978	978	880	880	219	219	78	78	11400	11400	0	0
05	MER ROUGE	4461	919	919	827	827	206	206	74	74	22300	22300	0	0
06	BEEKMAN	0	230	230	207	207	52	52	18	18	2400	2400	0	0
07	COLUMBIA FIRST	0	1535	1535	1381	1381	344	344	123	123	16576	16576	0	0
08	HEBERT	851	286	286	257	257	64	64	23	23	4869	4869	0	0
09	DELHI	0	1325	988	1193	893	297	289	106	106	13306	13306	0	0
10	CROWVILLE	1628	383	383	344	344	86	86	31	31	4894	4894	0	0
11	EPFS	854	374	374	336	336	84	84	30	30	7014	7014	0	0
12	FLOYD	854	184	184	166	166	41	41	15	15	1853	1853	0	0
13	PIONEER	854	306	306	276	276	69	69	24	24	5388	5388	0	0
14	FERRIDAY	3211	1307	0	1176	0	293	0	105	0	15600	15600	0	0
15	CLAYTON	226	95	0	85	0	21	0	8	0	1500	1500	0	0
16	GRAYSON	0	679	679	611	611	152	152	54	54	9370	9370	0	0
17	KELLY	0	158	158	143	143	36	36	13	13	1530	1530	0	0
18	KILBOURNE	2008	814	814	733	733	182	182	65	65	10829	10829	0	0
19	LOCUST GROVE	627	334	334	318	318	76	76	27	27	3075	3075	0	0
20	LAKE PROVIDENCE	4100	1806	1806	1625	1625	404	404	144	144	20000	20000	0	0
21	MANGHAM	0	724	724	651	651	162	162	58	58	2500	2500	0	0
22	MONROE FIRST	8805	10490	10490	9441	9441	2350	2350	839	839	53400	53400	21000	21000
23	MONROE MEMORIAL	4250	2042	2042	1838	1838	457	457	163	163	21900	21900	0	0
24	OAK RIDGE	0	509	509	458	458	114	114	41	41	2860	2860	0	0
25	CREW LAKE	2802	883	883	795	795	198	198	71	71	14000	14000	0	0
26	REVELLE	734	380	380	342	342	85	85	30	30	3700	3700	0	0
27	ST JAMES	0	375	375	338	338	84	84	30	30	7416	7416	0	0
28	ST MARKS	3732	1829	1829	1646	1646	410	410	146	146	18840	18840	0	0
29	ST PAUL	0	296	296	267	267	66	66	24	24	3000	3000	0	0
30	MONROE ST. PAUL'S	0	8202	8202	7382	7382	1837	1837	656	656	56100	56100	18300	18300
31	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	6565	7842	7842	7058	7058	1757	1757	627	627	32344	32344	9800	9800
32	OAK GROVE	2907	1105	1105	994	994	247	247	88	88	12422	12422	0	0
33	FOREST	456	140	140	126	126	31	31	11	11	2578	2578	0	0
34	RAYVILLE	4675	2543	2543	2288	2288	570	570	203	203	28700	28700	0	0
35	HOLLY RIDGE	0	99	99	89	89	22	22	8	8	2400	2400	0	0
36	ST ANDREW'S	2940	839	839	755	755	188	188	67	67	12178	12178	0	0
37	BARTHOLOMEW	980	217	217	196	196	49	49	17	17	4326	4326	0	0
38	ST JOSEPH	1773	578	578	520	520	129	129	46	46	7000	7000	0	0
39	WATERPROOF	1773	604	604	544	544	135	135	48	48	7800	7800	0	0
40	WESLEY	0	93	93	84	84	21	21	7	7	2600	2600	0	0
41	SICILY ISLAND	2818	1114	1114	1002	1002	250	250	89	89	9800	9800	0	0
42	HARRISONBURG	0	191	191	172	172	43	43	15	15	1800	1800	0	0
43	TALLULAH	3413	1958	1958	1762	1762	439	439	157	157	17200	17200	0	0
44	MT OLIVE	0	332	332	299	299	74	74	27	27	5382	5382	0	0
45	VIDALIA	3373	1407	1407	1266	1266	211	211	53	53	17000	17000	0	0
46	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	0	342	342	308	308	77	0	27	27	3822	3822	0	0
47	MT SINAI	0	240	240	216	216	100	54	19	19	3119	3119	0	0
48	MT NEBO	0	168	0	151	0	38	0	38	0	1668	1668	0	0
49	ST. PETER	0	125	53	113	25	28	28	10	10	1583	1583	0	0
50	LAWSON CHAPEL	0	84	0	75	0	19	0	7	0	1140	1140	0	0
51	W. MONROE ASBURY	3611	1267	1267	1140	1140	284	284	101	101	18200	18200	0	0
52	CLAIBORNE	3315	985	985	887	887	221	221	79	79	16680	16680	0	0
53	WILHITE	0	204	204	183	183	46	46	16	16	3600	3600	0	0
54	W. MONROE FIRST	4675	4907	4907	4416	4416	1099	1099	393	393	37600	37600	0	0
55	MCGUIRE	4686	3215	3215	2894	2894	720	720	257	257	28815	28815	0	0
56	WOODLAWN	0	391	391	352	352	88	88	31	31	3400	3400	0	0
57	WINNSBORO FIRST	3935	2073	2073	1866	1866	464	464	166	166	19800	19800	0	0
58	GILBERT	654	400	400	360	360	90	90	32	32	3325	3325	0	0
59	WISNER	1860	558	558	502	502	125	125	45	45	7922	7922	0	0
60	BOEUF PRAIRIE	1860	563	563	507	507	126	126	45	45	7922	7922	0	0
61	FAITH	5113	1428	1428	1286	1286	320	320	114	51	21081	21081	0	0
62	LITTLE CREEK	0	238	0	214	0	53	0	19	0	5040	5040	0	0
63	UNION	0	204	104	187	94	46	23	17	9	4688	4688	0	0
64	NEWELLTON	2805	332	332	298	298	74	74	27	27	14945	14945	0	0
65	DIST. S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0
		112421	78225	75824	70422	66449	17526	16644	6282	5940	796358	796358	49100	49100

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	365	143	729	0	0	0	4130
2550	0	2550	3750	0	3750	3556	0	3556	0	47718	8014	31259	25200	16400	2386	230899
750	0	750	1050	0	1050	2812	0	2812	0	610	76	3201	0	206	0	20668
1600	0	1600	2400	0	2400	1245	0	1245	0	6343	616	6460	13216	19964	627	71112
1700	0	1700	2400	0	2400	1245	0	1245	0	4365	114	12081	0	650	586	59147
0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	340	160	1220	0	24	0	6972
3300	0	3300	4320	0	4320	3006	0	3006	0	10480	5794	9650	0	20769	835	89953
0	0	0	480	0	480	100	0	100	0	220	0	1832	0	224	0	9510
2409	0	2409	3585	0	3585	0	0	0	0	6405	2102	10240	0	16000	0	60345
891	0	891	1215	0	1215	0	0	0	0	50	373	1244	448	0	0	14183
1002	0	1002	1238	0	1238	830	0	830	0	730	752	2948	0	0	150	19558
977	0	977	1202	0	1202	200	0	200	0	75	142	1296	0	0	0	8063
1201	0	1201	1071	0	1071	250	0	250	0	715	247	1498	0	300	0	14043
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	1605	0	1605	0	7426	992	13376	3488	8055	439	62387
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	81	626	0	138	0	2848
2805	0	2805	3825	0	3825	1880	0	1880	0	4290	1114	5804	0	1713	298	36898
495	0	495	675	0	675	0	0	0	0	0	0	782	0	52	0	5810
2000	0	2000	2400	0	2400	3478	0	3478	0	480	2001	4874	0	3795	0	34742
1000	0	1000	1100	0	1100	150	0	150	0	150	629	1322	0	0	0	9803
3000	0	3000	4800	0	4800	3000	0	3000	0	25288	3816	14836	0	8119	1125	105963
3000	0	3000	2900	0	2900	1500	0	1500	0	0	3110	5155	700	5103	0	31366
3900	3300	7200	4500	4500	9000	5812	2520	8332	0	163552	11350	73280	120698	16766	6661	658716
2300	0	2300	2500	0	2500	550	0	550	0	20850	2191	11193	3151	200	1305	88882
1000	0	1000	2000	0	2000	225	0	225	0	3420	591	3174	0	1500	0	19038
1600	0	1600	2200	0	2200	125	0	125	0	5000	1388	6380	1200	1200	0	41185
700	0	700	1000	0	1000	1528	0	1528	0	3785	339	4096	1174	0	0	20565
600	0	600	1320	0	1320	400	0	400	0	0	347	723	0	0	0	13873
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	450	0	450	0	4800	3593	14647	33137	0	470	98005
700	0	700	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	506	2114	0	0	0	9830
3650	3300	6950	5900	4800	10700	7026	3099	10125	0	113671	16023	46752	33216	48739	2867	443735
3000	1750	4750	4300	2450	6750	1902	1491	3393	0	54569	8537	35690	7428	349808	1000	572574
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	4992	0	4992	0	4423	3033	8459	0	16548	0	67941
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	66	767	0	0	0	4365
3300	0	3300	5100	0	5100	2352	0	2352	0	21014	7178	33795	0	274232	915	403276
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2352	0	0	0	5528
2500	0	2500	3856	0	3856	2722	0	2722	0	300	1032	5782	0	0	307	35354
0	0	0	187	0	187	75	0	75	0	590	146	1527	0	3000	0	12885
1850	0	1850	2200	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	341	3417	0	0	0	21695
1350	0	1350	2295	0	2295	0	0	0	0	675	382	1456	0	0	0	20856
300	0	300	400	0	400	35	0	35	0	0	0	327	0	0	0	4438
4600	0	4600	3900	0	3900	0	0	0	0	3498	1427	7821	0	4195	0	46801
0	0	0	2400	0	2400	25	0	25	0	120	0	1740	0	0	0	7598
4800	0	4800	6000	0	6000	1650	0	1650	0	18516	3538	13203	0	4016	656	89230
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	700	4234	0	200	0	14313
3300	0	3300	4489	0	4489	2821	0	2821	0	7392	2418	6578	6000	649	1101	59254
0	0	0	163	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5393
189	0	189	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11000	0	15454
189	0	189	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2059
82	0	82	110	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	220	0	0	950	0	3474
50	0	50	0	0	0	0	-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1190
3300	0	3300	4625	0	4625	0	0	0	0	11265	2241	13014	425	658	0	63410
3300	0	3300	5000	0	5000	3192	0	3192	0	4941	1679	1941	0	8000	396	126081
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	212	1097	0	0	0	5733
3600	0	3600	4500	0	4500	1110	0	1110	0	66769	8271	43087	167478	7575	1404	504366
3000	0	3000	4334	0	4334	3073	0	3073	0	41012	6697	31022	40128	23223	2099	372337
2200	0	2200	2700	0	2700	0	0	0	0	250	183	3096	1200	724	0	17229
2400	0	2400	3750	0	3750	0	0	0	0	21719	7756	16207	0	20074	0	126290
900	0	900	1360	0	1360	1278	0	1278	0	2630	716	4502	0	0	0	21243
2489	0	2489	2139	0	2139	300	0	300	0	1553	780	4517	0	400	320	24204
811	0	811	3761	0	3761	300	0	300	0	480	967	3835	0	11000	0	35618
3300	0	3300	4900	0	4900	1850	0	1850	0	13847	15127	10569	20279	6250	0	119603
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	41	1587	0	0	0	7459
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	910	350	1572	0	150	0	8405
2579	0	2579	3476	0	3476	3069	0	3069	0	7645	7730	7167	0	18990	0	71174
3300	0	3300	7200	0	7200	2556	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66028
109419	8350	117769	156076	11750	167826	74275	7110	81385	0	716791	148372	563153	478566	931359	26147	5255087



		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders	
		#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15	
01	CHURCH	PASTOR																	
01	BELLE CHASSE	J VAN DICKENS III	144	0	5	5	33	0	33	6	0	0	115	65	2	35	15	0	7
02	MARRERO ST JAMES	J VAN DICKENS III	84	1	0	1	8	0	8	2	0	0	76	35	0	29	15	0	5
03	BURAS TRINITY	MARK CROSBY	125	6	3	6	0	0	0	4	5	1	130	87	16	37	101	5	10
04	HOPE CHAPEL	MARK E CROSBY	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	2	5	0	2
05	CHALMETTE ST B'NARD	ROBERT W BENGTSON	244	0	2	0	1	2	3	5	2	2	234	75	7	44	7	0	9
06	ARABI	ROBERT W BENGTSON	68	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	6	57	15	0	10	1	0	1
07	CONVENT ST JAMES	CURTIS JOHNSON	57	5	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	1	51	30	3	10	4	4	8
08	NINDE CHAPEL UMC	CURTIS JOHNSON	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	8	0	0	1	1	3
09	ST CHARLES	MARK R MARTIN	230	17	17	17	0	0	0	7	2	0	272	202	11	111	108	6	18
10	GOLDEN MEADOW	GORDON L SMITH SR	351	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	355	85	9	58	0	0	12
11	GRAND ISLE	GORDON L SMITH SR	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	12	1	3	0	0	0
12	BOYNTON	NATHAN DANIELS JR	202	0	0	0	29	3	32	0	0	2	168	60	0	65	8	7	6
13	GREYNA	BOB L LAWTON	587	10	9	5	0	12	12	7	1	10	581	208	8	328	148	6	69
14	KENNER FIRST	ROBERT W PETERSON	305	12	2	0	6	17	23	8	10	3	275	109	8	105	123	0	8
15	THOMAS	JAMES S DAVIDSON	81	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	83	52	4	24	0	0	6
16	HAHNVILLE ST.JAMES	JAMES S DAVIDSON	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	1	17	0	2	6
17	LAPLACE FIRST	CHARLES P STRONG	364	5	29	6	0	0	0	18	1	1	384	135	5	129	0	5	14
18	LUTCHER FIRST	CHARLES P STRONG	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	31	12	0	2	1	0	0
19	LULING	BOBBY J BOWLING	361	1	12	12	0	0	0	9	2	1	374	114	9	101	44	2	7
20	LUTCHER CHAPEL	GREGORY MCCLAY, SR	64	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	68	56	3	8	4	4	8
21	GONZALES ST.LANDRY	GREGORY MCCLAY SR	78	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	85	71	4	5	0	10	12
22	MESSIAH	MICHAEL E RICKE	55	4	6	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	63	12	2	12	8	1	4
23	GENTILLY	MICHAEL E RICKE	139	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	2	135	38	0	10	0	1	5
24	MUNHOLLAND	ROBERT L POTTER	2010	33	50	38	140	74	214	67	17	17	1816	501	38	423	135	18	71
25	ST MATTHEWS	WILLIAM I EUBANKS	957	11	23	9	0	0	24	5	5	5	966	285	16	166	50	9	32
26	ALGIERS FIRST	MELVIN J TURNAGE	331	6	0	0	11	0	11	2	0	3	321	115	2	47	2	3	7
27	NEW ORLEANS ASBURY	ANDREW J DOUGLAS	161	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	4	171	109	12	33	0	6	8
28	ST MATTHEW	ANDREW J DOUGLAS	118	1	0	4	5	0	5	0	2	7	109	52	5	39	0	3	4
29	AURORA	J RODDY TAYLOR	1537	13	25	7	0	4	4	37	7	4	1530	347	18	523	48	13	168
30	BETHANY	KENNETH M FISHER	750	20	8	8	11	0	11	2	1	4	768	500	7	267	3	14	36
31	BROOKS	SAMUEL W WALKER SR	246	9	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	6	244	120	4	78	4	9	3
32	CARROLLTON	LELAND D WADE	200	2	0	1	10	0	10	5	1	6	181	48	2	10	4	0	6
33	METAIRIE	LELAND D WADE	172	0	2	0	12	0	12	5	0	0	157	45	1	27	27	0	11
34	CORNERSTONE	THOMAS L HOWE JR	260	12	42	19	0	12	12	4	0	2	315	171	17	55	51	7	29
35	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	KENNETH R JONES	302	20	5	5	0	3	3	5	0	7	317	163	8	35	55	8	25
36	FIRST STREET	ABRAHAM E DAVIS	1009	12	1	0	25	0	25	1	0	4	992	300	5	147	80	15	14
37	GRACE	NATHANIEL P WILLIAM	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	260	105	7	57	0	0	5
38	FELICITY	MARVA L MITCHELL	37	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	23	1	0	0	0
39	ST PHILIP	MARVA L MITCHELL	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	65	11	0	9	0	0	0
40	HARTZELL	GUY E WEST JR	290	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	290	87	5	25	1	1	14
41	HAVEN	RUSSELL L JONES	195	7	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	198	93	4	86	0	5	8
42	JEFFERSON	REBECCA D CONNER	192	4	0	0	17	5	22	6	3	3	162	51	1	22	29	3	7
43	NEW ORLEANS KOREAN	CHANG KYU LEE	22	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	23	26	3	0	3	1	3
44	LAHARPE	WILLIAM L JONES	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155	80	10	58	0	0	6
45	THOMPSON	WILLIAM L JONES	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	171	66	0	65	1	0	10
46	LAKE VISTA	ALAN D EINSEL	358	3	4	6	16	0	16	13	2	6	334	107	9	42	0	2	24
47	MT ZION	LESLIE P NORRIS JR	1155	10	0	12	1	0	1	0	2	11	1163	300	10	224	12	17	42
48	NAPOLEON AV/PARKER	M DOUGLAS EZELL	242	5	2	21	69	12	81	3	6	1	179	125	8	28	0	6	14
49	PECK	JOHN D V HAMILTON	265	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	5	260	90	9	62	19	3	9
50	PEOPLES	ALFRED POLLAR	239	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	240	15	7	6	0	0	5
51	PHILLIPS MEMORIAL	PERCELL CHURCH SR	185	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	191	86	10	18	10	5	8
52	SHAW TEMPLE	PERCELL CHURCH SR	103	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	100	50	6	10	6	1	4
53	RAYNE MEMORIAL	CLYDE C FRAZIER JR	810	12	27	21	10	0	10	21	2	8	829	245	10	230	140	8	67
54	ROSS	BURNELL BELL	53	0	0	7	4	0	4	2	1	1	52	40	1	18	0	0	3
55	WILLIAMS	BURNELL BELL	73	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	74	50	2	26	0	8	1
56	ST LUKE'S	JAMES F COMER	334	4	6	5	14	0	14	5	4	0	326	110	4	20	75	5	37
57	HARAHAN ST.PAUL	JAMES R SCHAUB	291	4	3	2	12	4	16	8	0	6	270	91	9	54	30	3	8
58	TRINITY	ULYSSE STEPHENS	171	2	0	0	104	0	104	0	0	0	69	40	5	12	0	5	4
59	WESLEY	ULYSSE STEPHENS	68	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	1	2	53	15	4	7	0	0	1
60	TRINITY	RICHARD T STILTNER	115	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	7	103	46	0	22	12	0	5
61	JOHN WESLEY	RICHARD T STILTNER	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	12	0	9	0	0	0
62	SPANISH MINISTRY	MARTA L SANFIEL	97	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	103	45	2	14	150	4	9
63	ST. MARK'S	JEFFERY D CONNER	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	26	13	3	2	14	0	0
64	DIST.s' INTENDENT	GEORGE A DUERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			17701	300	293	253	578	149	727	300	88	183	17249	6286	358	4121	1550	236	928



CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in church classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34
17	4	12	40	30	10	20	0	0	0	17	648	9	0	317000	128500	0	0	01
10	2	10	27	18	0	20	0	0	0	8	466	0	0	349100	0	5200	0	02
30	8	12	60	28	8	7	1	4	150	16	1218	20	150	650685	139000	3000	9750	1000
2	3	4	11	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	5000	0	0	0	04
29	8	0	46	15	0	0	0	0	0	16	2492	0	0	280000	90000	0	0	05
3	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000	65000	0	0	06
15	16	5	44	15	0	0	0	10	200	15	250	30	500	103000	0	0	3000	07
4	2	3	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0	0	0	08
76	16	39	149	89	10	117	6	11	0	45	487	12	0	887000	88000	70000	510000	1279
41	6	40	99	64	20	75	0	12	250	15	1354	8	100	346500	82800	20220	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140500	0	0	0	11
10	3	6	25	15	8	8	0	10	40	22	60	0	50	386200	0	0	16191	12
103	22	62	256	110	16	40	9	20	3100	65	10690	13	70	1051300	87600	97440	214684	0
35	4	40	87	39	11	12	0	0	0	49	500	11	190	982000	144000	0	0	14
15	10	14	45	23	0	0	0	14	0	32	0	8	0	180000	0	0	6500	15
10	8	8	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	122	0	16
54	12	32	112	64	26	15	5	42	0	28	0	0	0	413400	75000	5000	25000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	30	0	0	59000	19000	8036	0	17
57	29	49	142	62	12	31	1	22	314	20	1020	26	709	510000	163000	17500	0	19
8	6	15	37	19	15	12	1	18	2100	15	225	6	180	134100	2500	0	0	20
14	18	12	56	41	25	15	4	16	155	24	400	16	240	168000	0	0	3200	21
5	3	17	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	13265	5617	20000	22
9	2	20	36	27	10	10	0	10	153	12	35	0	0	690000	69000	0	0	23
302	57	279	709	306	333	200	21	26	985	131	7239	78	2903	2807891	372861	163901	270581	2000
110	45	178	365	172	52	270	6	0	0	112	2405	39	490	2012400	85000	62000	335000	0
11	12	43	73	40	14	0	1	0	0	40	740	0	0	823000	140000	10282	0	26
16	9	13	46	16	13	7	0	0	0	42	0	7	0	273698	0	0	33000	27
12	5	9	30	15	7	90	0	0	0	30	0	8	0	165000	0	30000	0	28
287	105	188	748	275	150	240	13	53	211	96	1887	67	23156	2990000	351000	70478	1073473	0
42	45	35	158	52	330	170	14	37	704	38	525	20	1200	893000	0	16000	0	30
23	18	28	72	29	27	14	9	0	0	36	340	0	0	650000	0	12000	1200	700
4	2	30	42	32	0	0	0	10	0	39	1390	0	0	1313946	225000	175000	0	32
21	4	21	57	30	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	615000	94000	4000	4500	33
51	20	36	136	63	27	18	6	0	0	40	170	38	110	1503783	101800	24834	646151	9034
32	15	105	177	98	200	30	3	0	0	50	1500	22	100	3050000	200000	25000	15000	0
71	22	30	137	63	40	41	4	41	1300	124	1526	29	56	1100000	0	200000	200000	10000
50	10	8	73	25	0	0	0	18	375	25	425	0	0	302000	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762050	81050	50000	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225400	0	0	0	39
90	20	12	136	35	55	30	0	21	0	45	0	20	0	300000	0	27000	27530	0
53	17	18	96	39	7	44	5	27	99	33	155	16	40	480000	0	0	0	41
17	3	6	33	16	10	25	3	0	0	13	739	0	30	290000	160000	1703	2400	0
5	4	13	25	7	0	5	2	5	0	16	440	2	0	0	0	0	0	42
6	3	6	21	17	9	11	0	23	300	20	300	11	280	300000	47000	0	0	44
37	11	27	85	30	30	50	50	14	300	17	400	25	200	134000	68000	0	0	45
29	7	27	87	44	252	111	2	0	0	38	299	7	30	1523000	137000	223666	0	46
82	25	45	194	100	35	30	7	139	891	150	830	20	80	692000	0	248000	0	47
23	9	45	91	45	20	30	6	23	500	16	500	6	0	270820	58140	36446	0	48
18	10	8	45	23	8	8	1	20	580	35	300	10	0	250473	0	1108	476	0
10	4	19	38	10	8	0	2	8	200	30	1000	0	0	300000	0	0	80000	50
15	10	12	45	20	15	17	6	12	1000	15	300	20	300	150000	0	5000	0	51
12	8	6	30	18	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	82000	0	25000	0	52
120	15	145	347	154	50	120	8	1	0	80	642	0	200	5353423	252328	5178024	0	53
14	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	0	120000	0	0	0	54
5	4	0	10	5	0	0	3	0	0	18	0	0	0	230000	80000	0	0	55
30	12	55	134	61	40	50	4	0	0	75	6000	12	0	958200	178000	0	0	56
30	5	65	108	33	0	0	3	13	1191	37	2400	0	0	525000	132000	24865	3326	0
9	4	3	20	16	0	2	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	26500	6500	700	0	57
5	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	0	0	58
9	2	20	36	18	0	11	0	15	913	22	346	0	0	960460	94000	12483	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193600	0	0	0	61
40	17	38	104	26	12	25	6	0	0	13	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	150000	30000	0	64
2238	741	1973	5880	2651	1929	2041	215	728	16011	1915	52923	659	31364	41067929	4180344	6889625	3500962	25213

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
CHURCH	#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01 BELLE CHASSE	1468	1468	373	373	161	161	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
02 MARRERO ST JAMES	1014	1014	258	258	111	111	58	58	200	0	200	69	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
03 BURAS TRINITY	1301	1301	330	200	142	42	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04 HOPE CHAPEL	121	121	31	31	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05 CHALMETTE ST B'NAR	2715	345	689	0	297	0	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	15	8	31	25	123
06 ARABI	798	798	203	203	87	87	46	46	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	17	9	41	
07 CONVENT ST JAMES	426	426	108	108	47	47	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08 NINDE CHAPEL UMC	130	130	33	3	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09 ST CHARLES	1605	0	408	0	162	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
10 GOLDEN MEADOW	2744	2744	697	0	300	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19
11 GRAND ISLE	262	262	66	66	29	29	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 BOYNTON	1599	799	406	0	175	0	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 GREYNA	7380	7380	1874	1874	807	807	421	421	2073	0	2073	25	25	336	25	25	190	25	626
14 KENNER FIRST	3356	2853	852	724	367	312	191	162	61	0	61	0	0	32	11	0	0	0	43
15 THOMAS	757	757	192	192	83	83	43	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16 HAHNVILLE ST.JAMES	240	240	61	61	26	26	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 LAPLACE FIRST	3329	3329	845	845	364	364	190	190	0	0	0	0	0	43	49	20	55	10	197
18 LUTCHER FIRST	323	323	82	82	35	35	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 LULING	3365	3365	854	854	368	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	22	44	0	0	116
20 LUTCHER CHAPEL	660	220	167	55	72	24	38	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 GONZALES ST.LANDRY	635	635	161	161	69	69	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	51	30	0	119
22 MESSIAH	876	876	222	222	96	96	50	50	0	0	0	0	19	55	0	72	0	0	146
23 GENTILLY	1811	0	460	0	198	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0
24 MUNHOLLAND	20521	20521	5210	2244	244	244	1170	1170	1929	2400	4329	0	223	191	79	137	0	383	1013
25 ST MATTHEWS	8509	8509	2160	2160	931	931	485	485	2231	0	2231	10	35	103	10	74	201	16	439
26 ALGERS FIRST	3785	0	961	0	414	0	216	0	0	0	0	0	0	279	0	0	0	0	279
27 NEW ORLEANS ASBURY	1391	1391	353	353	152	152	79	79	0	0	0	0	0	175	110	166	140	181	772
28 ST MATTHEW	1184	1184	301	301	129	129	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	56	43	78	51	54	282
29 AURORA	14483	13483	3423	0	1475	0	769	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	0	267	0
30 BETHANY	4788	4788	1216	1216	524	524	273	273	0	0	0	0	199	269	0	206	0	455	1129
31 BROOKS	2280	2280	579	579	249	249	130	130	100	0	100	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72
32 CARROLLTON	3979	3979	1010	0	435	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 METAIRIE	1606	1606	408	408	176	176	92	92	382	0	382	0	30	190	0	13	0	0	233
34 CORNERSTONE	3088	1524	784	143	338	63	176	78	124	0	124	13	13	283	0	0	71	107	474
35 NEW ORLEANS FIRST	6378	6378	1620	500	698	0	364	0	500	0	500	0	0	90	5	9	99	55	258
36 FIRST STREET	7088	7088	1800	0	775	775	404	404	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	100	600
37 GRACE	2104	2104	534	534	230	230	120	120	0	0	0	21	25	10	10	0	0	0	66
38 FELICITY	493	296	125	75	54	32	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 ST PHILIP	819	0	208	0	90	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 HARTZELL	2191	2191	556	556	240	240	125	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 HAVEN	1990	1990	505	400	218	218	114	57	0	0	0	24	23	20	0	21	20	30	114
42 JEFFERSON	1989	0	505	0	218	0	113	0	135	0	135	0	25	17	8	14	0	0	64
43 NEW ORLEANS KOREAN	724	50	184	20	79	0	41	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	14	11	0	25	0
44 LAHARPE	1605	1605	408	408	176	176	92	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 THOMPSON	1315	0	334	334	144	144	75	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 LAKE VISTA	4377	4377	1111	1111	479	479	250	250	92	0	92	30	7	36	90	52	67	39	291
47 MT ZION	8309	8309	2110	2110	909	909	474	474	1000	0	1000	20	52	48	50	40	55	40	285
48 NAPOLEON AV/PARKER	2618	2618	665	665	286	286	149	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 PECK	2752	205	699	110	301	147	157	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 PEOPLES	2204	500	560	0	241	83	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
51 PHILLIPS MEMORIAL	1849	1849	470	470	202	202	105	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
52 SHAW TEMPLE	719	719	183	183	79	79	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 WAYNE MEMORIAL	14042	14042	3565	1536	836	801	801	4330	0	4330	0	24	384	58	121	117	0	704	0
54 ROSS	804	804	204	204	88	88	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 WILLIAMS	904	904	230	230	99	99	52	52	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 ST LUKE'S	4705	4705	1195	1195	515	515	268	268	3422	0	3422	25	20	7	20	297	570	161	1075
57 HARAHAN ST.PAUL	3134	1567	796	398	343	172	179	90	0	0	0	26	52	15	0	19	13	125	0
58 TRINITY	1292	50	328	81	141	141	74	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 WESLEY	785	285	199	99	86	86	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 TRINITY	1852	1852	470	470	203	203	106	106	0	0	0	0	48	23	0	29	0	100	0
61 JOHN WESLEY	328	0	83	0	36	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62 SPANISH MINISTRY	592	170	150	5	65	3	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 ST. MARK'S	744	0	189	0	81	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64 DIST.S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	181235	153309	45763	30405	19702	13617	10282	7079	16579	2400	18979	236	1015	2926	746	1569	2318	1703	10277

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Fds. Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
0	113	147	654	642	73	26	71	34	0	24	24	67	67	36	36	602	602	593	593
0	79	0	452	444	51	50	0	24	0	17	17	46	46	25	25	416	416	414	414
0	101	0	100	200	65	0	0	30	700	21	21	59	59	32	32	534	100	549	549
0	10	0	54	0	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	6	6	3	3	50	50	52	52
0	0	226	0	0	0	363	110	0	1607	45	0	123	0	66	0	1114	0	1148	0
0	62	0	355	349	40	209	0	19	717	13	13	36	36	19	19	327	327	336	336
0	33	0	190	186	21	0	0	10	0	7	7	19	19	10	10	175	175	189	189
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	53	0	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	598	0	0	1233	26	0	73	0	39	0	658	0	608	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	152	0	0	300	45	0	124	0	66	0	1126	748	1115	600
0	20	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	6	0	102	0	107	107
0	123	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	300	26	0	72	0	39	0	656	0	611	611
25	574	180	3286	3229	369	963	180	173	1743	121	121	334	334	179	179	3027	3027	2963	2963
0	222	100	1271	1248	143	67	0	67	430	55	47	152	129	81	69	1377	1170	1404	1135
0	59	0	337	331	38	0	0	18	100	12	12	34	34	18	18	310	310	288	288
0	18	0	107	105	12	0	0	6	0	4	4	11	11	6	6	99	99	110	110
0	259	100	1482	1456	166	85	0	78	0	55	55	151	151	81	81	1365	1365	1319	1320
10	26	36	144	141	16	365	10	8	62	5	5	15	15	8	8	132	132	132	132
0	261	0	1499	1472	168	125	0	79	50	55	55	152	152	82	82	1380	1380	1376	1376
0	19	0	98	97	16	0	0	7	820	11	5	30	15	16	8	271	90	251	251
0	50	0	283	278	32	0	0	15	1225	10	10	29	29	15	15	260	260	242	243
0	0	0	0	306	0	159	0	0	1812	14	0	40	0	21	0	359	0	373	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	30	0	82	0	44	0	743	0	729	0
325	1595	1650	9138	8978	1026	3354	383	481	109715	337	337	930	930	497	497	8417	8417	8557	8557
25	661	1401	3789	3723	425	1175	100	199	12005	140	140	386	386	206	206	3490	3490	3482	3482
0	0	283	0	0	0	0	0	89	1257	62	62	171	171	92	92	1552	1552	1568	600
0	108	0	619	609	70	396	0	33	0	23	23	63	63	34	34	570	570	543	543
0	92	0	527	518	59	268	0	28	1180	19	19	54	54	29	29	486	486	463	463
0	527	371	0	673	0	3471	165	0	14634	221	0	611	0	327	0	5530	0	5360	0
0	372	0	2132	2095	239	798	0	112	7952	79	79	217	217	116	116	1964	1964	1873	1873
0	177	0	0	390	114	0	0	53	1822	37	37	103	103	55	55	935	935	884	784
0	0	25	0	0	0	473	108	0	1655	65	0	180	0	96	0	1632	0	1755	0
0	126	507	715	702	80	77	0	38	604	26	26	73	73	39	39	659	659	667	667
55	45	260	283	455	43	222	54	13	5408	51	10	140	26	75	14	1266	1161	1187	57
99	225	0	2370	2330	0	0	100	150	6300	105	0	289	289	154	154	2616	2616	2554	2554
100	551	0	1257	1301	354	500	150	166	0	116	116	321	321	172	172	2907	2907	2761	2761
0	163	0	937	921	105	0	49	0	35	35	35	95	95	51	51	863	863	932	932
0	23	0	131	130	15	25	0	7	136	8	5	22	13	12	7	202	202	193	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	116	13	0	37	0	20	0	336	0	348	0
0	171	180	976	959	110	0	0	51	980	36	36	99	99	53	53	899	899	866	900
22	132	5000	98	300	100	145	21	24	655	33	16	90	45	48	40	816	408	835	835
0	0	17	0	0	0	149	20	0	175	33	0	90	0	48	0	816	0	771	208
0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	33	10	18	10	297	40	295	295
0	126	0	715	702	80	95	0	38	1245	26	26	73	73	39	39	658	658	664	664
0	83	0	0	0	66	0	0	31	5385	22	22	60	60	32	32	540	540	531	531
15	340	10	1949	1915	219	233	180	103	3038	72	72	198	198	106	106	1795	1795	1803	1803
30	646	100	3700	3635	415	0	0	195	5625	136	136	376	376	201	201	3408	3408	3375	1675
0	203	0	1166	1146	131	638	0	61	8735	43	43	119	119	63	63	1074	1074	1145	1100
0	102	0	38	100	138	170	0	0	175	45	30	125	20	67	40	1129	55	1086	100
0	17	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	36	0	100	0	53	0	904	100	1006	0
0	143	0	824	809	92	69	0	43	100	30	30	84	84	45	45	759	759	787	787
0	56	0	320	315	36	0	0	17	0	12	12	33	33	17	17	295	295	274	274
142	1092	825	6253	6143	702	4535	0	329	65667	230	230	636	636	340	340	5759	5759	5302	5302
0	62	0	58	49	40	0	0	19	60	13	13	36	36	19	19	330	0	324	324
0	70	0	403	396	45	0	0	21	0	15	15	41	41	22	22	371	371	375	375
4	366	7749	2095	2058	235	4275	20	110	13637	77	77	213	213	114	114	1930	1930	1874	1874
0	182	2556	698	685	79	825	169	73	0	51	51	142	142	76	76	1285	1285	1261	1261
0	100	0	35	30	65	14	0	30	861	21	21	59	59	31	31	530	530	563	454
0	61	0	112	105	39	0	0	18	1018	13	13	36	36	19	19	322	122	323	0
0	143	78	825	810	93	247	0	43	0	30	30	84	84	45	45	760	760	714	714
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	8	0	135	0	126	0
0	8	0	10	10	2	0	100	14	500	10	10	27	27	14	14	243	35	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
852	10803	21801	52602	53476	6483	25424	2205	3209	282191	2942	2170	8133	6235	4348	3383	73921	56896	72386	54018



		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B	
01	CHURCH	1831	860	860	774	774	193	193	69	69	12228	12228	0	0	
02	BELLE CHASSE	2337	594	594	535	535	133	133	48	48	6042	6042	0	0	
03	MARRERO ST JAMES	3333	762	762	686	686	171	171	61	61	13500	13500	0	0	
04	BURAS TRINITY	0	71	71	64	64	16	6	6	0	2700	2700	0	0	
05	HOPE CHAPEL	3506	1591	1591	1432	0	356	0	127	0	18400	18400	0	0	
06	CHALMETTE ST B'NARD	1169	468	468	421	421	105	105	37	37	3600	3600	0	0	
07	ARABI	0	249	249	224	224	56	56	20	20	4020	4020	0	0	
08	CONVENT ST JAMES	0	76	76	68	68	17	17	6	6	1600	1600	0	0	
09	NINDE CHAPEL UMC	5045	941	941	847	847	211	211	75	75	24689	24689	0	0	
10	ST CHARLES	3813	1608	1608	1447	0	360	0	129	0	16825	16825	0	0	
11	GOLDEN MEADOW	0	149	0	132	0	28	0	12	0	2400	2400	0	0	
12	GRAND ISLE	945	937	472	843	1086	210	210	75	75	11934	11934	0	0	
13	BOYNTON	4675	4324	4324	3892	3892	969	969	346	346	31300	31300	0	0	
14	GRETTA	4675	1966	1671	1770	1505	440	374	157	133	25400	25400	0	0	
15	KENNER FIRST	0	443	443	399	399	99	99	35	35	7446	7446	0	0	
16	THOMAS	0	141	141	127	127	32	32	11	11	3636	3636	0	0	
17	HAHNVILLE ST.JAMES	5112	1950	1950	1755	1755	437	437	156	156	23400	23400	0	0	
18	LAPLACE FIRST	0	189	189	170	170	42	42	15	15	2592	2592	0	0	
19	LUTCHER FIRST	4610	1972	1972	1775	1775	442	442	158	158	23426	23426	0	0	
20	LULING	1729	387	129	348	116	87	29	31	15	10540	10540	0	0	
21	LUTCHER CHAPEL	1811	372	372	335	335	83	83	30	30	8940	8940	0	0	
22	GONZALES ST.LANDRY	1495	513	0	462	0	115	0	41	0	9307	9307	0	0	
23	MESSIAH	1173	1061	1061	955	955	238	238	85	85	7254	7254	0	0	
24	GENTILLY	9365	12024	12024	10822	10822	2693	2693	962	962	52539	52539	27655	27655	
25	MUNHOLLAND	4655	4986	4986	4487	4487	1117	1117	399	399	39050	39050	0	0	
26	ST MATTHEWS	4675	2218	250	1996	1100	497	497	177	177	30700	30700	0	0	
27	ALGIERS FIRST	1920	815	815	733	733	183	183	65	65	11721	11721	0	0	
28	NEW ORLEANS ASBURY	1920	694	694	624	624	155	155	55	55	11721	11721	0	0	
29	ST MATTHEW	5331	7900	7900	7110	7110	1770	1770	632	632	41916	41916	0	0	
30	AURORA	0	2805	2805	2525	2525	628	628	224	224	17500	17500	0	0	
31	BETHANY	0	1336	1336	1203	1203	299	299	107	107	8884	8884	0	0	
32	BROOKS	4027	2331	2331	2098	2098	522	522	186	186	21525	21525	0	0	
33	CARROLLTON	1470	941	941	847	847	211	211	75	75	13825	13825	0	0	
34	METAIRIE	4547	1809	1658	1628	1492	405	371	145	133	27783	27783	5000	5000	
35	CORNERSTONE	4675	3737	3737	3364	3364	837	837	299	299	36042	36042	0	0	
36	NEW ORLEANS FIRST	4158	4153	4153	3738	3327	930	930	332	332	16317	16317	0	0	
37	FIRST STREET	0	1233	1233	1110	1110	276	276	99	99	12000	12000	0	0	
38	GRACE	1331	289	289	260	260	65	65	23	23	4768	4768	0	0	
39	FELICITY	1330	480	0	432	0	108	0	38	0	5700	5700	0	0	
40	ST PHILIP	0	1284	1284	1155	1155	288	288	103	103	11544	11544	0	0	
41	HARTZELL	3714	1166	1166	1049	1049	261	261	93	93	10602	10602	0	0	
42	HAVEN	2977	1166	125	1049	125	261	125	93	125	15000	15100	0	0	
43	JEFFERSON	3641	100	100	100	100	95	95	34	34	10950	10950	0	0	
44	NEW ORLEANS KOREAN	1657	941	941	847	847	211	211	75	75	9384	9384	0	0	
45	LAHARPE	1049	771	271	694	107	173	173	62	62	7700	7700	0	0	
46	THOMPSON	4676	2564	2564	2308	2308	574	574	205	205	36000	36000	0	0	
47	LAKE VISTA	4675	4868	4868	4381	4381	1091	1091	389	389	29369	29369	0	0	
48	MT ZION	4675	1534	1534	1381	1381	344	344	123	123	27560	27560	0	0	
49	NAPOLEON AV/PARKER	1038	1612	125	1451	140	361	90	129	20	12916	12916	0	0	
50	PECK	0	1292	100	1162	100	289	0	103	50	4816	4816	0	0	
51	PEOPLES	2508	1084	1084	975	975	243	243	87	87	10816	10816	0	0	
52	PHILLIPS MEMORIAL	0	422	422	379	379	94	94	34	34	6000	6000	0	0	
53	SHAW TEMPLE	5878	8228	8228	7405	7405	1843	1843	658	658	57101	57101	16556	16556	
54	RAYNE MEMORIAL	0	471	471	424	424	106	106	38	38	7179	7179	0	0	
55	ROSS	0	530	530	477	477	119	119	42	42	8216	8216	0	0	
56	WILLIAMS	5530	2757	2757	2481	2481	618	618	221	221	27500	27500	0	0	
57	ST LUKE'S	4315	1836	1836	1653	1653	411	411	147	147	21609	21609	0	0	
58	HARAHAN ST.PAUL	0	757	264	681	681	170	170	61	61	7280	7280	0	0	
59	TRINITY	0	460	150	414	214	103	103	37	37	7800	7800	0	0	
60	WESLEY	3151	1085	1085	977	977	243	243	87	87	13633	13633	0	0	
61	TRINITY	0	192	192	173	173	43	43	15	15	2227	2227	0	0	
62	JOHN WESLEY	3112	347	60	312	30	78	12	28	28	500	500	0	0	
63	SPANISH MINISTRY	2017	436	436	392	129	98	0	35	35	4215	4215	0	0	
64	ST. MARK'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
64	DIST.S' INTENDENT														
		151276	105278	95689	94758	84527	23653	21658	8447	7912	1025795	1025895	49211	49211	



LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)				
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76				
2057	0	2057	3293	0	3293	1678	0	1678	0	2920	1350	4944	0	700	380	38445	01			
1188	0	1188	975	0	975	1278	0	1278	0	2128	1000	4100	0	4800	369	29291	02			
2000	0	2000	2000	0	2000	4986	0	4986	0	800	3425	14710	90	14400	397	64895	03			
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	50	25	200	0	0	0	3774	04			
1310	0	1310	2450	0	2450	2217	0	2217	0	8529	2401	6741	0	3926	534	54379	05			
1992	0	1992	2127	0	2127	714	0	714	0	966	205	3375	0	1884	0	20720	06			
0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	9514	07			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	2013	08			
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	2906	0	2906	0	17885	7937	19366	73897	4913	957	169510	09			
2820	0	2820	3980	0	3980	2706	0	2706	0	7070	1991	5690	0	7794	213	59073	10			
480	0	480	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	1422	0	0	0	5638	11			
2851	0	2851	930	0	930	250	0	250	0	1580	1855	3872	3780	200	150	32073	12			
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	5112	0	5112	0	49228	7334	37275	52872	13682	5342	254403	13			
3300	0	3300	4750	0	4750	1928	0	1928	0	21211	3434	10914	0	1170	850	91568	14			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2050	10	2240	1250	12000	0	28592	15			
4200	0	4200	2880	0	2880	1250	0	1250	0	9200	4150	14110	9978	13500	500	103904	17			
1164	0	1164	600	0	600	300	0	300	0	1509	37	1775	0	0	402	10560	18			
3150	0	3150	4200	0	4200	5112	0	5112	0	10763	5063	12208	0	5519	416	89848	19			
1680	0	1680	2520	0	2520	1420	0	1420	0	3275	1325	4505	0	1810	150	30981	20			
495	0	495	680	0	680	1193	0	1193	0	2950	3910	6080	3120	1212	250	34921	21			
1939	0	1939	2305	0	2305	0	0	0	0	2720	862	4276	2500	1275	0	30346	22			
1894	0	1894	1345	0	1345	341	0	341	0	3697	1042	12197	0	1253	262	33106	23			
4200	4200	8400	5000	5000	10000	3356	3356	6712	17389	177206	21151	58458	37492	283207	5584	931529	24			
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	2092	0	2092	0	71566	6191	32666	85916	14883	4600	326080	25			
4801	0	4801	5600	0	5600	6012	0	6012	0	16275	2280	34517	0	0	1765	113034	26			
2236	0	2236	740	0	740	1185	0	1185	0	5215	1193	2512	8722	2064	0	45119	27			
2236	0	2236	740	0	740	650	0	650	0	4725	1514	2801	0	2768	0	36290	28			
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2556	0	2556	0	90125	16566	51986	241739	4974	3780	517776	29			
9000	0	9000	4500	0	4500	2512	0	2512	0	44625	7837	25244	16379	13056	1500	174214	30			
8537	0	8537	3875	0	3875	75	0	75	0	12376	2292	9756	1997	4251	473	63341	31			
3300	0	3300	3617	0	3617	2750	0	2750	0	26481	1145	19434	0	20077	474	114207	32			
0	0	0	200	0	200	980	0	980	0	3435	1995	3198	5337	3237	0	42961	33			
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	2744	0	2744	0	11120	8727	20074	55244	11181	0	168699	34			
3000	0	3000	3200	0	3200	3920	0	3920	0	47550	21200	54000	3920	16700	0	227267	35			
8000	0	8000	4550	0	4550	3364	0	3364	0	12553	5761	13873	26000	3500	1208	127549	36			
3241	0	3241	1300	0	1300	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26714	37			
2972	0	2972	1200	0	1200	125	0	125	0	2389	860	4021	0	3000	0	22417	38			
2100	0	2100	1040	0	1040	125	0	125	0	655	0	3950	0	400	0	15461	39			
2160	0	2160	400	0	400	1154	0	1154	0	12500	7500	12075	10800	5000	575	75064	40			
8930	0	8930	2680	0	2680	1000	0	1000	0	9506	1216	9879	0	275	651	61666	41			
0	0	0	4300	0	4300	2591	0	2591	0	5717	943	8815	950	11231	276	54168	42			
8400	1400	9800	1400	0	1400	200	0	200	0	100	251	1736	0	15	0	28888	43			
2751	0	2751	3331	0	3331	1047	0	1047	0	2302	2015	5655	0	920	0	37878	44			
1730	0	1730	3050	0	3050	1072	0	1072	0	15190	2790	5449	0	4182	0	50128	45			
3800	0	3800	5600	0	5600	5112	0	5112	1	17692	805	22132	0	0	1369	121444	46			
5948	0	5948	3593	0	3593	3192	0	3192	0	34818	6975	36791	0	16413	1200	186952	47			
5724	0	5724	5088	0	5088	5762	0	5762	0	16675	5251	48621	0	2449	500	143884	48			
7277	0	7277	2800	0	2800	2500	0	2500	0	13370	2988	10372	6000	6900	600	68616	49			
250	0	250	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	253	4872	0	11612	50			
3300	0	3300	600	0	600	425	0	425	0	4500	1450	12000	0	2000	0	46484	51			
0	0	0	200	0	200	100	0	100	0	1200	550	2860	0	7000	0	21236	52			
5721	13077	18798	1578	1578	3156	5640	2448	8088	0	230134	25751	160478	0	162284	2767	832058	53			
1360	0	1360	1101	0	1101	0	0	0	0	1650	154	3584	0	0	0	17889	54			
3600	0	3600	1180	0	1180	0	0	0	0	1920	300	4846	2700	0	0	26984	55			
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	2892	0	2892	0	49892	6949	23699	0	8324	0	184625	56			
3300	0	3300	4700	0	4700	0	0	0	0	15075	5435	18272	3240	3950	0	94377	57			
1200	0	1200	420	0	420	0	0	0	0	1070	442	10707	0	0	0	24871	58			
1392	0	1392	696	0	696	875	0	875	0	1800	652	9247	0	0	0	25024	59			
2492	0	2492	3481	0	3481	2241	0	2241	0	11532	1420	14514	0	4425	325	662609	60			
415	0	415	630	0	630	0	0	0	0	0	61	2949	0	0	0	6705	61			
0	0	0	405	0	405	0	0	0	0	1240	451	1360	0	0	0	8114	62			
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	275	3214	0	0	0	12185	63			
3300	0	3300	6600	0	6600	2556	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65164	64			
178993	18677	197670	153100	6578	159678	104446	5804	110250	17390	1125335	220692	937334	657176	714810	38819	6430708				

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship services(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5a	#5b	#5c	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01 AMITE	KENNETH W IRBY	338	5	5	5	0	3	3	2	3	4	341	130	4	72	11	6	21
02 INDEPENDENCE	KENNETH W IRBY	41	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	44	20	1	0	0	0	0
03 WESLEY RAY	EDDIE FRANCIS	214	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	216	60	0	161	0	0	23
04 LIVE OAK	EDDIE FRANCIS	48	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	25	6	28	0	3	8
05 MARYS CHAPEL	EDDIE FRANCIS	100	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	100	45	2	34	0	0	8
06 BOGALUSA ESM	J VERNON FAIRLEY	430	3	5	1	1	0	1	7	6	12	413	121	3	24	15	0	10
07 THIRKIELD	WESLEY R CYPRIAN	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	40	0	0	0	18	6
08 HARRY'S CHAPEL	WESLEY R CYPRIAN	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	45	0	6	6	10	6
09 CENTER	WILLIAM R BOYD	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	47	12	0	0	0	0	0
10 DARLINGTON	WILLIAM R BOYD	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	16	0	0	0	0	5
11 COVINGTON FIRST	THEO S STANDLEY	669	8	3	4	61	2	63	20	29	10	562	151	7	125	89	7	27
12 FITZGERALD	ESTER L HAMMOND	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	55	2	36	19	0	9
13 WALDHEIM	ESTER L HAMMOND	68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	63	33	4	25	16	0	5
14 DAY'S	JOHNNY CLARK	103	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	104	35	0	2	3	0	7
15 DENHAM SPRGS.FIRST	STEVEN M SPURLOCK	748	10	11	14	0	0	0	4	2	11	766	283	12	164	30	5	26
16 ROBERTS	WILBUR G C DAVIS SR	222	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	224	100	3	150	0	6	7
17 ST LUKE	WILBUR G C DAVIS SR	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	55	0	71	0	0	0
18 CENTENARY.	WILLIS W DEAR	366	7	7	7	0	0	0	1	2	5	379	113	3	62	0	0	32
19 FISHER	WILLIS W DEAR	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	24	0	0	0	0	0
20 WINAN	TERRENCE S AUGUST	143	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	138	110	0	71	2	10	10
21 HAYES CHAPEL	TERRENCE S AUGUST	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	54	20	0	14	0	0	5
22 FRIENDSHIP	LEWIS MORRIS JR	137	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	41	0	9	0	0	4
23 GREENSBURG	ED DEWEESE	172	2	8	3	0	0	0	4	1	4	176	62	5	29	20	0	9
24 WESLEY CHAPEL	ED DEWEESE	38	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	22	1	8	6	0	2
25 HAMMOND FIRST	CHARLES B HUMPHREYS	532	19	11	15	0	9	9	8	4	6	550	209	13	96	24	13	55
26 KENTWOOD	BARBARA S DUKE	126	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	130	53	1	24	15	8	9
27 MT HERMON	BARBARA S DUKE	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	14	0	6	4	0	1
28 LACOMBE	ELLEN ALSTON	139	3	1	3	19	0	19	7	0	0	120	65	4	64	30	0	14
29 LIVE OAK	JOHN E SCARF	642	12	2	16	2	2	4	5	4	3	656	165	9	171	0	11	24
30 MANGUM CHAPEL	MIKE POLK	84	0	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	0	80	32	0	11	0	0	5
31 JAMES CHAPEL	MIKE POLK	78	4	0	7	4	0	4	0	0	0	85	48	6	19	0	0	6
32 LORANGER	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	151	4	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	156	74	1	32	8	0	17
33 COOPERS CHAPEL	PERCY MAC FRAZIER	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	15	0	5	5	0	5
34 ST.TIMOTHY N/SHORE	J LAWRENCE MADDIN	1057	28	128	68	44	0	44	35	11	1	1190	430	33	609	235	18	47
35 MONTPELLIER	CHARLES E SCOTT	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	72	25	2	3	0	0	3
36 PEARL RIVER	GENE M FAURIE	130	4	0	2	7	0	7	1	0	2	126	55	1	24	11	4	6
37 TALISHEEK	L JOHN LOCASCIO	51	0	2	0	17	1	18	4	0	3	28	20	2	5	2	0	4
38 PONCHATOUA FIRST	LARRY D ROBERTSON	453	14	11	2	5	17	22	5	8	7	438	117	8	46	6	9	19
39 LEE'S LANDING	LARRY D ROBERTSON	74	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	4	1	71	31	2	23	3	0	2
40 WESLEY CHAPEL	EDWIN J BARKSDALE	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	121	50	3	22	10	0	12
41 ALDERSGATE	CLIFF C WRIGHT JR	1546	82	77	84	74	10	84	41	15	4	1645	685	40	456	289	47	251
42 SLIDELL FIRST	JOE W MCCLAIN	1495	4	28	9	20	44	64	34	8	11	1419	354	20	314	150	0	35
43 HARTZELL MT ZION	ALONZO J CAMPBELL	357	6	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	7	372	150	6	36	14	2	20
44 SPRINGFIELD FIRST	PAUL C SINGLETARY S	132	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	51	7	30	0	0	9
45 HUFFS CHAPEL	PAUL C SINGLETARY S	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	35	1	16	0	0	2
46 MAUREPAS	PAUL C SINGLETARY S	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	22	1	0	0	0	0
47 ST JAMES	LOUIS A SMITH	52	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	51	25	0	10	12	16	3
48 NEWELL	LOUIS A SMITH	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	40	25	4	6	8	12	2
49 TANGIPAHOA	C JEFFREY DUKE	104	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	111	28	2	21	4	7	2
50 PINE RIDGE	C JEFFREY DUKE	92	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	90	42	0	22	9	0	5
51 NESOM MEMORIAL	E RAND GUY	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	35	20	2	1	0	0	2
52 PINE GROVE	E RAND GUY	87	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	85	30	2	6	5	0	4
53 VARNADO	KARL D WOOD	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	30	2	28	7	2	6
54 SUN	KARL D WOOD	18	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	13	2	6	3	0	1
55 BUSH	KARL D WOOD	58	5	0	2	0	0	0	5	2	58	38	2	14	4	0	4	0
56 WALKER	MELISSA L DRAPER	244	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	247	93	6	51	0	5	12
57 CORBIN	ALLAN ANDERSON	36	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	35	21	2	2	0	1	1
58 LIVINGSTON	J PENN MORGAN	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	30	1	12	0	0	5
59 DIST. S'INTENDENT	H WARREN BLAKEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12736	272	318	278	262	90	352	187	105	144	12816	4713	238	3286	1075	220	821

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS															
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups									Membership in United Methodist Men		Amount paid for projects		Membership in United Methodist Women		Amount paid for local church & community work		Membership in United Methodist Youth		Amount paid for projects		Value of church land, buildings and equipment		Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture		Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)		Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year		Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34												
55	19	65	160	76	27	150	4	12	1350	54	1460	45	0	817000	123000	91334	0	0	01											
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59300	0	0	0	02												
30	35	25	113	80	10	80	0	55	1600	25	2400	0	0	410000	4500	3000	128000	03												
32	10	10	60	40	23	18	0	5	200	12	340	0	0	235100	0	2120	1306	04												
30	31	27	96	50	12	30	0	14	0	23	100	0	0	128000	0	0	0	05												
31	15	101	157	78	80	31	0	25	250	49	1300	15	800	1601938	125000	105194	6472	06												
8	11	15	40	19	10	13	0	9	0	16	0	19	0	0	0	0	3000	4000	07											
4	6	7	21	21	6	6	4	30	0	28	0	14	0	0	0	0	17976	08												
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42500	0	0	0	09												
0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129735	199277	0	0	10												
15	12	27	81	45	111	40	7	38	1332	13	389	12	100	1097200	89000	2800	0	11												
16	7	17	49	20	8	25	0	0	0	35	1275	10	80	103000	63000	0	0	12												
8	7	6	26	15	0	35	1	0	0	10	120	10	49	204200	0	50000	0	13												
16	4	13	40	27	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	147978	34518	24952	0	14												
110	35	150	321	157	20	172	6	25	4500	92	350	25	250	1721580	9400	116617	357965	15												
18	25	18	68	45	15	0	0	25	150	35	1000	10	0	650000	22000	40000	96000	16												
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	40	800	25	500	0	0	178000	0	15000	30000	17												
41	20	89	182	73	217	66	2	25	62	50	400	19	1418	927000	126000	0	24500	18												
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	89	0	0	53500	0	9500	0	19												
20	23	15	68	49	13	14	2	35	3000	38	1500	27	250	235000	39000	10000	0	20												
8	7	7	27	10	5	3	0	20	640	20	1848	10	0	155000	0	0	0	21												
6	5	11	26	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480000	174000	0	0	22												
26	8	55	98	57	12	8	2	0	0	21	460	4	10	175000	55000	165000	0	23												
6	2	4	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	6000	0	24												
83	40	89	267	106	93	120	13	0	0	70	304	25	250	2187072	149620	45516	0	25												
15	7	24	55	30	17	38	8	7	0	13	230	9	0	353400	92800	712	5884	26												
2	1	17	21	7	6	6	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	62500	0	0	0	27												
16	8	23	61	30	10	23	0	0	0	14	1181	10	598	390080	140050	3068	0	28												
71	22	90	207	130	0	0	11	0	0	36	325	15	0	786000	90000	42000	113921	29												
8	7	14	34	26	0	0	0	0	0	6	165	0	0	171000	75000	0	0	30												
14	6	14	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107000	52000	0	0	31												
44	17	31	109	61	14	0	0	0	0	18	220	20	0	230000	54000	3600	0	32												
11	3	5	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	7800	0	33												
271	157	255	730	250	843	380	18	35	0	37	4104	157	0	1327367	42000	87750	789063	34												
4	0	10	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	10	108	0	0	213200	0	4674	0	35												
19	11	20	56	27	5	50	4	0	0	16	352	5	0	180000	65500	2374	21791	36												
4	8	5	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	26500	0	5000	0	37												
55	15	116	205	80	15	115	9	12	0	0	782	15	0	806000	100000	15600	33000	38												
6	2	8	18	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201700	0	508	6000	39												
28	30	72	142	32	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1163	210000	35000	6000	0	40												
350	141	348	1090	485	294	777	50	53	2811	32	1137	143	11400	1244292	0	128861	527386	667	41											
130	70	152	387	183	0	12	0	21	2125	70	3656	80	0	3353200	264000	29205	400587	42												
37	18	25	100	65	20	15	2	46	0	59	190	20	0	300000	140000	15000	0	43												
12	8	8	37	30	0	0	0	0	0	10	179	0	0	146000	70657	6179	0	44												
10	3	0	15	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131000	0	3989	3500	45												
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0	658	0	46												
12	12	7	34	31	7	6	0	11	0	16	0	12	0	45000	0	0	0	47												
4	5	4	15	8	5	10	0	9	0	8	0	5	0	67900	8000	0	0	75												
1	1	11	15	8	0	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	280000	100000	2100	0	48												
22	5	15	47	25	7	4	0	0	0	17	135	0	0	319764	0	3575	0	50												
0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	270	0	0	98000	0	5331	0	51												
5	5	14	28	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	309900	0	4552	0	52												
21	7	10	44	18	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	25000	0	2670	53												
3	0	6	10	8	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	160000	0	11000	0	54												
7	8	11	30	12	0	10	1	0	0	16	30	0	0	120000	0	12000	0	55												
32	22	38	104	59	0	93	6	0	0	23	284	21	100	357500	149000	4400	19061	56												
0	0	10	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48500	0	0	0	57												
9	3	6	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169000	52000	0	0	58												
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	0	0	59												
1786	924	2130	5661	2734	1910	2438	175	552	18820	1047	27183	766	16468	24247906	2933322	1090849	2588896	24450												



BENEVOLENCES

		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appropriated	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
	CHURCH	#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01	AMITE	3542	3542	899	899	387	387	202	202	1150	0	1150	34	31	48	44	37	62	24	246
02	INDEPENDENCE	348	348	88	88	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8	20
03	WESLEY RAY	1566	300	398	50	171	171	89	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	LIVE OAK	537	537	136	136	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	MARYS CHAPEL	842	842	214	214	92	92	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	BOGALUSA ESM	5672	5672	1440	1440	620	620	323	323	200	0	200	25	41	389	25	25	42	120	642
07	THIRKIELD	694	300	176	176	76	76	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	HARRY'S CHAPEL	532	40	135	40	58	58	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	CENTER	444	444	113	113	49	49	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	DARLINGTON	298	298	76	76	33	33	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COVINGTON FIRST	6031	5845	1531	1255	660	545	344	285	915	0	915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	FITZGERALD	1589	1244	404	191	174	51	91	816	0	0	816	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	56
13	WALDHEIM	549	549	139	139	60	60	31	31	130	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
14	DAY'S	1048	1048	266	266	115	115	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	DENHAM SPRGS.FIRST	6548	6548	1663	1663	716	716	373	373	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	150
16	ROBERTS	2113	2113	537	537	231	231	121	139	0	139	35	108	121	33	55	140	70	527	527
17	ST LUKE	924	924	235	235	101	101	53	53	0	0	0	0	63	96	0	40	69	76	344
18	CENTENARY	4157	2268	1055	200	455	0	237	0	342	0	342	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	46
19	FISHER	580	580	147	120	63	50	33	20	75	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	WINAN	1468	1468	373	373	161	161	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	HAYES CHAPEL	518	200	132	16	57	15	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	FRIENDSHIP	1748	1748	444	275	191	118	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	GREENSBURG	1925	1925	489	489	211	211	110	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	WESLEY CHAPEL	238	489	60	60	26	26	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	HAMMOND FIRST	5610	5610	1424	1424	614	614	320	320	721	0	721	158	113	160	0	180	74	527	527
26	KENTWOOD	1585	1585	402	402	173	17	90	9	312	0	312	82	0	78	0	0	0	18	96
27	MT HERMON	280	280	71	71	31	31	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
28	LACOMBE	1654	1654	420	420	181	181	94	94	41	0	41	50	0	0	0	28	40	0	68
29	LIVE OAK	5390	5390	1369	1369	590	590	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	5	5	20
40	MANGUM CHAPEL	791	791	201	201	86	86	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	JAMES CHAPEL	459	459	116	116	50	50	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	LORANGER	1107	1107	281	281	121	121	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	COOPERS CHAPEL	218	110	55	0	24	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	ST.TIMOTHY N/SHORE	7524	7524	1910	1910	823	823	429	429	1532	0	1532	25	28	345	69	78	71	57	648
35	MONTPELIER	580	580	147	147	63	63	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	PEARL RIVER	1490	1490	378	378	163	163	85	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	TALISHEEK	347	347	88	88	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	PONCHATOULA FIRST	4247	4727	1200	608	517	260	270	136	0	0	0	0	17	85	10	52	45	52	261
39	LEE'S LANDING	792	792	201	201	87	87	45	45	0	0	0	0	12	36	12	10	0	5	75
40	WESLEY CHAPEL	871	871	221	221	95	95	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	230	0	0	79	15	324
41	ALDERSGATE	12127	12127	3079	3079	1326	1326	692	692	0	1000	1000	25	52	142	37	68	45	814	1158
42	SLIDELL FIRST	13413	13413	3406	3406	1467	1467	765	765	1458	0	1458	91	0	221	0	0	137	0	398
43	HARTZELL MT ZION	2644	2644	671	671	289	289	151	151	250	0	250	81	27	48	91	59	135	55	415
44	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	1137	1137	289	289	124	124	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	HUFFS CHAPEL	529	529	134	134	58	58	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	MAUREPAS	233	233	59	59	25	25	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	ST JAMES	338	170	86	86	37	37	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	NEWELL	406	406	103	103	44	44	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	TANGIPAHOA	1052	1052	267	267	115	115	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	PINE RIDGE	775	775	197	197	85	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	NESOM MEMORIAL	503	503	128	128	55	55	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	PINE GROVE	869	869	221	221	95	95	50	50	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	VARNADO	767	767	195	195	84	84	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	SUN	161	161	41	41	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	15
55	BUSH	666	666	169	169	73	73	38	38	0	0	0	0	114	0	0	90	0	204	204
56	WALKER	2167	1772	550	0	237	0	124	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	CORBIN	292	292	74	74	32	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	LIVINGSTON	626	626	159	159	68	68	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		115561	110731	29462	26166	12692	11080	6628	5519	8106	1047	9128	731	524	2205	346	477	1257	1418	6227



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid					
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B					
19	275	74	1577	1550	177	1313	0	83	1121	58	58	161	161	86	86	1453	1453	1453	1453					
0	28	0	155	152	17	39	25	8	38	6	6	16	16	8	8	143	143	143	143					
0	12	0	100	15	78	0	0	0	0	26	0	71	0	38	0	642	642	642	642					
0	42	0	239	235	27	0	0	13	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	220	220	220	220					
0	66	0	375	369	42	0	0	20	0	14	14	38	38	20	20	346	346	346	346					
25	441	3291	2526	2481	284	1716	150	133	22812	93	93	257	257	137	137	2326	2326	2326	2326					
0	53	0	309	102	35	0	0	16	0	11	11	31	31	17	17	285	225	285	0					
0	41	0	40	40	27	0	0	12	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	218	38	218	0					
0	34	0	198	194	22	81	0	10	0	7	7	20	20	11	11	182	182	0	0					
0	23	20	133	130	15	35	0	7	0	5	5	14	14	7	7	122	122	0	0					
0	390	0	2200	2165	250	712	0	120	2611	99	80	273	225	146	120	2474	2030	2474	2474					
0	56	0	100	279	47	97	35	21	84	26	21	72	72	38	38	652	652	652	652					
0	42	25	244	240	27	35	27	13	213	9	9	25	25	13	13	225	225	225	225					
0	81	0	467	458	52	100	0	25	150	17	17	47	47	25	25	430	430	430	408					
25	509	1645	2916	2865	327	1021	150	153	13105	107	107	297	297	159	159	2686	2686	2686	2686					
35	165	120	941	925	106	120	0	50	20625	35	35	96	96	51	51	867	867	867	867					
0	72	0	412	404	46	0	125	22	490	15	15	42	42	22	22	379	379	379	379					
0	0	0	908	182	0	500	0	0	75	68	0	188	188	101	101	1705	1705	1705	200					
0	46	0	208	204	29	212	0	14	40	10	10	26	26	14	14	238	238	238	238					
0	113	0	654	642	73	0	0	34	1492	24	24	67	67	36	36	602	602	602	602					
0	18	0	80	70	10	0	0	6	354	9	4	23	10	13	8	213	50	213	0					
0	136	0	481	473	87	0	0	41	350	29	29	79	79	42	42	717	593	717	715					
0	149	74	857	842	96	100	0	45	195	32	32	87	87	47	47	790	790	790	790					
0	18	0	106	104	12	0	0	6	30	4	4	11	11	6	6	98	98	98	98					
0	436	950	2498	2454	280	1154	170	131	10672	92	92	254	254	136	136	2301	2301	2301	2301					
26	123	1272	334	693	16	276	0	37	379	26	26	72	72	38	38	650	650	650	650					
0	22	0	125	122	14	125	0	7	0	5	5	13	13	7	7	115	115	115	115					
0	129	55	737	724	83	197	68	39	2760	27	27	75	75	40	40	678	678	678	678					
0	69	0	2400	2358	0	115	0	126	1350	88	88	244	244	131	131	2211	2211	2211	1798					
0	61	469	352	346	40	408	0	19	511	13	13	36	36	19	19	324	324	324	324					
0	36	79	204	201	23	0	0	11	88	8	8	21	21	11	11	188	188	188	188					
0	86	39	493	485	55	288	34	26	665	18	18	50	50	27	27	454	454	454	454					
0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	250	4	0	10	0	5	0	89	0	89	89					
25	585	747	3350	3292	376	2794	185	176	4804	123	123	341	341	182	182	3086	3086	3086	3086					
0	46	0	258	254	29	73	0	14	38	10	10	26	26	14	14	238	238	238	238					
0	116	0	33	15	74	26	75	35	96	24	24	68	68	36	36	611	611	611	611					
0	28	0	155	152	17	125	0	8	354	6	6	16	16	8	8	142	142	142	142					
0	184	302	1592	1768	119	299	155	56	4650	78	39	214	214	114	114	1939	1939	1939	485					
0	61	22	353	347	40	71	0	19	522	13	13	36	36	19	19	325	325	325	325					
0	68	0	388	381	44	468	0	20	1163	14	14	39	39	21	21	357	357	357	357					
0	943	18	5400	5305	606	1579	255	284	139592	199	199	549	549	294	294	4974	4974	4974	4974					
122	1043	100	5973	5868	671	1307	130	314	52672	220	220	608	608	325	325	5501	5501	5501	5501					
0	206	206	1177	1157	132	616	55	62	5153	43	43	120	120	64	64	1084	1084	1084	1084					
0	88	30	506	497	57	45	0	27	14	19	19	52	52	28	28	466	466	466	466					
0	41	4	236	232	26	10	0	12	37	9	9	24	24	13	13	217	217	217	217					
0	18	0	104	102	12	89	0	5	22	4	4	11	11	6	6	95	95	95	95					
0	3	0	116	123	17	0	0	0	0	6	0	15	15	8	0	139	89	139	0					
0	32	0	181	178	20	0	0	10	0	7	7	18	18	10	10	166	166	166	166					
0	81	0	469	460	53	560	0	25	468	17	17	48	48	25	25	432	432	432	432					
0	40	0	0	339	0	401	0	18	1840	13	0	35	35	19	19	318	318	318	318					
0	40	0	224	220	25	450	0	12	50	8	8	23	23	12	12	206	206	206	206					
0	68	0	387	380	0	15	40	20	646	14	14	39	39	21	21	356	356	356	356					
0	60	0	342	336	38	86	0	18	20	13	13	35	35	19	19	315	320	315	315					
0	12	0	72	71	8	169	0	4	415	3	3	7	7	4	4	66	66	66	66					
0	52	0	297	292	33	433	0	16	0	11	11	30	30	16	16	273	273	273	273					
0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	1080	36	0	98	0	52	0	889	0	889	100					
0	22	55	130	128	0	87	12	7	137	5	5	13	13	7	7	120	120	120	120					
0	48	0	279	274	31	69	0	15	311	10	10	28	28	15	15	257	257	257	257					
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
277	7677	9597	45391	44675	4825	18556	1955	2425	294544	1908	1687	5257	5017	2809	2675	47595	45601	47291	42251					

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
	CHURCH	#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B	
01	AMITE	4676	2076	2076	1868	1868	465	465	166	166	22050	22050	0	0	
02	INDEPENDENCE	0	204	204	183	183	46	46	16	16	3000	3000	0	0	
03	WESLEY RAY	1498	917	0	826	826	206	50	73	73	9492	9492	0	0	
04	LIVE OAK	730	315	315	283	283	71	71	25	25	3768	3768	0	0	
05	MARYS CHAPEL	730	494	494	444	444	111	111	39	39	4824	4824	0	0	
06	BOGALUSA ESM	4675	3323	3323	2991	2991	744	744	266	266	29812	29812	0	0	
07	THIRKIELD	0	407	407	366	366	91	91	33	33	4100	4100	0	0	
08	HARRY'S CHAPEL	0	312	312	281	281	70	70	25	25	1100	1100	0	0	
09	CENTER	852	260	260	234	234	58	58	21	21	2700	2700	0	0	
10	DARLINGTON	0	175	175	157	157	39	39	14	14	3498	3498	0	0	
11	COVINGTON FIRST	4675	3534	3534	3180	3180	792	792	283	283	35658	35658	0	0	
12	FITZGERALD	2279	931	931	838	838	209	209	74	74	12518	12518	0	0	
13	WALDHEIM	572	321	321	289	289	72	72	26	26	2870	2870	0	0	
14	DAY'S	720	614	614	552	552	138	138	49	49	6000	6000	0	0	
15	DENHAM SPRGS.FIRST	4675	3837	3837	3453	3453	859	859	307	307	29425	29425	0	0	
16	ROBERTS	1677	1238	1238	1114	1114	277	277	99	99	10150	10150	0	0	
17	ST LUKE	1200	542	542	487	487	121	121	43	43	7350	7350	0	0	
18	CENTENARY	5043	2436	1926	2192	1792	546	546	195	195	21200	21200	0	0	
19	FISHER	0	340	340	306	306	76	76	27	27	4080	4080	0	0	
20	WINAN	1931	860	860	774	774	193	193	69	69	13758	13758	0	0	
21	HAYES CHAPEL	1032	304	80	273	40	68	30	24	12	3910	3910	0	0	
22	FRIENDSHIP	0	1024	1024	922	571	229	229	82	82	5000	5000	0	0	
23	GREENSBURG	0	1128	1128	1015	1015	253	253	90	90	12000	12000	0	0	
24	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	139	139	126	126	31	31	11	11	2166	2166	0	0	
25	HAMMOND FIRST	4675	3287	3287	2958	2958	736	736	263	263	33983	33983	0	0	
26	KENTWOOD	2407	928	928	836	836	208	208	74	74	12200	12200	0	0	
27	MT HERMON	419	164	164	148	148	37	37	13	13	2060	2060	0	0	
28	LACOMBE	2584	969	969	872	872	217	217	78	78	13547	14971	0	0	
29	LIVE OAK	0	3158	3158	2842	2842	707	707	253	253	21915	21915	0	0	
30	MANGUM CHAPEL	0	463	463	417	417	104	104	37	37	2400	2400	0	0	
31	JAMES CHAPEL	0	269	269	242	242	60	60	22	22	1200	1200	0	0	
32	LORANGER	0	649	649	584	584	145	145	52	52	5800	5800	0	0	
33	COOPERS CHAPEL	0	128	128	115	115	29	29	10	10	1000	1000	0	0	
34	ST.TIMOTHY N/SORE	5064	4408	4408	3968	3968	987	987	353	353	37000	37000	0	0	
35	MONTPELIER	0	340	340	306	306	76	76	27	27	2400	2400	0	0	
36	PEARL RIVER	3155	873	23	786	286	196	196	70	70	15069	15069	0	0	
37	TALISHEEK	261	203	203	183	183	46	46	16	16	1800	1800	0	0	
38	PONCHATOULA FIRST	4675	2770	2770	2493	2493	620	620	222	222	24360	24360	0	0	
39	LEE'S LANDING	0	464	464	418	418	104	104	37	37	4860	4860	0	0	
40	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	510	510	459	459	114	114	41	41	4530	4530	0	0	
41	ALDERSGATE	7693	7106	7106	6395	6395	1592	1592	568	568	37100	37100	13900	13900	
42	SLIDELL FIRST	8747	7859	7859	7073	7073	1760	1760	629	629	44915	44915	16210	16210	
43	HARTZELL MT ZION	3800	1549	1549	1394	1394	347	347	124	124	20000	20000	0	0	
44	SPRINGFIELD FIRST	1805	666	666	600	600	149	149	53	53	9184	9184	0	0	
45	HUFFS CHAPEL	592	310	310	279	279	69	69	25	25	2999	2999	0	0	
46	MAUREPAS	423	136	136	123	123	31	31	11	11	2158	2158	0	0	
47	ST JAMES	0	198	113	178	128	44	0	16	16	1460	1460	0	0	
48	NEWELL	0	238	238	214	214	53	53	19	19	4091	4091	0	0	
49	TANGIPAHOA	1423	617	617	555	555	138	138	49	49	9082	9082	0	0	
50	PINE RIDGE	2701	454	454	409	409	102	102	36	36	5257	5257	0	0	
51	NESOM MEMORIAL	0	295	295	265	265	66	66	24	24	4000	4000	0	0	
52	PINE GROVE	720	509	509	458	458	114	114	41	41	5660	5660	0	0	
53	VARNADO	1320	449	449	405	405	101	101	36	36	6800	5100	0	0	
54	SUN	418	95	95	85	85	21	21	8	8	1100	1100	0	0	
55	BUSH	1706	390	390	351	351	87	87	31	31	6120	6120	0	0	
56	WALKER	3354	1269	1065	1143	964	284	257	102	95	16900	16900	0	0	
57	CORBIN	0	0	0	154	154	38	38	14	14	2400	2400	0	0	
58	LIVINGSTON	0	367	367	330	330	82	82	29	29	973	973	0	0	
59	DIST. S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
		94907	67821	65031	61192	59479	15229	14964	5440	5421	667460	667184	30110	30110	

LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76
3300	0	3300	4684	0	4684	3256	0	3256	0	24351	5206	18409	0	7931	894	115192
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	1214	0	0	0	6555
1189	0	1189	792	0	792	855	0	855	0	0	1103	7603	7200	0	105	32879
420	0	420	228	0	228	730	0	730	0	0	718	2900	0	0	150	12143
1714	0	1714	300	0	300	730	0	730	0	0	1490	5211	0	0	0	18919
4500	0	4500	4200	0	4200	2856	0	2856	0	45433	2374	25223	13206	28213	2943	218679
1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	642	2350	3000	0	0	14780
1200	0	1200	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	780	1542	0	0	0	0	6922
1100	0	1100	2200	0	2200	250	0	250	0	100	0	942	0	0	0	10107
600	0	600	2600	0	2600	250	0	250	0	135	0	1509	0	3610	0	13522
3000	0	3000	4350	0	4350	4083	0	4083	0	34440	6514	24289	0	28360	503	175883
2475	0	2475	3150	0	3150	1008	0	1008	0	1350	1031	3408	0	598	640	35112
825	0	825	1050	0	1050	485	0	485	0	325	628	1730	0	417	100	12153
3600	0	3600	4200	0	4200	862	0	862	0	1000	573	2432	0	73	0	24562
3300	0	3300	4800	0	5250	5512	0	5512	0	56361	9564	38736	53907	34045	1023	288405
1342	0	1342	2250	0	2250	1470	0	1470	0	12120	2450	10800	12417	4000	1000	91110
1342	0	1342	2250	0	2250	1470	0	1470	0	2900	550	3325	5205	0	0	30850
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	5634	0	5634	0	28301	4379	15127	17885	0	804	117347
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1220	54	1062	0	3166	195	12650
1760	0	1760	1760	0	1760	4404	0	4404	0	2570	1546	4956	6138	2980	350	50474
375	0	375	350	0	350	1854	0	1854	0	488	732	2399	2330	320	60	14878
3000	0	3000	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	2700	1100	4400	0	1500	0	28873
1350	0	1350	2400	0	2400	402	0	402	0	6260	2230	5845	0	1160	860	41832
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	505	70	1350	0	260	0	5740
3508	0	3508	440	0	4400	3106	0	3106	0	55850	10077	38645	0	16914	1811	213416
2750	0	2750	3570	0	3570	520	0	520	0	3766	1446	5365	1130	11651	533	54479
550	0	550	630	0	630	122	0	122	0	134	21	1034	0	0	0	6406
1106	0	1106	3015	0	3015	1093	0	1093	0	6452	2120	5213	0	997	291	48776
3600	0	3600	4800	0	4800	9555	0	9555	0	28569	3753	16838	43875	0	563	158687
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	2265	1063	4213	0	394	0	16601
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	955	2570	0	1569	0	9796
1200	0	1200	3000	0	3000	600	0	600	0	660	1023	2676	0	1800	264	23199
1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	167	1431	0	0	0	4525
3300	0	3300	5000	0	5000	5766	0	5766	0	78142	22421	41059	120892	2041	1221	367665
0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	323	140	2160	0	0	45	10278
2300	0	2300	2575	0	2575	2756	0	2756	0	3174	1524	5022	2635	1511	244	44406
282	0	282	300	0	300	375	0	375	0	25	0	857	0	0	0	5994
3000	0	3000	4450	0	4450	2836	0	2836	0	27340	3990	15104	18485	12917	3067	144237
800	0	800	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0	2216	541	3165	3181	0	0	20439
662	0	662	964	0	964	0	0	0	0	800	674	3312	0	1117	0	18064
12900	7800	20700	4800	4800	9600	2556	960	3516	0	96064	24158	75391	71003	27309	300	586774
3300	3300	6600	5100	5100	10200	0	0	0	0	77255	8740	42550	66868	1737	2249	404583
3000	0	3000	3000	0	3000	2470	0	2470	0	10990	2186	10607	0	0	627	75876
1878	0	1878	1006	0	1006	170	0	170	0	674	1485	2413	0	0	61	24054
633	0	633	700	0	700	155	0	155	0	75	168	1895	3500	205	0	13442
200	0	200	42	0	42	60	0	60	0	140	229	986	0	0	0	5432
557	0	557	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	200	989	0	0	0	4838
557	0	557	1933	0	1933	0	0	0	0	975	297	1778	0	0	0	11519
1143	0	2163	95	0	1143	95	0	95	0	1569	747	3601	0	608	0	26354
1400	0	800	382	0	1400	382	0	382	0	860	1038	2261	0	163	270	20453
1800	0	1800	2600	0	2600	100	0	100	0	1800	184	3141	0	5374	303	22143
0	1489	1489	1000	0	1000	1828	0	1828	0	1210	112	2647	0	1042	0	20429
3110	0	3110	2140	0	2140	720	0	720	0	0	638	2383	0	5000	0	24094
1000	0	1000	420	0	420	185	0	185	0	220	122	1696	0	1492	3000	11003
2390	0	2390	1890	0	1890	1200	0	1200	0	0	288	3100	0	45	0	20474
3455	0	3455	4200	0	4200	1535	0	1535	0	5128	2767	8209	4835	2990	1150	60003
0	0	0	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	100	242	695	0	1220	0	6772
82	0	2732	926	0	926	750	0	750	0	877	252	3231	0	0	0	13032
3300	0	3300	0	0	0	2556	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58828
105655	12589	121314	118942	9900	135318	77602	960	78562	0	629692	138264	501457	457692	214729	25626	3936638



		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chl. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
CHURCH	PASTOR	#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01 ANSLEY	HOMER V BAILES	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	35	0	2	24	0	4
02 SIMSBORO ANTIOCH	HOMER V BAILES	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	57	40	1	11	0	0	6
03 ARCADIA	DOUG DEGRAFFENREID	288	10	5	1	0	0	0	5	1	4	294	125	4	28	24	8	26
04 MT MARIAH	DOUG DEGRAFFENREID	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	24	0	6	3	0	4
05 ATHENS	CLEBURNE W QUAID	53	1	0	1	7	0	7	0	1	2	45	30	1	0	0	0	5
06 CROSSROADS	CLEBURNE W QUAID	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	4
07 BERNICE	CAROLYN P VOLLENTINE	123	10	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	135	65	0	22	0	3	9
08 BEECH GROVE	CAROLYN P VOLLENTINE	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	7	0	0	0	0	0
09 SUMMERFIELD	CAROLYN P VOLLENTINE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	6	0	0	0	0	1
10 RUSTON FAITH	WALTER L PARR JR	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	49	18	0	4	0	0	2
11 RUSTON WESLEY CHP.	WALTER L PARR JR	112	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	110	52	1	7	13	0	9
12 CALBOUN	MARTIN W CORIE	67	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	66	38	0	3	10	0	4
13 BEULAH	MARTIN W CORIE	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	46	13	0	9	3	0	2
14 INDIAN VILLAGE	MARTIN W CORIE	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	10	0	0	2	0	0
15 CHATHAM	OWEN H PEYTON	99	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	102	53	2	15	23	0	10
16 CHOUDRANT	RAYMOND M CROFOOT	53	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	28	0	2	12	0	4
17 DOUGLAS	RAYMOND M CROFOOT	139	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	145	75	2	27	20	4	8
18 CLAY	TROY GARRETT	77	0	0	0	14	2	16	0	0	0	61	45	1	5	4	0	8
19 COTTON VALLEY	RHONDA E FEURTADO	91	3	0	1	7	0	7	2	1	0	85	29	1	12	24	0	6
20 PLEASANT VALLEY	RHONDA E FEURTADO	84	3	0	0	6	0	6	2	1	5	73	35	0	17	43	0	5
21 DOWNSVILLE	STEPHEN R WILLIAMSON	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	142	99	0	41	11	0	18
22 BETHEL	STEPHEN R WILLIAMSON	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	14	0	0	3	0	4
23 MT NEBO	STEPHEN R WILLIAMSON	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	23	11	0	0	0	0	0
24 DOYLINE	KIBBIE E HATFIELD	112	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	110	38	1	15	3	0	5
25 SIBLEY	KIBBIE E HATFIELD	97	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	101	40	3	13	4	0	7
26 DUBACH	MERLIN W MERRILL	168	3	3	1	6	0	6	0	0	4	165	68	1	9	7	2	16
27 FARMERVILLE	LARRY D O'DELL	289	9	5	3	1	2	3	3	0	3	297	126	7	26	46	8	10
28 GIBSLAND	R MICHAEL TOWNSEND	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	55	30	1	10	0	0	3
29 OAK GROVE	R MICHAEL TOWNSEND	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	38	15	0	4	0	0	1
30 HARMONY CHAPEL	ALTON L PEEL	84	4	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	91	40	4	0	2	4	5
31 ARIZONA	ALTON L PEEL	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	13	0	0	0	0	0
32 HAYNESVILLE	BYRD L TERRY	366	12	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	369	162	5	54	10	5	20
33 SHONGALOO	BYRD L TERRY	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	29	0	0	0	0	0
34 HEFLIN	JUDITH D BAZER	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	30	1	3	0	0	5
35 BRUSHWOOD	JUDITH D BAZER	95	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	98	38	1	20	3	0	5
36 HODGE	RANDALL B SCRIVENER	146	0	5	1	11	0	11	0	0	2	139	60	0	12	8	0	9
37 DODSON	RANDALL B SCRIVENER	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	0	0	7	0	1
38 NEW HOPE	RANDALL B SCRIVENER	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	0	0	1	0	2
39 HOMER	TERRY C WILLIS	445	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	7	449	159	5	11	30	4	18
40 WESLEY CHAPEL	TERRY C WILLIS	122	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	118	53	1	3	0	0	5
41 JONESBORO	GEORGE A MCVAY	376	7	2	3	0	5	5	2	5	9	367	105	3	27	0	4	20
42 MARION	BRYANT E GORE	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	41	30	0	5	8	0	5
43 BIRD'S CHAPEL	BRYANT E GORE	51	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	43	0	3	13	0	3
44 MINDEN FIRST	CARL E RHOADS III	825	8	18	8	51	1	52	19	4	14	770	268	10	73	34	5	36
45 MINDEN LAKEVIEW	J THOMAS LOGAN	315	0	7	1	0	1	1	6	2	6	308	110	1	39	25	0	30
46 CENTERPOINT	ROBERT E TOWNSEND	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	18	0	5	5	0	3
47 CONCORD	ROBERT E TOWNSEND	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0
48 PINE GROVE	JOSEPH H WINDHAM	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	0	0	0	0	2
49 BETHLEHEM	JOSEPH H WINDHAM	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
50 QUIDMAN	LINDA K SHEPHERD	81	0	1	1	4	0	4	0	1	0	78	40	0	3	11	0	6
51 BIENVILLE	LINDA K SHEPHERD	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	34	15	0	0	3	0	1
52 RINGGOLD	STEVEN J PORTER	190	9	1	3	21	1	22	4	2	2	173	72	4	22	14	5	16
53 CASTOR	STEVEN J PORTER	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	38	13	0	0	3	0	0
54 RUSTON TRINITY	BYRL J MORELAND	2290	24	37	7	33	2	35	35	33	18	2237	576	21	310	113	24	196
55 RUSTON GRACE	LARRY G MILLER	411	4	17	16	0	0	0	11	2	9	426	196	15	62	38	2	25
56 SIMSBORO	LLOYD E SCOTT	78	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	45	1	4	8	3	5
57 SALEM	LLOYD E SCOTT	70	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	40	0	5	4	0	3
58 SPRINGHILL	TERRAL T LOWE	640	4	7	2	2	0	2	4	3	17	627	187	3	43	4	0	18
59 SAREPTA	TERRAL T LOWE	24	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	9	0	0	0	0	2
60 LISBON	JOHN R OLDHAM	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	15	0	0	0	0	2
61 MCINTYRE	WILLIAM JACK MAXEY	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	2
62 WHITEHALL	JOE E HUNTER	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	9	0	0	0	0	2
63 COLQUITT	JOE E HUNTER	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	0	0	0	0	0
64 EVERGREEN	JOE E HUNTER	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	35	0	4	0	0	5
65 EROS	T LYNN MALONE	96	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	95	70	4	24	34	0	8	8
66 EROS: ANTIOCH	T LYNN MALONE	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	18	15	0	0	1	0	2
67 PILGRIM REST	QUINTON J GIBSON	49	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	28	0	0	0	0	1
68 DIST.S'INTENDENT	JAMES M POOLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9955	135	140	79	163	14	177	120	82	172	9758	3789	105	1020	658	81	644



CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34
9	4	18	35	30	4	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	7569	0	01
17	3	23	49	35	0	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	29333	3065	0	02
37	9	84	156	65	15	40	5	0	0	30	85	15	0	1319590	229600	505500	245000	03
3	3	25	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	264150	0	5000	0	04
14	8	20	47	30	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	35000	1900	0	05
4	0	10	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	0	0	06
13	6	32	60	34	18	18	0	19	1100	124	245	0	0	420000	61000	10422	0	07
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0	1242	0	08
0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000	0	0	20910	09
3	1	13	19	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106000	81000	2130	0	10
26	9	46	90	33	8	0	0	0	0	13	0	11	800	287000	0	4086	0	11
12	4	13	33	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	116000	0	12
6	0	10	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	500	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47000	0	11800	0	14
11	3	27	51	42	14	40	1	15	250	21	290	15	200	295800	59800	10817	0	15
5	0	11	20	12	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103500	47500	3000	0	16
15	10	35	68	40	20	16	4	0	0	4	0	6	0	305000	47500	4000	0	17
12	8	22	50	30	0	0	0	10	500	13	600	0	0	80000	30000	10000	0	18
6	3	22	37	24	6	0	1	0	0	20	108	2	114	353000	95000	8930	0	19
14	2	24	45	26	4	60	2	0	0	13	405	2	114	100000	0	7342	0	20
33	14	71	136	84	10	65	0	27	130	25	125	10	2518	369600	107700	16224	0	21
5	0	19	28	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0	12852	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74400	0	0	0	23
15	3	9	32	18	0	20	1	0	0	7	100	0	0	208000	56000	14795	0	24
10	6	34	57	32	18	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0	29266	0	25
21	11	49	97	51	9	30	1	8	120	12	260	8	60	330200	53600	15280	0	26
23	13	60	106	69	48	50	6	57	472	30	614	21	721	600000	82000	97727	0	27
4	0	14	21	15	10	0	0	0	0	14	140	0	0	307500	45000	72000	0	28
0	12	5	18	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	130	83000	0	10000	0	29
3	6	15	29	23	0	0	4	0	0	11	653	0	0	80325	41000	15498	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84375	0	5000	0	31
52	17	127	216	125	15	0	4	0	0	58	284	25	0	140000	95000	40000	0	8000 32
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	10	157	0	0	75000	15000	20000	0	33
4	2	15	26	26	17	0	0	0	0	12	695	0	0	80800	42000	41500	0	34
6	11	15	37	15	5	30	0	0	0	20	740	0	0	157000	0	10500	0	35
10	10	41	70	38	15	15	0	12	0	35	1379	10	0	311000	89000	3611	0	36
2	0	16	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38300	0	3847	0	37
0	1	8	11	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3775	0	38
36	30	135	219	126	130	110	5	0	0	79	186	32	8890	1674000	191500	282057	2912	39
6	4	36	51	32	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228200	0	13807	0	40
22	11	60	113	74	10	0	0	12	210	40	0	17	0	1200000	90000	60000	0	41
5	5	9	24	14	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	200000	80000	5000	0	42
14	2	19	38	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88500	0	150	0	43
71	50	250	407	207	230	370	5	0	0	125	488	35	0	3007065	183296	127485	517807	44
27	20	72	149	73	15	12	0	10	350	12	250	8	0	785300	102200	20500	0	45
7	2	12	24	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	150	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	0	1000	0	47
7	1	14	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000	37000	3228	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	2809	0	49
12	5	13	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	9	650	0	0	250000	45000	375	0	50
3	0	13	17	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0	1000	0	51
31	6	52	105	59	40	69	6	12	245	0	0	7	0	488000	125400	119512	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148000	0	5000	0	53
259	172	699	1326	504	341	894	24	27	1100	138	1334	191	139	6725000	149500	156404	44290	54
70	15	130	240	132	235	160	1	20	75	83	2075	15	640	1303800	185800	3230	167271	55
8	3	20	36	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	300	12	0	105000	82000	73208	0	56
4	3	12	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	0	0	146000	0	7958	0	57
54	27	179	278	125	25	65	4	35	200	82	6822	31	150	1150885	87000	93000	0	58
0	0	6	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	13802	0	59
0	0	10	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96000	0	69000	0	60
0	2	4	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0	3290	0	61
0	0	8	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0	0	0	63
5	6	14	30	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
45	5	37	95	50	20	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	280000	28000	4300	30000	65
0	0	18	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0	466	0	66
1	2	12	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	48000	0	250	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
1082	550	2772	5048	2591	1351	2187	80	266	4752	1074	19285	494	14491	25798290	2728729	2192159	1028190	8000

BENEVOLENCES																			
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Appportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day
		#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F
	CHURCH																		
01	ANSLEY	257	257	65	65	28	28	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	SIMSBORO ANTIOCH	586	0	149	112	64	48	33	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03	ARCADIA	3466	3466	880	880	379	379	198	198	1915	0	1915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	MT MARIAH	583	583	148	148	64	0	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	ATHENS	592	592	150	150	65	66	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	CROSSROADS	272	272	69	69	30	30	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07	BERNICE	1495	1495	380	380	163	163	85	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08	BEECH GROVE	118	118	30	30	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	SUMMERFIELD	131	0	33	33	14	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	RUSTON FAITH	619	0	157	0	68	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	RUSTON WESLEY CHP.	954	954	242	242	104	104	54	54	24	0	24	25	0	70	0	0	0	70
12	CALHOUN	701	701	178	178	77	77	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	BEULAH	340	340	86	86	37	37	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	426	426	108	0	47	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	CHATHAM	1019	1019	259	259	111	111	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	CHOUDRANT	631	631	160	160	69	69	36	36	31	0	31	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
17	DOUGLAS	1107	1107	281	281	121	121	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	49
18	CLAY	627	627	159	159	69	69	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	COTTON VALLEY	1055	0	268	0	115	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
20	PLEASANT VALLEY	720	0	183	0	79	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	DOWNSVILLE	1707	1707	433	433	187	187	97	97	4917	0	4917	0	0	112	0	40	15	167
22	BETHEL	324	324	82	82	35	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	100
23	MT NEBO	241	241	61	61	26	26	14	14	102	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	DOYLINE	1027	1027	261	261	112	112	59	59	5	0	5	5	8	173	5	20	5	216
25	SIBLEY	866	866	220	220	95	95	49	49	99	0	99	5	13	183	5	10	5	221
26	DUBACH	1574	1574	400	400	172	172	90	90	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	53	53
27	FARMSVILLE	3532	3532	897	897	386	386	201	201	102	0	102	71	123	66	38	27	69	395
28	GIBSLAND	797	797	202	202	87	87	45	45	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	6	6
29	OAK GROVE	320	320	81	81	35	35	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	HARMONY CHAPEL	885	708	225	180	97	78	50	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	ARIZONA	249	249	63	0	27	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	HAYNESVILLE	3706	3706	941	941	405	405	211	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	74
33	GHONGALOO	716	716	182	182	78	78	41	41	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	75	0	75
34	HEFLIN	855	855	217	217	94	94	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	14
35	BRUSHWOOD	836	836	212	212	91	91	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	20	50
36	HODGE	1444	278	367	367	158	0	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	DODSON	192	192	49	49	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
38	NEW HOPE	150	150	38	38	16	16	9	9	310	0	310	0	0	50	0	25	0	75
39	HOMER	4380	4380	1112	1112	479	479	250	250	450	0	450	0	80	298	29	105	102	636
40	WESLEY CHAPEL	1017	1017	258	111	111	58	100	58	100	0	100	0	27	65	32	100	17	264
41	JONESBORO	3846	3846	977	977	421	421	219	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	87
42	MARION	665	665	169	169	73	73	38	38	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	BIRD'S CHAPEL	369	369	94	94	40	40	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	MINDEN FIRST	9541	9541	2423	2423	1044	1044	544	544	6550	0	6550	0	10	256	26	6	150	43
45	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	3784	3784	961	961	414	414	216	216	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
46	CENTERPOINT	328	200	83	0	36	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	CONCORD	169	169	43	43	18	18	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	PINE GROVE	806	0	205	205	88	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	BETHLEHEM	122	122	31	31	13	13	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	QUITMAN	851	851	216	216	93	93	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	BIENVILLE	467	0	118	0	51	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	RINGGOLD	2170	2170	551	551	237	237	124	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	CASTOR	507	507	129	129	55	55	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	RUSTON TRINITY	22296	22296	5661	5661	2439	2439	1272	1272	11000	0	11000	0	435	0	165	626	219	1445
55	RUSTON GRACE	4215	4215	1070	1070	461	461	240	240	3243	0	3243	184	42	45	7	72	36	15
56	SIMSBORO	819	819	208	208	90	90	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	SALEM	807	807	205	205	88	88	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	SPRINGHILL	6047	6047	1535	1535	661	661	345	345	1252	0	1252	0	40	55	0	73	0	168
59	SAREPTA	235	235	60	60	26	26	13	13	0	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	35
60	LISBON	595	595	151	151	65	65	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	MCINTYRE	162	162	41	41	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	WHITEHALL	336	336	85	85	37	37	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	COLQUITT	212	212	54	54	23	23	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	EVERGREEN	365	365	93	93	40	40	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	EROS	1011	1011	257	257	111	111	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	EROS: ANTIOCH	282	282	72	72	31	31	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	PILGRIM REST	385	385	98	98	42	42	22	22	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	DIST. S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		101909	96054	25876	24814	11144	10303	5812	5408	30509	0	30509	465	788	1562	307	986	1144	4992

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Fds. Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
0	20	63	113	133	13	364	0	6	615	4	4	12	12	6	6	105	105	157	157
0	36	113	196	192	22	10	50	11	929	10	8	27	20	14	11	240	180	313	313
0	269	154	1543	1516	173	520	0	81	3120	57	57	157	84	84	84	1422	1422	1972	1972
0	46	0	130	255	0	98	0	14	412	10	0	26	26	14	14	239	239	336	336
0	46	0	264	259	30	40	15	14	1152	10	10	27	27	14	14	243	243	336	321
0	21	0	121	119	14	50	0	6	274	4	4	12	12	7	7	112	112	149	149
0	116	35	666	654	75	414	0	35	1327	25	25	68	68	36	36	613	613	849	849
0	10	0	53	52	6	0	0	3	0	2	2	5	5	3	3	48	48	66	66
0	0	0	58	57	0	30	0	0	443	2	0	6	0	0	0	54	54	69	69
0	5	0	275	271	0	55	58	14	0	10	0	28	28	15	15	254	254	374	374
0	73	0	425	417	48	50	0	22	0	16	16	43	43	23	23	391	391	536	536
0	54	0	312	307	35	135	0	16	183	12	12	32	32	17	17	288	288	387	387
0	26	0	151	149	17	15	0	8	30	6	6	15	15	8	8	139	139	186	186
0	0	0	0	186	21	85	0	10	93	7	7	19	19	10	10	175	175	237	237
0	79	100	454	446	51	66	0	24	1022	17	17	46	46	25	25	418	418	596	596
0	49	60	281	276	32	50	62	15	182	10	10	29	29	15	15	259	259	363	363
0	86	142	493	484	55	115	0	26	813	18	18	50	50	27	27	454	454	688	688
0	49	0	279	274	31	165	0	15	1262	10	10	28	28	15	15	257	257	335	335
0	0	0	0	0	0	274	28	25	368	17	0	48	25	26	26	433	433	601	601
0	0	0	0	0	0	625	28	0	1112	12	0	33	28	17	17	295	295	392	392
0	133	625	760	747	85	1275	0	40	9874	28	28	77	77	41	41	700	700	916	916
0	26	0	144	142	16	200	0	8	398	5	5	15	15	8	8	133	133	175	175
0	18	0	107	105	12	0	0	6	482	4	4	11	11	6	6	99	99	140	140
25	80	59	457	449	51	217	10	24	141	17	17	47	47	25	25	421	421	588	588
18	68	33	385	379	43	289	10	20	688	14	14	39	39	21	21	355	355	481	481
0	122	0	701	689	79	357	66	37	1163	26	26	71	71	38	38	646	646	853	853
54	275	431	1573	1545	177	1156	135	83	4159	58	58	160	160	86	86	1449	1449	2007	2007
0	62	551	355	349	40	332	0	19	82	13	13	36	36	19	19	327	327	451	451
0	25	138	142	140	16	217	0	7	12	5	5	14	14	8	8	131	131	182	182
0	56	89	315	310	35	0	40	17	271	15	15	12	40	21	21	363	290	519	300
0	0	0	111	109	0	0	0	6	90	4	4	11	11	6	6	102	102	141	141
0	288	0	1650	1621	185	749	133	87	1818	61	61	168	168	90	90	1520	1520	1956	1956
0	56	0	319	313	36	622	0	17	1018	12	12	32	32	17	17	294	294	387	387
100	66	282	381	374	43	371	75	20	193	14	14	39	39	21	21	351	351	458	458
0	66	0	372	366	42	345	0	20	456	14	14	38	38	20	20	343	343	478	478
0	0	0	0	632	0	245	71	34	492	24	24	65	65	35	35	592	592	822	300
0	15	0	85	84	10	150	0	4	37	3	3	9	9	5	5	79	79	111	111
0	12	0	67	66	8	25	0	4	131	2	2	7	7	4	4	62	62	93	93
0	340	274	1950	1916	219	1790	0	103	11166	72	72	198	198	106	106	1796	1796	2518	2518
0	79	30	453	445	51	730	0	24	1016	17	17	46	46	25	25	417	417	596	596
0	299	30	1713	1683	192	2982	0	90	690	63	63	174	174	93	93	1578	1578	2139	2139
0	52	26	296	291	33	321	71	16	25	11	11	30	30	16	16	273	273	363	363
0	28	0	164	161	18	141	0	9	567	6	6	17	17	9	9	151	151	198	198
0	742	2160	4249	4174	477	4164	212	224	28395	157	157	432	432	231	231	3913	3913	5301	5301
0	295	525	1685	1655	189	733	0	89	1609	62	62	171	171	92	92	1552	1552	2196	2196
0	10	0	0	50	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	15	15	8	0	135	135	596	596
0	13	0	75	74	8	105	0	4	66	3	3	8	8	4	4	69	69	97	0
0	62	0	359	352	0	0	0	19	481	13	13	37	37	20	20	330	330	485	485
0	10	0	54	53	6	0	0	3	32	2	2	6	6	3	3	50	50	67	67
0	66	0	379	372	8	105	0	20	92	14	14	39	39	21	21	349	349	488	488
0	0	0	0	0	0	566	0	0	0	8	0	21	0	11	0	191	0	270	270
0	169	75	967	950	109	277	80	51	863	36	36	98	98	53	53	890	890	1183	1183
0	40	0	226	222	25	174	0	12	0	8	8	23	23	12	12	208	208	293	293
0	1733	2250	9929	9755	1115	17778	417	523	111425	366	366	1010	1010	540	540	9145	9145	12662	12662
10	328	565	1877	1844	211	7083	137	99	17726	69	69	191	191	102	102	1729	1729	2421	2421
0	63	0	365	358	41	675	71	19	0	13	13	37	37	20	20	336	336	498	498
0	63	0	359	353	40	0	0	19	0	13	13	37	37	20	20	331	331	481	481
76	470	449	2693	2645	302	1371	140	142	19133	99	99	274	274	146	146	2480	2480	3449	3449
0	18	46	105	103	12	130	0	6	330	4	4	11	11	6	6	97	97	134	134
0	121	500	265	260	30	0	0	14	455	10	10	27	27	14	14	244	244	340	340
0	12	0	72	71	8	250	0	4	350	3	3	7	7	4	4	66	66	108	108
0	13	100	150	147	0	25	50	8	0	6	6	15	15	8	8	138	138	194	194
0	0	110	95	0	0	205	0	0	0	3	0	10	10	5	5	87	87	111	111
0	28	0	163	160	18	60	0	9	75	6	6	17	17	9	9	150	150	202	202
0	78	0	450	442	51	0	0	7	1280	17	17	46	46	24	24	415	415	555	0
0	22	0	125	123	14	0	0	7	377	5	5	13	13	7	7	116	116	159	159
0	30	0	172	169	19	0	0	9	0	6	6	17	17	9	9	158	158	293	293
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
283	7537	10015	43130	43275	4697	49396	2223	2345	230995	1675	1603	4617	4547	2468	2439	41800	41476	58091	56689



		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B	
01	CHURCH	631	151	151	136	136	34	34	12	12	1170	1170	0	0	
02	SIMSBORO ANTIOCH	177	343	343	309	309	77	77	27	20	3534	3534	0	0	
03	ARCADIA	3740	2031	2031	1828	1828	455	455	162	162	27500	27500	0	0	
04	MT MARIAH	935	342	342	308	308	77	77	27	27	3706	3706	0	0	
05	ATHENS	0	347	347	312	312	78	78	28	28	2000	2000	0	0	
06	CROSSROADS	0	160	160	144	144	36	36	13	13	1000	1000	0	0	
07	BERNICE	2468	876	876	788	788	196	196	70	70	12200	12200	0	0	
08	BEECH GROVE	141	69	69	62	62	16	16	6	6	700	700	0	0	
09	SUMMERFIELD	173	77	77	69	69	17	0	6	6	900	900	0	0	
10	RUSTON FAITH	703	362	362	326	326	81	81	29	29	3444	3444	0	0	
11	RUSTON WESLEY CHP.	691	559	559	503	503	125	125	45	45	8136	8136	0	0	
12	CALHOUN	0	411	411	370	370	92	92	33	33	7500	7500	0	0	
13	BEULAH	0	199	199	179	179	45	45	16	16	1000	1000	0	0	
14	INDIAN VILLAGE	0	249	249	224	224	56	56	20	20	1500	1500	0	0	
15	CHATHAM	1444	597	597	537	537	134	134	48	48	15400	15400	0	0	
16	CHOUDRANT	0	370	370	333	333	83	83	30	30	5555	5555	0	0	
17	DOUGLAS	0	649	649	584	584	145	145	52	52	6790	6790	0	0	
18	CLAY	0	368	368	331	331	82	82	29	29	6000	6000	0	0	
19	COTTON VALLEY	943	618	618	556	556	138	138	49	49	5700	5950	0	0	
20	PLEASANT VALLEY	943	422	422	380	380	95	95	34	34	5700	6079	0	0	
21	DOWNSVILLE	2003	1000	1000	900	900	224	224	80	80	10325	10325	0	0	
22	BETHEL	535	190	190	171	171	43	43	15	15	2697	2697	0	0	
23	MT NEBO	0	141	141	127	127	32	32	11	11	1678	1678	0	0	
24	DOYLINE	1420	602	602	542	542	135	135	48	48	7086	7086	0	0	
25	SIBLEY	1420	507	507	456	456	114	114	41	41	7168	7168	0	0	
26	DUBACH	0	922	922	830	830	207	207	74	74	13000	13000	0	0	
27	FARMERVILLE	4675	2070	2070	1863	1863	464	464	166	166	26650	26650	0	0	
28	GIBSLAND	1404	467	467	420	420	105	105	37	37	7967	7967	0	0	
29	OAK GROVE	749	187	187	169	169	42	42	15	15	2365	2365	0	0	
30	HARMONY CHAPEL	1031	518	518	467	467	116	116	41	41	6215	6215	0	0	
31	ARIZONA	0	146	146	131	131	33	33	12	12	887	887	0	0	
32	HAYNESVILLE	4675	2172	2172	1954	1954	486	486	174	174	22369	22369	0	0	
33	SHONGALOO	0	419	419	377	377	94	94	34	34	4196	4196	0	0	
34	HEFLIN	766	501	501	451	451	112	112	40	40	5274	5274	0	0	
35	BRUSHWOOD	609	490	490	441	441	110	110	39	39	4193	4193	0	0	
36	HODGE	4000	846	846	761	761	189	189	68	68	11444	11444	0	0	
37	DODSON	0	112	112	101	101	25	25	9	9	1581	1620	0	0	
38	NEW HOPE	0	88	88	79	79	20	20	7	7	1229	1229	0	0	
39	HOMER	4675	2566	2566	2310	2310	575	575	205	205	28100	28100	0	0	
40	WESLEY CHAPEL	0	596	596	536	536	133	133	48	48	9756	9790	0	0	
41	JONESBORO	5520	2254	2254	2028	2028	505	505	180	180	26358	26358	0	0	
42	MARION	1900	390	390	351	351	87	87	31	31	9815	9815	0	0	
43	BIRD'S CHAPEL	890	216	216	194	194	48	48	17	17	4536	4536	0	0	
44	MINDEN FIRST	7458	5591	5591	5032	5032	1252	1252	447	447	34600	34600	14025	14025	
45	MINDEN LAKEVIEW	4668	2217	2217	1995	1995	497	497	177	177	25200	25200	0	0	
46	CENTERPOINT	0	192	192	173	173	43	43	15	15	4056	4056	0	0	
47	CONCORD	0	99	99	89	89	22	22	8	8	1500	1500	0	0	
48	PINE GROVE	0	472	472	425	425	106	106	38	38	12400	12400	0	0	
49	BETHLEHEM	0	71	71	64	64	16	16	6	6	1800	1800	0	0	
50	QUITMAN	0	499	499	449	449	112	112	40	40	4545	4545	0	0	
51	BIENVILLE	114	273	273	246	246	61	61	22	22	3030	3030	0	0	
52	RINGGOLD	3223	1272	1272	1145	1145	285	285	102	102	16086	16086	0	0	
53	CASTOR	814	297	297	267	267	67	67	24	24	2858	2858	0	0	
54	RUSTON TRINITY	9351	13064	13064	11758	11758	2926	2926	1045	1045	56580	56580	31464	31464	
55	RUSTON GRACE	4675	2470	2470	2223	2223	553	553	198	198	27300	27300	0	0	
56	SIMSBORO	2862	480	480	432	432	107	107	38	38	7210	7210	0	0	
57	SALEM	0	473	473	426	426	106	106	38	38	7210	7210	0	0	
58	SPRINGHILL	4675	3543	3543	3189	3189	794	794	283	283	27319	27319	0	0	
59	SAREPTA	0	138	138	124	124	31	31	11	11	1540	1540	0	0	
60	LISBON	0	348	348	314	314	78	78	28	28	3734	3734	0	0	
61	MCINTYRE	270	95	95	85	85	21	21	8	8	1800	1800	0	0	
62	WHITEHALL	172	197	197	177	177	44	44	16	16	1423	1423	0	0	
63	COLQUITT	172	124	124	112	112	28	28	10	10	1423	1423	0	0	
64	EVERGREEN	283	214	214	192	192	48	48	17	17	2383	2383	0	0	
65	EROS	0	592	592	533	533	133	133	47	47	5340	5340	0	0	
66	EROS: ANTIOCH	252	165	165	149	149	37	37	13	13	4200	4200	0	0	
67	PILGRIM REST	0	226	226	203	203	51	51	18	18	1200	1200	0	0	
68	DIST. S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
		88250	59712	59712	53740	53740	13379	13362	4777	4770	641769	642471	45489	45489	



LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW		
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
1130	0	1130	1000	0	1000	1329	0	1329	0	520	257	712	0	726	0	9766	01
1600	0	1600	2000	0	2000	1659	0	1659	0	1285	609	2396	0	113	0	16398	02
2720	0	2720	3830	0	3830	725	0	725	0	31583	3870	21735	650	500	1253	120488	03
580	0	580	995	0	995	0	0	0	0	694	450	1290	0	30	0	11768	04
2000	0	2000	2600	0	2600	0	0	0	0	942	545	2600	0	3675	0	18404	05
1800	0	1800	2000	0	2000	400	0	400	0	870	91	890	0	0	0	8680	06
3300	0	3300	3900	0	3900	4000	0	4000	0	3313	1313	5495	0	1326	0	46281	07
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	120	0	92	0	0	0	1922	08
231	0	231	300	0	300	200	0	200	0	338	30	367	0	0	0	3435	09
2353	0	2353	3596	0	3596	150	0	150	0	2280	390	2300	3000	600	0	20963	10
563	0	563	645	0	645	4236	0	4236	0	828	3000	5278	0	2800	598	31524	11
2788	0	2788	1500	0	1500	852	0	852	0	446	603	2905	0	875	0	21149	12
2710	0	2710	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	125	325	710	0	0	0	6941	13
2800	0	2800	500	0	500	568	0	568	0	440	39	586	0	150	0	8401	14
2400	0	2400	3300	0	3300	1265	0	1265	0	2855	1579	7588	0	433	800	43171	15
1150	0	1150	1717	0	1717	572	0	572	0	2871	660	1792	0	142	0	17905	16
1406	0	1406	2090	0	2090	572	0	572	0	0	1178	5644	0	15203	0	39385	17
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	200	0	200	0	1735	1723	2316	0	1600	0	19195	18
2250	0	2250	3850	0	3850	1405	0	1405	0	100	974	5373	0	181	278	24449	19
1450	0	1450	1050	0	1050	1480	0	1480	0	175	759	2262	0	1432	0	19058	20
2650	0	2650	3820	0	3820	2730	0	2730	0	9584	5167	8625	0	8351	420	78688	21
200	0	200	60	0	60	650	0	650	0	928	341	1924	0	637	0	10221	22
150	0	150	120	0	120	432	0	432	0	0	52	1185	0	368	0	5730	23
1528	0	1528	1686	0	1686	763	0	763	0	1325	887	3282	0	368	373	24341	24
1000	0	1000	2014	0	2014	763	0	763	0	1170	338	4264	0	556	95	24304	25
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	0	0	0	0	4210	3202	7618	0	5927	75	51602	26
3175	0	3175	4980	0	4980	5387	0	5387	0	31490	5274	11266	5142	15178	1342	138054	27
1156	0	1156	737	0	737	3222	0	3222	0	1630	627	2865	0	6770	1131	32336	28
219	0	219	469	0	469	1765	0	1765	0	0	0	749	0	663	0	8883	29
1115	0	1115	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	700	344	3790	0	0	670	19003	30
381	0	381	680	0	680	0	0	0	0	370	0	766	0	157	0	4392	31
3000	0	3000	3231	0	3231	3121	0	3121	0	39680	5078	18879	0	36153	2001	158636	32
0	0	0	1470	0	1470	900	0	900	0	1845	301	3545	0	660	660	18856	33
1555	0	1555	1910	0	1910	500	0	500	0	2765	667	4136	0	0	644	23338	34
1550	0	1550	1910	0	1910	600	0	600	0	450	1653	4095	0	3063	385	23385	35
2880	0	2880	3727	0	3727	2709	0	2709	0	2231	1789	5294	0	970	1111	41154	36
323	0	323	277	0	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	1454	0	1211	0	6027	37
100	0	100	357	0	357	0	0	0	0	100	61	1034	0	2041	0	6195	38
2600	0	2600	4325	0	4325	2956	0	2956	0	28760	8949	32417	17715	3983	2567	172458	39
700	0	700	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	1840	925	4196	0	804	0	25905	40
3400	0	3400	5090	0	5090	2556	0	2556	0	23240	3207	12130	0	0	3600	107344	41
648	0	648	933	0	933	1104	0	1104	0	1100	710	3251	0	3184	131	26463	42
444	0	444	729	0	729	0	0	0	0	360	592	1932	0	0	0	11951	43
3300	3025	6325	4800	4400	9200	3156	2600	5756	0	77111	16253	78731	142540	11280	9012	500037	44
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	1664	0	1664	0	16052	4209	15319	0	19834	0	115936	45
0	0	0	1050	0	1050	0	0	0	0	65	319	1278	2993	0	0	11210	46
300	0	300	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	331	150	1014	0	0	0	4782	47
0	0	0	4245	0	4245	0	0	0	0	0	1226	4310	0	0	0	25585	48
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	125	25	183	0	3302	0	7251	49
2310	0	2310	2863	0	2863	75	0	75	0	3116	930	3537	0	5676	100	27414	50
690	0	690	1642	0	1642	64	0	64	0	1805	233	1051	0	0	0	10067	51
2400	0	2400	2250	0	2250	2269	0	2269	0	5691	2626	13428	0	3027	0	62687	52
900	0	900	2100	0	2100	75	0	75	0	225	0	2121	0	0	0	11711	53
3300	8550	11850	5192	5027	10219	2769	2861	5630	33000	248528	43332	108485	0	44994	6222	861209	54
3300	0	3300	4950	0	4950	2556	0	2556	0	34007	9491	23110	66878	6343	300	232376	55
1650	0	1650	2470	0	2470	2086	0	2086	0	1068	1288	2791	0	402	324	26868	56
1650	0	1650	2460	0	2460	2084	0	2084	0	0	405	2343	0	451	135	20643	57
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	2556	0	2556	0	32863	6263	26800	0	12820	4187	176369	58
0	0	0	840	0	840	10	0	10	0	0	60	1020	0	379	0	5524	59
1007	0	1007	2119	0	2119	1044	0	1044	0	735	148	2265	0	0	0	14945	60
0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	265	73	707	0	140	0	5249	61
392	0	392	772	0	772	0	0	0	0	170	57	428	0	0	0	5123	62
392	0	392	773	0	773	0	0	0	0	225	130	175	0	0	0	4453	63
822	0	822	1612	0	1612	0	0	0	0	175	250	900	0	0	0	8312	64
0	0	0	1335	0	1335	0	0	0	0	5225	1930	5209	7248	0	0	31856	65
0	0	0	1450	0	1450	0	0	0	0	990	282	652	0	0	0	9559	66
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	820	293	737	0	0	0	6187	67
3300	0	3300	7200	0	7200	2556	0	2556	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66028	68
97318	11575	108893	144321	9427	153748	72735	5461	78196	33000	634890	148528	507622	246166	229478	38414	3759930	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Conf. of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other Un. Methodist Chs.	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. attendance principal weekly worship service(s) this year (all ages)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized chil. under 19)	Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	Number of Church School leaders
		#01	#02	#03	#04	#5A	#5B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#09	#10	#11	#12	#13	#14	#15
01	BENTON	PASTOR	331	2	8	10	0	0	1	5	2	343	128	4	67	15	0	13
02	BLANCHARD	ROBERT A WEBER	206	16	3	0	8	0	8	5	4	3	205	101	10	38	12	12
03	BARKSDALE	PAUL D DAVIS	153	0	4	2	5	0	5	10	1	1	142	60	3	18	14	0
04	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	R LARRY STAFFORD	1744	18	22	23	0	36	36	96	20	13	1642	530	27	268	143	7
05	BOSSIER CITY ASBURY	JERRY G HILBUN	319	13	36	9	0	0	3	0	0	3	371	223	11	50	60	7
06	MCDONALD	CLYDE T SMITH	41	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	40	7	6	0	4
07	LONGSTREET	RAMONA S EUBANKS	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	38	18	0	0	0	0
08	COUSHATTA	ROBERT I GALATAS	252	6	8	2	0	0	0	2	9	3	254	87	4	0	0	6
09	WESLEY CHAPEL	ROBERT I GALATAS	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	18	0	0	0	0
10	CROSS ROADS	WILLIAM V SIRMAN	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	42	10	2	6	0	3
11	HALL SUMMIT	WILLIAM V SIRMAN	34	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	31	10	0	0	0	2
12	GREENWOOD	HOWARD B CHILDS	188	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	188	90	1	0	10	4
13	BETHANY	HOWARD B CHILDS	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	20	0	1	10	0
14	IDA	ROBERT E. CARTER	64	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	67	25	0	9	0	3
15	RODESSA	ROBERT E CARTER	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	10	0	0	0	1
16	HOSSTON	DOUGLAS E MILLIRON	51	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	50	25	1	2	15	0
17	GILLIAM	DOUGLAS E MILLIRON	76	2	4	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	97	65	3	16	14	0
18	MT ZION	OSCAR E PLAYER	97	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	1	77	57	3	9	10	0
19	PLEASANT VALLEY	OSCAR E PLAYER	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	25	3	5	0	3
20	BONCHEST UMC	OSCAR E PLAYER	48	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	25	7	17	0	5
21	FAIRVIEW	OSCAR E PLAYER	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	30	0	6	0	0
22	KEATCHIE	JARRELL R MORGAN	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	0	0	0	0
23	SHILOH	JARRELL R MORGAN	83	0	1	0	0	4	4	6	5	65	24	0	5	4	0	2
24	LOGANSFORT	LORETTA M LAMPKIN	162	3	4	7	0	3	3	4	0	3	166	85	4	15	28	3
25	BETHEL	LORETTA M LAMPKIN	70	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	55	1	4	15	0
26	NEW LIGHT	LEVI MOORE	32	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	33	30	1	6	0	0	5
27	LOVE CHAPEL	JOHN H LAVO	238	9	9	4	0	0	6	0	0	2	252	151	12	23	52	7
28	HAUGHTON	JOHN H LAVO	97	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	98	27	1	3	1	0
29	MANSFIELD	RICHARD H HUMPHRIES	331	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	330	129	0	61	63	0	30
30	GRAND CANE	RICHARD H HUMPHRIES	65	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	66	26	1	6	13	0
31	WESLEY	S CHARLES BYRD	111	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	115	70	2	18	0	35
32	SHADY GROVE	S CHARLES BYRD	113	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	112	60	7	49	0	0
33	MANY	LARRY D NORMAN	270	0	1	3	0	0	3	4	8	259	74	0	58	27	0	13
34	BAYOU SCIE	LARRY D NORMAN	98	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	96	50	1	15	18	0
35	MOORINGSFORT	FRED B MOORE	148	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	145	53	0	23	0	0	4
36	OIL CITY	FRED B MOORE	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	15	0	0	0	2
37	PLAIN DEALING	JACK S WINEGEART	192	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	7	182	76	1	13	16	0	11
38	WALKER'S CHAPEL	JACK S WINEGEART	54	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	46	20	0	5	7	0	2
39	PLEASANT HILL	ROY MOUSER	51	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	48	18	0	0	1	0
40	MITCHELL	ROY MOUSER	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	16	10	0	1	2	0	0
41	PELICAN	ROY MOUSER	32	5	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	43	11	5	2	5
42	VIVIAN	BURTON F BLAIR	379	0	1	3	0	0	4	10	3	366	117	6	39	38	6	16
43	ZWOLLE	RICHARD O TEETER	92	1	2	2	0	0	8	0	0	3	86	45	0	0	4	0
44	CONVERSE	RICHARD O TEETER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0
45	NOBLE	RICHARD O TEETER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	0	1
46	BROADMOOR	W DWIGHT RAMSEY	2725	47	83	63	10	0	10	46	4	33	2825	853	30	412	0	36
47	CADDO HEIGHTS	RUPERT D COLES	115	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	2	4	105	40	1	8	3	0
48	CEDAR GROVE	MICKEY D STRINGFIEL	166	1	2	2	60	0	60	1	1	10	99	40	0	5	0	5
49	BELCHER	MICKEY D STRINGFIEL	39	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	38	24	0	5	2	0
50	CHRIST	RAY R SPILLER	1306	18	32	22	0	1	1	28	9	7	1333	362	26	78	0	11
51	FAIRFIELD	WILLIE E JACKSON JR	114	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	110	50	2	23	3	0
52	FAITH	WILLIE E JACKSON JR	79	7	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	100	18	61	6	0
53	SHREVEPORT FIRST	JOHN E FELLERS	5490	21	33	19	0	14	14	99	42	59	5349	849	26	495	929	16
54	MT ZION	OSCAR TIPPIN JR	37	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	2	1	28	30	7	10	2	0
55	JEWELLA	OSCAR TIPPIN JR	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	35	1	6	5	0
56	ROSA	OSCAR TIPPIN JR	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
57	JAMES CHAPEL	OSCAR TIPPIN JR	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	7	0	0	0	3
58	ST MATTHEW	OSCAR TIPPIN JR	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	24	3	5	0	0	2
59	LAKEVIEW	DOUGLAS L CAIN	316	3	8	5	0	0	0	6	0	3	323	120	5	40	34	0
60	MANGUM	PAUL C CARROLL SR	730	12	34	32	3	20	23	31	12	9	733	400	16	0	30	4
61	MORNINGSIDE	E BENJAMIN FANT	208	3	2	2	0	6	6	9	0	8	192	96	2	21	4	2
62	NOEL MEMORIAL	T NICHOLS EVANS JR	1802	23	40	30	0	0	32	23	25	1815	596	26	286	310	15	6
63	NORTH HIGHLAND	JAMES R MCLELLAND	404	4	11	7	6	13	19	12	4	7	384	143	7	61	50	6
64	ELLERBE ROAD	JAMES A VAN HOOK JR	152	2	2	7	0	0	0	1	2	160	68	3	70	32	0	11
65	KEITHVILLE	CLIFFORD N MCCALL	104	7	0	3	0	2	2	0	5	3	104	51	11	11	0	4
66	ST JAMES	ARNOLD V BROWN	196	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	196	91	1	37	0	0
67	ROUND GROVE	ARNOLD V BROWN	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	47	1	20	0	4
68	ST LUKE'S	A WAYNE EVANS	485	17	17	1	0	18	18	23	6	2	471	150	11	85	46	11
69	ST PAUL	GEORGE L THOMAS	203	6	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	211	145	19	85	3	0
70	JOHNSON CHAPEL	GEORGE L THOMAS	44	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	36	5	18	2	0
71	SUMMER GROVE	WILLIS W DEAR	835	19	11	6	0	0	0	23	9	9	830	239	20	114	0	13
72	SHREVEPORT TRINITY	CARL D MUNYON	111	1	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	113	55	0	4	6	0
73	BRADFORD CHAPEL	LEE C JENNINGS	13	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	4	1	0
74	FELLOWSHIP	GREGORY R DAVIS	154	51	64	28	0	0	0	2	0	0	295	181	32	76	0	25
75	DIST. S' INTENDENT	L RAY BRANTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			22500	369	468	381	93	126	219	484	212	295	22508	7656	407	2907	2062	210



CHURCH SCHOOL							U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in after-school classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church & community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
#16	#17	#18	#19	#20	#21	#22	#23	#24	#25	#26	#27	#28	#29	#30	#31	#32	#33	#34		
63	19	76	171	85	24	59	0	46	1473	76	1500	19	297	755000	107500	0	50000	0		
38	15	34	106	53	12	0	10	13	50	0	0	16	435	860400	85000	7035	89293	0		
12	12	26	58	33	0	7	0	0	0	11	240	9	0	407000	85700	9200	0	02		
227	81	460	843	444	31	12	7	35	175	110	2994	46	1012	2470100	150000	10000	219000	0		
60	55	129	272	140	0	22	10	25	300	42	625	55	0	1107000	91000	0	590000	04		
20	0	0	7	39	31	20	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	0	12500	0		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	15000	0	0	07		
40	12	50	117	65	10	0	6	15	0	10	0	15	0	510000	82500	46740	0	08		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	33359	0	09		
0	0	8	11	7	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	108500	0	0	0	10		
0	0	8	10	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	35000	0	0	11		
35	15	40	105	60	12	20	1	10	0	14	0	15	0	294000	57000	1362	0	12		
1	0	20	23	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	0	0	13		
5	3	13	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	55	0	0	92100	0	5500	0	14		
0	0	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000	0	1358	0	15		
0	0	21	22	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152500	82500	25000	0	16		
26	17	25	80	75	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	275000	0	19500	0	17		
7	10	13	38	30	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	15	0	142000	0	0	0	18		
5	3	15	26	19	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	22000	0	0	0	19		
10	11	13	39	20	10	15	0	8	0	10	0	10	0	65000	0	0	479	20		
10	4	19	38	25	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	102000	0	0	0	21		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10500	0	0	0	22		
0	4	11	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114000	0	0	0	23		
38	10	45	111	51	45	22	3	0	0	39	829	12	614	1454600	136600	11000	3198	24		
10	2	30	49	32	15	0	1	0	0	38	3310	0	0	196500	0	9776	10000	25		
12	3	7	27	23	15	0	0	5	0	8	0	5	0	62200	0	0	0	26		
42	34	80	167	94	11	8	7	18	1759	29	1470	25	0	671000	92000	2000	131000	27		
0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	18	589	0	0	96000	25000	0	0	28		
55	20	91	196	96	21	99	0	10	152	46	2235	23	1467	1580596	199300	107394	0	29		
0	0	12	14	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221000	0	119018	0	30		
7	10	17	43	25	10	21	2	0	0	26	169	10	0	308000	58000	11000	4000	31		
10	6	16	37	22	10	14	9	7	0	15	0	32	0	221100	0	5077	0	3600	32	
28	8	46	95	40	12	42	0	0	0	31	676	8	0	828000	150000	133560	20486	33		
8	9	21	48	36	21	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0	0	0	34		
13	4	21	42	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	467800	64340	30000	0	35		
0	0	4	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104200	13870	15000	0	36		
6	8	37	62	31	23	41	0	0	0	30	799	0	0	517000	88000	3000	19787	37		
4	2	11	19	8	4	0	0	0	0	8	31	0	0	86000	0	6000	0	38		
0	0	7	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	91	0	0	208400	47200	0	0	39		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	1475	0	40		
14	5	11	39	22	12	0	3	0	0	9	131	6	12	118000	0	32424	0	41		
26	9	77	128	70	0	8	0	12	140	0	0	9	0	443048	126550	26652	0	42		
4	0	21	28	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	466	0	0	292000	70000	0	0	1200	43	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66000	0	576	0	44		
0	0	6	7	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	524	0	45		
354	243	897	1611	633	390	360	36	0	0	223	0	112	500	4529000	190000	101328	835650	0	46	
0	0	32	38	20	0	12	0	10	150	16	904	0	0	654000	60000	9000	0	47		
1	0	31	37	30	7	15	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	720000	0	20000	0	48		
5	0	15	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108000	0	9527	0	49		
158	64	312	582	292	45	125	11	30	310	110	3286	42	550	10806100	244216	100	4995656	25000	50	
18	6	15	48	35	15	40	1	20	100	10	200	10	0	225000	70000	0	0	51		
25	20	20	77	40	20	90	3	15	100	15	100	20	0	500000	0	0	0	52		
356	145	1107	1724	704	117	368	16	0	0	257	3847	102	174	14977955	315000	2662000	1199167	0	53	
8	4	10	33	12	5	0	1	0	0	12	800	0	0	4	350000	0	2000	1084	54	
10	8	15	40	20	10	0	0	10	100	15	200	0	0	117000	0	0	0	55		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21000	0	0	0	56		
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	0	0	57		
3	2	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44600	0	0	0	58		
54	12	107	216	74	23	15	0	45	2075	50	492	18	500	2717500	90000	52089	182821	1500	59	
100	42	338	515	213	75	120	12	30	500	60	1147	25	1740	2676020	163600	101500	532000	0	60	
25	6	85	132	92	0	30	3	15	0	39	3006	0	0	542500	108000	31000	0	61		
268	108	771	1210	518	262	476	14	0	200	825	64	50	6550000	267000	802099	225472	0	62		
58	24	111	218	108	20	40	3	12	0	90	843	20	2133	1258838	114718	25085	158444	0	63	
13	8	16	48	33	30	10	2	0	0	28	0	0	0	177612	0	18062	0	3000	64	
20	0	14	41	24	0	0	4	0	0	12	2407	19	0	247700	0	2500	4406	0	65	
31	8	29	76	34	9	43	0	25	125	54	1200	8	50	1949930	46160	8300	0	1600	66	
14	8	6	32	33	8	48	2	0	0	10	75	8	0	98000	0	0	0	0	67	
56	30	86	203	92	22	73	15	16	135	32	518	41	1230	2000000	95000	598305	488256	0	68	
17	22	20	71	35	115	50	7	31	0	58	702	35	0	900000	60000	15000	97000	0	69	
6	10	8	32	25	11	12	8	0	0	15	0	18	0	80000	35000	0	0	0	70	
45	40	175	289	192	15	100	14	25	1000	100	1954	35	0	1510000	195000	0	390385	0	71	
10	4	21	42	25	23	0	0	0	0	0	10	200	0	201000	0	25050	0	279	72	
3	2	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	4	0	35000	5000	580	0	530	73	
50	14	74	163	76	12	20	0	0	0	24	300	25	0	220000	0	63709	0	0	74	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	160000	38556	0	0	75	
2548	1225	5880	10704	5164	1627	2490	225	510	8644	2062	39216	969	10768	61461499	4080754	5259320	5760886	45907	76	

BENEVOLENCES

	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Appportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
	#35A	#35B	#36A	#36B	#37A	#37B	#38A	#38B	#39A	#39B	#39C	#40	#41A	#41B	#41C	#41D	#41E	#41F	#41G
01 CHURCH	2575	2575	654	654	282	282	147	147	25	0	25	0	9	193	88	0	29	0	319
02 BENTON	3187	3187	809	809	349	349	182	182	1000	0	1000	100	0	0	0	25	21	25	81
03 BARKSDALE	1725	1725	438	438	189	189	98	98	275	0	275	0	0	58	0	0	38	0	96
04 BOSSIER CITY FIRST	16463	16463	4180	4180	1801	1801	939	939	0	0	0	492	0	540	25	0	130	721	1391
05 BOSSIER CITY ASBUR	2465	2465	626	626	270	270	141	141	25	0	25	50	50	25	50	50	25	50	250
06 MCDONALD	264	264	67	67	29	29	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07 LONGSTREET	377	100	96	96	41	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
08 COUSHATTA	2652	2052	673	673	290	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	27	15	101
09 WESLEY CHAPEL	314	314	80	80	34	34	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 CROSS ROADS	444	444	113	113	49	49	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 HALL SUMMIT	329	0	84	0	36	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 GREENWOOD	1745	1745	443	443	191	191	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	150
13 BETHANY	371	371	94	94	41	41	21	21	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
14 IDA	546	563	139	143	60	62	31	32	600	155	755	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
15 RODESSA	204	187	52	48	22	20	12	11	19	110	129	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
16 HOSSTON	666	666	169	169	73	73	38	38	400	0	400	25	25	75	25	25	10	25	185
17 GILLIAM	912	912	232	232	100	100	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 MT ZION	564	564	143	143	62	62	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19 PLEASANT VALLEY	170	170	43	43	19	19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 BONCHEST UMC	350	350	89	89	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 FAIRVIEW	359	359	91	91	39	39	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 KEATCHIE	111	0	28	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 SHILOH	519	519	132	132	57	57	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 LOGANSFORT	1772	1772	450	450	194	194	101	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 BETHEL	504	504	128	128	55	55	29	29	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	5	15
26 NEW LIGHT	343	343	87	87	38	38	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 LOVE CHAPEL	1893	1893	481	481	207	207	108	108	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100
28 HAUGHTON	963	963	244	244	105	105	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29 MANSFIELD	4708	4708	1195	1195	515	515	268	268	750	0	750	0	27	109	0	0	60	196	196
30 GRAND CANE	565	565	143	143	62	62	32	32	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	0	13	43	43
31 WESLEY	832	832	211	211	91	91	47	47	0	0	0	105	21	22	23	15	24	25	130
32 SHADY GROVE	806	806	205	205	88	88	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 MANY	3335	3335	847	847	365	365	190	190	0	0	0	0	0	46	16	35	78	205	205
34 BAYOU SCIE	734	734	186	186	80	80	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	10	15	10	49
35 MOORINGSFORT	1970	1970	500	0	215	215	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 OIL CITY	473	473	120	120	52	52	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 PLAIN DEALING	2160	2160	548	548	236	236	123	123	136	0	136	25	15	20	25	25	85	25	195
38 WALKER'S CHAPEL	356	356	90	90	39	39	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 PLEASANT HILL	580	580	147	147	63	63	33	33	0	32	32	0	0	10	0	9	0	19	19
40 MITCHELL	252	252	64	64	28	28	14	14	0	31	31	0	0	15	0	0	15	0	30
41 PELICAN	416	416	106	106	45	45	24	24	98	0	98	0	0	40	0	0	48	0	88
42 VIVIAN	4623	4623	1174	1174	506	506	264	264	100	0	100	0	0	660	0	0	40	10	710
43 ZWOLLE	1178	1178	299	299	129	129	67	67	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
44 CONVERSE	145	145	37	37	16	16	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
45 NOBLE	235	235	60	60	26	26	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
46 BROADMOOR	28041	28041	7120	7120	3067	3067	1599	1599	432	0	432	0	0	247	0	0	25	0	272
47 CADDO HEIGHTS	1678	1678	426	426	184	184	96	96	0	0	0	0	13	29	22	28	26	17	135
48 CEDAR GROVE	1965	1965	499	0	215	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	35	20	103
49 BELCHER	517	517	131	131	57	57	29	29	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 CHRIST	12703	5000	3225	0	1389	0	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 FAIRFIELD	1250	0	317	0	137	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 FAITH	193	193	49	49	21	21	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 SHREVEPORT FIRST	52708	52708	13383	13383	5765	5765	3006	3006	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 MT ZION	538	538	137	137	59	59	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 JEWELLA	468	468	119	119	51	51	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 ROSA	79	79	20	20	9	9	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 JAMES CHAPEL	222	0	56	0	24	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 ST MATTHEW	166	166	42	42	18	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAKEVIEW	3916	3916	994	994	428	428	233	233	125	1000	1125	111	9	156	8	301	55	9	538
60 MANGUM	8053	940	2045	145	881	81	459	300	320	0	320	0	30	190	120	0	127	0	467
61 MORNINGSIDES	2529	2529	642	642	277	277	144	144	0	0	0	0	35	30	13	5	55	0	138
62 NOEL MEMORIAL	22339	22339	5672	5672	2443	2443	1274	1274	0	0	0	50	180	232	0	0	405	0	817
63 NORTH HIGHLAND	3922	848	996	215	429	92	224	47	20	0	20	10	30	98	17	72	48	119	384
64 ELLERBE ROAD	1122	1122	285	285	123	123	64	64	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65 KEITHVILLE	903	903	229	229	99	99	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66 ST JAMES	1924	1924	488	488	210	210	110	110	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67 ROUND GROVE	320	320	81	81	35	35	18	18	0	0	0	6	27	20	28	16	9	6	106
68 ST LUKE'S	4928	4928	1251	1100	539	100	281	100	1451	0	1451	98	38	134	13	64	28	0	277
69 ST PAUL	2212	2212	562	562	242	242	126	126	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	128	199	199
70 JOHNSON CHAPEL	525	525	133	133	57	57	30	30	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
71 SUMMER GROVE	6852	6852	1740	1740	749	749	391	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72 SHREVEPORT TRINITY	1813	1813	460	460	198	198	103	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73 BRADFORD CHAPEL	125	125	32	32	14	14	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74 FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 DIST.S' INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	228166	207487	57931	50390	24959	21239	13019	11294	5880	1328	7208	1131	544	3302	448	714	1511	1389	7908



BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Educational Priorities Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Dillard University	Good Samaritan Offerings/Institutions	Minister's Emergency Fund	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Fds. Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
#42	#43	#44	#45	#46	#47	#48	#49	#50	#51	#52A	#52B	#53A	#53B	#54A	#54B	#55A	#55B	#56A	#56B
0	200	166	1147	1127	129	487	0	60	311	42	42	117	117	62	62	1056	1056	650	934
0	228	243	1419	1394	159	87	30	75	9348	52	52	144	144	77	77	1307	1307	773	773
0	133	140	768	755	86	270	100	40	113	28	28	78	78	42	42	708	708	625	873
0	1280	896	7331	7203	823	3739	180	386	9134	270	270	746	746	399	399	6753	6753	3995	3995
0	191	277	1098	1078	123	0	114	58	2192	40	40	112	112	60	60	1011	1011	725	725
10	20	0	117	115	13	0	0	6	0	4	4	12	12	6	6	108	108	64	114
0	30	0	168	165	19	100	0	9	222	6	6	17	17	9	9	154	154	91	40
0	207	50	1181	1160	0	558	108	62	1255	44	44	120	120	64	64	1088	1088	700	800
0	24	0	140	138	16	395	0	7	179	5	5	14	14	8	8	129	129	90	240
0	34	0	198	194	22	162	0	10	0	7	7	20	20	11	11	182	182	108	118
0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	70	5	0	15	0	8	0	135	0	128	128
0	136	0	777	763	87	0	79	41	1195	29	29	79	79	42	42	716	716	473	473
0	28	0	165	162	19	257	0	9	395	6	6	17	17	9	9	152	152	90	130
0	43	130	251	246	28	1503	0	13	202	9	9	25	26	13	13	224	231	140	407
0	15	95	83	89	9	147	0	5	19	3	3	9	9	5	5	84	84	55	33
50	52	250	297	291	33	807	100	16	2124	11	11	30	30	16	16	273	273	175	175
0	71	53	406	399	46	872	0	21	3390	15	15	41	41	22	22	374	374	250	250
0	43	0	251	247	28	0	0	13	1446	9	9	26	26	14	14	231	231	139	143
0	13	0	76	75	9	0	0	4	600	3	3	8	8	4	4	70	70	41	41
0	28	0	156	153	17	0	0	8	725	6	6	16	16	8	8	143	143	85	85
0	28	38	160	157	18	0	0	8	465	6	6	16	16	9	9	147	147	87	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	0	46	0	40	0
0	40	0	231	227	26	0	0	12	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	213	213	126	126
0	138	116	789	775	89	429	0	42	0	29	29	80	80	43	43	727	727	540	855
0	40	75	224	220	25	72	0	12	2715	8	8	23	23	12	12	207	207	150	150
0	27	0	153	150	17	0	0	8	300	6	6	16	16	8	8	141	141	85	115
0	147	100	1093	828	95	1074	100	44	36	31	31	86	86	46	46	776	776	459	1459
0	76	0	429	421	48	255	0	23	745	16	16	44	44	23	23	395	395	275	775
0	366	3	2096	2060	235	465	0	110	10139	77	77	213	213	114	114	1913	1913	1161	1840
25	43	235	251	247	28	283	0	13	300	9	9	26	26	14	14	232	232	154	214
10	66	10	371	364	42	95	5	20	108	14	14	38	38	20	20	341	341	202	202
0	62	0	359	353	40	0	0	19	1408	13	13	37	37	20	20	331	331	196	196
0	259	121	1485	1459	167	1556	50	78	5529	55	55	151	151	81	81	1368	1368	809	809
0	58	10	327	321	37	85	0	17	689	12	12	33	33	18	18	301	301	178	178
0	153	0	143	0	99	403	50	46	1201	32	32	89	89	48	48	808	808	476	476
0	37	50	211	207	24	75	0	11	1410	8	8	21	21	11	11	194	194	125	125
20	168	361	962	945	108	137	120	51	20	35	35	98	98	52	52	886	886	546	546
0	28	0	158	156	18	46	0	8	0	6	6	16	16	9	9	146	146	94	94
0	46	0	258	254	29	57	50	14	86	10	10	26	26	14	14	238	238	150	222
0	20	0	112	110	13	0	0	6	87	4	4	11	11	6	6	103	103	86	136
0	32	0	185	182	21	525	0	10	472	7	7	19	19	10	10	170	170	150	158
0	360	1399	2059	2023	231	1224	65	108	11233	76	76	209	209	112	112	1896	1896	1069	2238
0	91	2	524	515	59	539	59	28	153	19	19	53	53	29	29	483	483	359	528
0	11	0	65	63	7	40	13	3	25	2	2	7	7	4	4	59	59	38	50
0	18	15	105	103	12	120	15	6	109	4	4	11	11	6	6	96	96	67	97
0	2179	111	12487	12268	1402	816	100	657	100076	460	460	1271	1271	679	679	11501	11501	6804	6804
0	131	61	747	734	84	307	50	39	676	28	28	76	76	41	41	688	688	407	407
0	0	492	0	0	0	0	0	46	129	32	0	89	0	48	0	806	806	0	0
0	40	44	230	226	26	505	0	12	300	8	8	23	23	13	13	212	212	150	150
0	0	0	0	0	0	3902	0	0	29677	208	0	576	0	308	0	5210	0	3082	3082
0	68	0	557	547	63	0	69	29	0	21	21	57	57	30	30	513	513	303	303
0	16	0	86	85	10	0	0	5	0	3	3	9	9	5	5	79	79	200	0
0	4098	0	23471	23060	2635	0	526	1235	364043	865	865	2388	2388	1277	1277	21618	21618	13432	13432
0	42	0	115	237	27	0	0	13	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	221	221	100	100
0	36	73	208	205	23	12	0	11	0	8	8	21	21	11	11	192	192	19	21
0	6	0	35	35	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	4	2	2	32	32	19	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	91	0	45	50
0	12	0	74	73	8	0	0	4	0	3	3	8	8	4	4	68	68	40	44
58	292	1348	2094	1713	196	1272	0	92	1147	64	64	177	177	95	95	1606	1606	1060	1465
0	427	25	2786	1000	50	1479	120	89	8100	132	132	365	365	195	195	3303	3303	1954	1954
0	197	121	1126	1107	126	482	0	59	1476	41	41	115	115	61	61	1037	1037	750	750
312	1737	2200	15348	9773	1117	2136	408	524	288008	366	366	1012	1012	541	541	9162	9162	5670	5670
0	66	0	378	371	42	1117	88	20	2096	64	16	178	38	95	20	1609	347	1150	1150
0	88	75	500	491	56	153	0	26	1316	18	18	51	51	27	27	460	460	272	272
0	70	0	402	395	45	81	0	21	951	15	15	41	41	22	22	370	370	219	359
0	149	100	857	842	96	0	0	45	0	32	32	87	87	47	47	789	789	521	521
6	26	0	143	140	16	6	0	8	111	5	5	15	15	8	8	131	131	78	78
0	139	30	0	2062	0	2690	165	50	624	81	39	223	0	119	0	2021	800	1322	1452
0	171	82	985	968	111	0	0	52	325	36	36	100	100	54	54	907	907	537	537
0	41	25	234	230	26	0	0	12	0	9	9	24	24	13	13	215	215	127	127
0	533	0	3051	2998	343	892	42	161	2895	112	112	310	310	166	166	2811	2811	1663	1663
0	141	15	807	793	91	567	40	42	2214	30	30	82	82	44	44	743	743	440	667
0	10	0	55	54	6	0	0	3	200	2	2	6	6	3	3	51	51	30	30
0																			

		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT										CLERGY SUPPORT-			
		MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid	
		#58	#59A	#59B	#60A	#60B	#61A	#61B	#62A	#62B	#64A	#64B	#65A	#65B	
01	CHURCH														
02	BENTON	3617	1509	1509	1358	1358	338	338	131	131	18228	18228	0	0	
03	BLANCHARD	2744	1867	1867	1681	1681	418	418	149	149	18900	18900	0	0	
04	BARKSDALE	1265	1011	1011	910	910	226	226	81	81	9500	9500	0	0	
05	BOSSIER CITY FIRST	6000	9646	9646	8682	8682	2161	2161	772	772	45015	45015	15498	15498	
06	BOSSIER CITY ASBURY	4473	1444	1444	1300	1300	323	323	116	116	22600	22600	0	0	
07	MCDONALD	0	155	155	139	139	35	35	12	12	1200	1200	0	0	
08	LONGSTREET	0	221	221	199	199	49	49	18	18	3600	3600	0	0	
09	COUSHATTA	3136	1554	1554	1399	1399	348	348	124	124	17600	17600	0	0	
10	WESLEY CHAPEL	1150	184	184	166	166	41	41	15	15	4000	4000	0	0	
11	CROSS ROADS	0	260	260	234	234	58	58	21	21	600	600	0	0	
12	HALL SUMMIT	0	193	0	174	0	43	0	15	0	600	600	0	0	
13	GREENWOOD	3314	1022	1022	920	920	229	229	82	82	17612	17612	0	0	
14	BETHANY	3533	217	217	196	196	49	49	17	17	4200	4200	0	0	
15	IDA	0	320	320	288	297	72	74	26	27	3900	3900	0	0	
16	RODESSA	0	120	120	108	108	27	27	10	10	2400	2400	0	0	
17	HOSSTON	1869	390	390	351	351	87	87	31	31	7598	7598	0	0	
18	GILLIAM	1839	534	534	481	481	120	120	43	43	7598	7598	0	0	
19	MT ZION	148	330	330	297	297	74	74	26	26	5915	5915	0	0	
20	PLEASANT VALLEY	96	100	100	90	90	22	22	8	8	2350	2350	0	0	
21	BONCHEST UMC	0	205	205	184	184	46	46	16	16	2400	3000	0	0	
22	FAIRVIEW	338	210	210	189	189	47	47	17	17	6880	6880	0	0	
23	KEATCHIE	234	65	0	59	0	15	0	5	0	1200	1200	0	0	
24	SHILOH	371	304	304	274	274	68	68	24	24	2700	2700	0	0	
25	LOGANSFORT	2472	1038	1038	934	934	233	233	83	83	12837	12837	0	0	
26	BETHEL	879	295	295	266	266	66	66	24	24	3820	3820	0	0	
27	NEW LIGHT	0	201	201	181	181	45	45	16	16	2700	2700	0	0	
28	LOVE CHAPEL	3331	1109	1109	998	998	248	248	89	89	14684	14684	0	0	
29	HAUGHTON	0	564	564	508	508	126	126	45	45	5876	5876	0	0	
30	MANSFIELD	3396	2758	2758	2483	2483	618	618	221	221	24980	24980	0	0	
31	GRAND CANE	1179	331	331	298	298	74	74	26	26	5550	5550	0	0	
32	WESLEY	0	488	488	439	439	109	109	39	39	6000	6000	0	0	
33	SHADY GROVE	0	472	472	425	425	106	106	38	38	7094	7094	0	0	
34	MANY	4675	1954	1954	1759	0	438	0	156	0	23460	23460	0	0	
35	BAYOU SCIE	886	430	430	387	387	96	96	34	34	4800	4800	0	0	
36	MOORINGSFORT	2229	1154	1154	1039	1039	259	259	92	92	11764	11764	0	0	
37	OIL CITY	1115	277	277	250	250	62	62	22	22	5088	5088	0	0	
38	PLAIN DEALING	3582	1265	1265	1139	1139	283	283	101	101	13700	13700	0	0	
39	WALKER'S CHAPEL	0	208	208	188	188	47	47	17	17	3150	3150	0	0	
40	PLEASANT HILL	0	340	340	306	306	76	76	27	27	3996	3996	0	0	
41	MITCHELL	0	148	148	133	133	33	33	12	12	1746	1746	0	0	
42	FELICAN	0	244	244	219	219	55	55	19	19	3108	3108	0	0	
43	VIVIAN	4675	2709	2709	2438	2438	607	607	217	217	32100	32100	0	0	
44	ZWOLLE	3245	690	690	621	621	155	155	55	55	11850	11850	0	0	
45	CONVERSE	0	85	85	76	76	19	19	7	7	1600	1600	0	0	
46	NOBLE	0	138	138	124	124	31	31	11	11	2900	2900	0	0	
47	BROADMOOR	11299	16430	16430	14787	14787	3680	3680	1314	1314	64000	64000	53635	53635	
48	CADDO HEIGHTS	786	983	983	885	885	220	220	79	79	9000	8508	0	0	
49	CEDAR GROVE	3085	1151	1151	1036	1036	258	0	92	0	7694	7694	0	0	
50	BELCHER	280	303	303	273	273	68	68	24	24	4975	4975	0	0	
51	CHRIST	4675	7443	4405	6699	6699	1667	1667	595	595	42237	42237	15580	15580	
52	FAIRFIELD	192	733	733	659	659	164	164	59	59	10400	10400	0	0	
53	FAITH	0	113	113	102	102	25	25	9	9	0	0	0	0	
54	SHREVEPORT FIRST	13432	30883	30883	27795	27795	6918	6918	2417	2417	63450	63450	68368	68368	
55	MT ZION	508	315	0	284	284	71	0	25	0	3600	3600	0	0	
56	JEWELLA	622	274	274	247	247	61	61	22	22	4507	4507	0	0	
57	ROSA	0	46	46	42	42	10	10	4	4	1320	1320	0	0	
58	JAMES CHAPEL	0	130	0	117	0	29	0	10	0	1020	1020	0	0	
59	ST MATTHEW	0	97	97	88	88	22	22	8	8	1500	1500	0	0	
60	LAKEVIEW	4282	2294	2294	2065	2065	514	514	184	184	28644	28644	0	0	
61	MANGUM	4675	4719	4719	4247	4247	1057	1057	377	377	36282	36282	0	0	
62	MORNINGSIDE	3572	1482	1482	1344	1344	332	332	119	119	18000	18000	0	0	
63	NOEL MEMORIAL	8072	13089	13089	11780	11780	2932	2932	1047	1047	51700	51700	16500	16500	
64	NORTH HIGHLAND	4675	2298	2298	2068	2068	515	515	184	184	25560	25560	0	0	
65	ELLERBE ROAD	0	657	657	592	592	147	147	53	53	3800	3800	0	0	
66	KEITTVILLE	0	529	529	476	476	118	118	42	42	4660	4660	0	0	
67	ST JAMES	2100	1127	1127	1014	1014	252	252	90	90	12844	12844	0	0	
68	ROUND GROVE	354	188	188	169	169	42	42	15	15	1680	1680	0	0	
69	ST LUKE'S	4675	2887	2887	2599	2599	647	647	231	231	31258	31258	0	0	
70	ST PAUL	3420	1296	1296	1167	1167	290	290	104	104	20211	20211	0	0	
71	JOHNSON CHAPEL	0	308	308	277	277	69	69	25	25	5274	5274	0	0	
72	SUMNER GROVE	3506	4015	4015	3614	3614	899	899	321	321	31548	32661	20196	20196	
73	SHREVEPORT TRINITY	0	1062	1062	956	956	238	238	85	85	7750	8450	0	0	
74	BRADFORD CHAPEL	0	73	73	66	66	16	16	6	6	1200	1200	0	0	
75	FELLOWSHIP	2226	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2685	2685	0	0	
76	DIST.S'INTENDENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52708	52708	0	0	
		142227	133684	129347	120338	118238	29943	29991	10651	10349	958906	951827	189777	189777	



LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW	
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/for Pastors	Travel Paid to/for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	U.M.W. Cash sent to District or Conference U.M.W. Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)	
#66A	#66B	#66C	#67A	#67B	#67C	#68A	#68B	#68C	#69	#70	#71	#72	#73	#74	#75	#76	
3300	0	3300	4500	0	4500	3464	0	3464	0	11871	5597	18485	24907	60638	2424	170207	01
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	3624	0	3624	0	26528	3069	14035	17371	3997	0	122627	02
4100	0	4100	4500	0	4500	1080	0	1080	0	2862	2507	15448	0	0	382	50827	03
3300	6450	9750	4500	4700	9200	3604	2341	5945	30602	111911	18255	72307	47000	4869	1471	467485	04
3200	0	3200	4200	0	4200	208	0	208	0	22099	7104	10610	14066	1698	1170	105517	05
0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1540	0	0	0	5181	06
0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	25	17	1789	0	100	0	7424	07
3300	0	3300	3500	0	3500	2616	0	2616	0	17413	2065	10667	0	9877	400	83522	08
0	0	0	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0	875	24	1083	0	94	0	10473	09
1400	0	1400	2350	0	2350	1700	0	1700	0	770	145	907	0	37	0	10071	10
2200	0	2200	1500	0	1500	500	0	500	0	0	76	379	0	0	0	5509	11
3000	0	3000	3300	0	3300	1920	0	1920	0	5470	3159	7061	0	1375	0	55510	12
300	0	300	900	0	900	956	0	956	0	1190	634	1351	0	1160	0	16583	13
1900	0	1900	1700	0	1700	400	0	400	0	1301	557	2471	0	65	120	17815	14
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	10	190	894	0	264	0	5333	15
1650	0	1650	2100	0	2100	0	0	0	0	2247	827	5223	0	542	0	28996	16
1650	0	1650	2100	0	2100	2125	0	2125	0	2930	2206	5755	0	8029	0	42666	17
0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	2025	715	1832	0	3276	0	17990	18
0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	1670	566	500	0	0	0	6647	19
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	1300	960	1400	760	216	350	0	10579	20
1050	0	1050	850	0	850	100	0	100	0	1040	408	1007	0	0	0	13784	21
0	0	0	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	635	0	0	0	2694	22
0	0	0	2004	0	2004	0	0	0	0	0	0	1385	0	0	0	8789	23
2900	0	2900	3900	0	3900	2691	0	2691	0	6552	5019	10875	1724	5809	0	63696	24
400	0	400	400	0	400	2656	0	2656	0	1520	1538	3250	0	60144	104	79881	25
0	0	0	50	0	50	250	0	250	0	750	958	1529	0	50	0	8159	26
660	0	660	2743	0	2743	200	0	200	0	14567	8526	8623	26399	3338	1295	95514	27
2640	0	2640	2057	0	2057	100	0	100	0	3529	274	3786	0	0	821	24943	28
2438	0	2438	2226	0	2226	3154	0	3154	0	37897	5324	24036	0	37216	2716	176726	29
862	0	862	1088	0	1088	480	0	480	0	450	188	2397	0	100211	0	115899	30
1200	0	1200	1600	0	1600	900	0	900	0	5715	4912	10133	2696	382	353	38088	31
1200	0	1200	1720	0	1720	800	0	800	0	12235	1355	4366	0	4956	0	38750	32
3300	0	3300	5150	0	5150	3020	0	3020	0	27448	9214	18318	2603	8062	984	125853	33
0	0	0	459	0	459	562	0	562	0	2069	939	3322	0	282	0	17443	34
3600	0	3600	4700	0	4700	1954	0	1954	0	550	1588	7333	0	9995	0	51990	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	1102	0	1102	0	275	235	4071	0	2745	0	18298	36
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	1450	0	1450	0	12795	1712	13414	35224	2979	1422	104198	37
450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	180	5490	38
1350	0	1350	2200	0	2200	478	0	478	0	0	205	1000	0	995	0	13151	39
100	0	100	600	0	600	268	0	268	0	420	0	941	0	186	0	5614	40
1050	0	1050	2000	0	2000	374	0	374	0	794	1900	0	2935	0	0	15266	41
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	4335	0	4335	0	28436	5306	22695	0	9012	0	150640	42
2100	0	2100	3425	0	3425	2906	0	2906	0	3112	876	2936	600	2239	0	39635	43
600	0	600	225	0	225	50	0	50	0	0	149	1043	0	0	0	4439	44
300	0	300	750	0	750	100	0	100	0	600	326	1256	0	150	0	7767	45
4316	16325	20641	4500	9833	14333	5112	6883	11995	11700	311886	64237	148479	180000	17285	5484	1142527	46
588	0	588	875	0	875	200	0	200	0	9310	1306	8796	0	2236	1050	42518	47
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	2556	0	2556	0	10125	1255	7826	0	3388	0	44385	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	745	0	745	0	1869	90	3185	0	484	0	14832	49
3300	5550	8850	4500	4500	9000	0	0	0	0	83751	8985	34991	57401	3780	1200	325477	50
1166	0	1166	540	0	540	1340	0	1340	0	5300	1000	10000	0	1000	150	349601	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	450	0	13400	2100	11700	0	2000	30	30501	52
24531	16200	40731	4200	8700	12900	3640	13536	17176	17152	406786	64827	232878	117822	84004	4120	1745169	53
300	0	300	218	0	218	0	0	0	0	0	600	7924	0	5500	50	20550	54
400	0	400	276	0	276	350	0	350	0	0	300	0	0	591	0	9136	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	120	300	0	0	0	2147	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	470	0	0	0	1640	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	2300	0	0	0	5248	58
3982	0	3982	4882	0	4882	1000	0	1000	0	32161	3737	17636	42644	4637	2290	169916	59
3300	0	3300	4200	0	4200	2556	0	2556	0	66597	8520	35064	73800	7800	1353	273825	60
3300	0	3300	4800	0	4800	2416	0	2416	0	17219	3928	14735	0	4323	629	86627	61
3300	3300	6600	4200	4200	8400	6012	5912	11924	0	336242	49998	123200	14272	25443	5600	1057708	62
3000	0	3000	4200	0	4200	708	0	708	0	33086	12281	22545	26500	8251	1348	154584	63
9000	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6950	2654	7863	0	100	0	36964	64
1800	0	1800	1100	0	1100	3696	0	3696	0	1560	2880	3494	1594	6393	0	32396	65
2400	0	2400	1999	0	1999	800	0	800	0	6397	2189	9933	1604	10095	820	60015	66
840	0	840	370	0	370	75	0	75	0	978	575	515	0	0	100	7160	67
3300	0	3300	4668	0	4668	419	0	419	15828	32195	5436	16067	68707	15300	698	221020	68
5841	0	5841	5100	0	5100	0	0	0	0	3000	1050	2601	5000	250	702	57701	69
600	0	600	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	350	775	1200	1250	0	12139	70
2475	6000	8475	3150	5400	8550	0	0	0	0	28517	6134	21927	134059	4703	2434	296720	71
3000	0	3000	4250	0	4250	650	0	650	0	6331	326	6675	1255	8958	376	51462	72
30	0	30	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	374	1480	410	0	0	0	4283	73
580	0	580	750	0	750	1265	0	1265	0	8945	7230	9857	0	6955	120	42141	74
3300	0	3300	7200	0	7200	2556	0	2556	0	0	0	0	245000	0	0	311028	75
152549	53825	206374	156155	37333	193488	86723	28672	115395	76582	1795890	354513	1083594	1146599	569848	42396	8762447	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																					
			Total Members reported at close of last year	Received this year on Con- fession of Faith or Restored	Received from other United Methodist Churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action	Removed by Withdrawal	Total 5a + 5b	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by Death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full Members at Close of This Year	Average attendance principal weekly worship service(s)	Number persons baptized this year (all ages)	Prep. members now on roll (all baptized child. under 19)	
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	#01	#02	#03	#04	#05A	#05B	#5C	#06	#07	#08	#9A	#9B	#9H	#9N	#9P	#9Q	#09	#10	#11	#12	
01	ACADIANA	C. GERALD RICHARDSON	11782	212	341	174	350	148	498	321	104	145	4	2135	7	187	0	9108	11441	4493	275	3502	
02	ALEXANDRIA	C. RICHARD HOFFMAN	9316	155	109	107	57	27	84	187	150	135	1	988	1	0	0	8141	9131	3412	139	1620	
03	BATON ROUGE	GEORGE W.C. CALVIN	21441	324	419	384	225	59	284	345	108	215	8	3815	9	3	4	17697	21536	8062	428	3754	
04	LAKE CHARLES	CAROLE COTTON-WINN	11645	196	186	133	38	79	117	203	136	178	56	557	4	0	0	19909	11526	4433	175	2217	
05	MONROE	J. PHILIP WOODLAND	14242	187	217	164	156	12	168	241	135	191	1	425	0	0	0	13649	14875	4731	161	1850	
06	NEW ORLEANS	GEORGE A. DUERSON	17781	380	293	253	578	149	727	360	88	183	54	6229	348	8	10	10600	17249	6286	358	4121	
07	NORTH SHORE	H. WARREN BLAKEMAN	12736	272	318	278	262	90	352	187	105	144	13	1404	67	3	0	11329	12816	4713	238	3286	
08	RUSTON	JAMES H. POOLE	9955	135	140	79	163	14	177	120	82	172	1	56	1	0	0	9700	9758	3789	105	1020	
09	SHREVEPORT	L. RAY BRANTON	22500	369	468	381	93	126	219	484	212	295	18	1368	18	22	0	21082	22508	7656	407	2907	
			131318	2150	2491	1873	1922	704	2626	2388	1120	1658	156	16977	455	223	14	112215	130040	47575	2286	24277	



		CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of persons on constituency roll	Total enrolled in confir- mation classes this year	Number of leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in all classes and groups	Youth in all classes and groups	Adults in all classes and groups	Total church school membership	Avg. attendance in Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other on-going classes and groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members joining church on confession of faith	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church- owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
											Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount paid for local church and community work	Membership in United Methodist Youth	Amount paid for projects							
1239	137	491	1514	490	1178	3671	2086	695	2828	108	484	16349	1028	27753	477	14574	26337061	3433743	1657355	1772122	84565 01		
391	86	426	968	499	1789	3673	1879	651	832	72	416	18400	956	28983	367	5124	22212674	2885810	1465499	629091	2884 02		
873	212	849	2857	1573	3589	8864	3880	1876	3437	172	678	24713	1785	34560	1288	24115	38341946	4777766	6967983	4626980	27800 03		
666	135	611	1362	696	2161	4830	2410	1493	2377	99	448	14438	2458	40372	563	21618	31651886	3493257	2422486	2228360	0 04		
1072	121	623	1282	612	2785	5142	2686	766	720	186	374	17335	1210	29493	549	4681	2669972	3424563	2788511	2202017	78811 05		
1550	236	928	2238	741	1973	5880	2651	1929	2041	215	728	16811	1915	52923	659	31364	41867929	4180344	6889625	3508962	25213 06		
1075	220	821	1786	924	2130	5661	2734	1910	2438	175	552	18820	1047	27183	766	16468	24247986	2933322	1098849	2588896	24450 07		
658	81	644	1082	550	2772	5948	2591	1351	2187	80	266	4752	1074	19285	494	14491	25798298	2728729	2192159	1028190	8000 08		
2062	210	1051	2548	1225	5880	10704	5164	1627	2490	225	510	8644	2062	39216	969	10768	61461499	4880754	5259320	5768886	45907 09		
9586	1438	6444	15557	7301	24177	53473	25921	11498	19350	1252	4456	139462	13455	291688	6052	143203	297810163	31938288	30733698	24329504	296030		

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																		
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apporoned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apporoned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apporoned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apporoned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 39a + 39b	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church Offerings
	\$35A	\$35B	\$36A	\$36B	\$37A	\$37B	\$38A	\$38B	\$39A	\$39B	\$39C	\$40	\$41A	\$41B	\$41C	\$41D	\$41E	\$41F	\$41G
01 ACADIANA	106726	86476	27694	19349	11672	8364	6087	4352	6398	58	6456	328	779	1599	497	635	1207	793	5510
02 ALEXANDRIA	92259	87366	23425	21935	10096	9250	5265	4902	9372	2031	11403	1301	387	1277	206	124	1075	324	3393
03 BATON ROUGE	194691	186562	49433	46105	21289	17294	11103	10106	49228	0	49228	2344	2902	4636	1134	1283	2052	1121	13128
04 LAKE CHARLES	126687	117428	32292	30057	13697	11790	7231	6481	12152	4000	16152	818	1049	2931	514	748	1607	1387	8236
05 MONROE	133458	114331	33907	26675	14604	10921	7613	5131	8345	0	8345	324	1132	2493	253	741	1465	135	6219
06 NEW ORLEANS	181235	153309	45763	30405	19702	13617	10202	7079	16579	2400	10979	236	1015	2926	746	1569	2318	1703	10277
07 NORTH SHORE	115561	110731	29462	26166	12692	11088	6628	5519	8106	1047	9128	731	524	2205	346	477	1257	1418	6227
08 RUSTON	101909	96054	25876	24814	11144	10303	5812	5408	30509	0	30509	465	788	1562	307	906	1144	205	4992
09 SHREVEPORT	228166	207487	57931	50399	24959	21239	13019	11294	5800	1328	7208	1131	544	3302	448	714	1511	1389	7908
	1286692	1159738	325103	275096	139855	113798	73040	60272	146569	10864	157408	7678	9120	22931	4451	7277	13636	8475	45899

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Christian Education Sunday	42¢	43¢	44¢	45¢	46¢	47¢	48¢	49¢	50¢	51¢	Interdenominational Coop- eration Fund Apportioned	52A	52B	53A	53B	54A	54B	55A	55B	56A	56B	District Administration Funds Paid

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL			
	MPP & CPP paid	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Set	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Set	Associates' Base Compensation Paid				
	\$58	\$59A	\$59B	\$60A	\$60B	\$61A	\$61B	\$62A	\$62B	\$64A	\$64B	\$65A	\$65B				
DISTRICT																	
01 ACADIANA	91788	62503	60778	56250	53555	13988	13632	4998	4785	636528	636733	65555	65555				
02 ALEXANDRIA	77852	54058	54049	48654	48531	12109	12065	4326	4295	595750	595750	51600	51600				
03 BATON ROUGE	154645	114079	110857	102673	99769	25555	24646	9131	8845	986579	974306	181681	191659				
04 LAKE CHARLES	123947	79530	74055	67070	66487	16698	16540	5965	5936	881854	881604	24049	24049				
05 MONROE	112421	78225	75824	70422	66449	17526	16644	6282	5940	796358	796358	49100	49100				
06 NEW ORLEANS	151276	105278	95689	94758	84527	23653	21658	8447	7912	1025895	1025895	49211	49211				
07 NORTH SHORE	94967	67821	65031	61192	59479	15229	14964	5440	5421	667460	667184	30110	30110				
08 RUSTON	88250	59712	59712	53740	53740	13379	13362	4777	4770	641769	642471	45489	45489				
09 SHREVEPORT	142227	133684	129347	120338	118238	29943	29891	10651	10349	958906	951827	189777	189777				
	1037313	754890	725342	675097	650775	168080	162002	60017	58253	7110999	7092128	686572	686550				



CLERGY SUPPORT-LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW		GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 35-75)
Utilities and housing-related allowances paid to/for Pastor	Utilities and housing- related allowances paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Travel Paid to/ for Pastors	Travel Paid to/ for Associates	Travel Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers Total Compensation	Other Staff Compensation	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expense)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash sent to District or Confrc. UMW Treasurer	UMW	
66A	66B	66C	67A	67B	67C	68A	68B	68C	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
77160	11479	88639	111143	13500	124643	63247	15080	78327	0	514481	127149	404156	396979	224362	22930	3744412 01	
86153	15950	102103	107742	14000	121742	49408	4776	54184	22000	610867	134464	429494	212520	837775	20856	3973760 02	
132228	41990	174218	173259	41143	214402	75768	35240	111088	17100	1263137	310980	805650	827240	439467	41900	8005116 03	
127133	12778	139911	164870	7425	172295	116866	2014	112700	0	768867	167278	577680	446775	311050	45444	5166141 04	
109419	8350	117769	156976	11750	167826	74275	7110	81385	0	716791	148372	563153	478566	931359	26147	5255087 05	
178993	18677	197670	153100	4578	159678	104446	5804	110250	17390	1125335	228692	937334	657176	714810	38819	6430768 06	
195655	12589	121314	118942	9900	135318	77002	960	78562	0	627692	138264	591457	457892	214729	25626	3736638 07	
97318	11575	108893	144321	9427	153748	72735	5461	78196	33000	634890	148528	597622	246166	229478	38414	3759930 08	
152549	53825	206374	156155	37333	193488	86723	28672	115395	76582	1795890	354513	1083594	1146599	569848	42396	8762447 09	
1066608	187204	1256882	1285608	151056	1443140	714890	105117	820007	166072	8059950	1749340	5810140	4868813	4472878	302532	49834239	



## EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

## CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

## CORRECTION NOTATION

On page \_\_\_\_\_, which reads \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

should be corrected to read: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Signed: \_\_\_\_\_

Send to: Dr. Stone W. Caraway  
Louisiana Annual Conference  
527 North Boulevard  
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720





# INDEX

	Page
Appointments .....	161
Conference Calendar .....	9
Conference Structure .....	14
Conference Registry .....	97
Conference Rules .....	191
Daily Proceedings .....	53
Disciplinary Questions .....	78
District Superintendents .....	4
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc. ....	16
Memoirs .....	213
Officers of the Annual Conference .....	4
Pastoral Records .....	177
Reports of Councils:	
Finance and Administrative Agencies .....	230
Council on Ministries .....	262
VISION 2000 .....	266
Reports of Boards:	
Church and Society .....	267
Diaconal Ministry .....	318
Discipleship .....	275
Global Ministries .....	282
Higher Education and Campus Ministry .....	309
Laity .....	305
United Methodist Men .....	305
United Methodist Women .....	306
United Methodist Youth .....	306
Ordained Ministry .....	319
Pensions .....	241
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History .....	326
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns .....	326
Equitable Salaries .....	331
Religion and Race .....	328
Status and Role of Women .....	334
Reports of Committees:	
Disaster Preparedness and Relief .....	264
Episcopacy .....	334
Special Ministries .....	322
Louisiana CrossLines .....	262
Louisiana Legislative Liaison .....	264
Other Reports:	
Korean Mission .....	340
Louisiana Interchurch Conference .....	334
Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation .....	335
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	337
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund .....	261
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center .....	337
Retired Ministers Homes Board .....	338
St. Mark's Community Center .....	340
South Central Jurisdiction .....	339
Spanish-American Ministry .....	342
Statistician's Report .....	238
Town and Country Ministries .....	343
United Methodist Foundation .....	323
Conference Center .....	344

